

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. *OT 103* Copyright No.

Shelf *493*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

A POCKET

HAND-BOOK OF BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINING MORE THAN

TEN THOUSAND NAMES OF CELEBRITIES

IN

EVERY SPHERE OF HUMAN ACTION

SHOWING THEIR

NATIONALITY, RANK OR CONDITION, PROFESSION OR OCCU-
PATION, THE DATES OF THEIR BIRTH AND DEATH,

AND EFFECTUALLY

ANSWERING THE FREQUENT QUERY "WHO WAS HE?"

COMPILED BY

HENRY FREDERIC REDDALL

Associate Editor of *The People's Cyclopaedia*, and Author of *Fact, Fancy, and Fable*,
From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn, *School-boy Days in*
Merrie England, etc., etc.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

C. W. BARDEEN, PUBLISHER.

1890.

OF CONGRESS
SEP 25 1890
not ent

CT103
.R3

**THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS
—
WASHINGTON**

Copyright, 1890, by HENRY F. REDDALL.

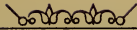


PREFATORY NOTE.

IN the following concise DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY particular attention has been paid to the orthography and the matter of dates, the best and most recent authorities having been consulted. A doubtful or approximate date is followed by an interrogation point. The contraction "fl." stands for "flourished"—that is, lived. Nicknames, pen-names, etc., also designations of kinship, are printed in italics following the real name. The words in brackets denote some work, as a book or an invention, produced by the personage, or some famous episode in his history. The Hand-book will be found especially rich in names of living celebrities.

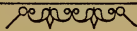
H. F. R.

NEW YORK, 1890.



A POCKET

HAND-BOOK OF BIOGRAPHY.



A

POCKET HAND-BOOK

OF

BIOGRAPHY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Aa, van der , Christian Karl Hendrik, Dutch scholar.	1718...	1793
Aagaard , Niels, Danish scholar and writer.....	1612...	1657
Aagesen , Svend, earliest Danish historian.....	fl.	1186
Aali Pasha , Turkish statesman and diplomat.....	1815...	1871
Aarsens, van , Franz, Dutch diplomat.....	1572...	1641
Aartsberger , Alexander van der Capellen, Dutch statesman and author.....?	1600...	1656
Aaron , Samuel, Am. educator.....	1800...	1865
Aasen , Ivar Andreas, Norwegian philologist.....	1813...	....
Aba , Samuel, king of Hungary.....	.....	1044
Abad , Diego José, Mex. poet.....	1727...	1779
Abad I. , Abu Amru Ibn Hated, first Moorish king of Seville. Founder of the Abadite dynasty.....	.....?	1041
Abad II. , Mohammed Ibn Hamed. <i>Son</i> . Conqueror of Andalusia.....	1012...	1069
Abad III. , Mohammed Ibn Hamed. <i>Son of Abad II</i> . Deposed.....	1039...	1095
Abadie , Eugene H., Am. surgeon.....	1814...	1874
Abad-y-Quiepo , Sp.-Mexican bishop.....	1775...	1824
Abaka Khan , second Mongol king of Persia.....	.....	1282
Abamonti , Giuseppe, Neapolitan statesman.....?	1759...	1818
Abancourt, d' , Charles Xavier Joseph, war minister to Louis XVI. of France.....	1758...	1792
Abano , Pietro, Ital. astrologer and physician.....?	1250..?	1350
Abarbanel , Isaac ben Judah, Jewish biblical commentator and philosopher.....	1437...	1508
Abarca , Don Joaquim, Span. prelate and Carlist.....?	1780..	1844
Abascal , José Fernando, Span. viceroy of Peru.....	1743...	1821
Abasolo , Mariano, Mex. patriot.....	1780...	1811
Abati, degli , Bocco, Florentine traitor.....	fl.	1260
Abati , Niccolo, Ital. fresco painter.....?	1512...	1571
Abauzit , Firmin, Fr. philosophical writer.....	1679...	1767
Abbadie, d' , Antoine Thomson, explorer of Brazil....	1810...	....
Abbadie, d' , Arnould Michel, Fr. explorer of Abyssinia and the Galla country.....	1815...	....
Abbadie, d' , Gov. of Louisiana.....	1710...	1765
Abbadie , Jacques, Fr. Reformed theologian.....	1658...	1727
Abbas-Ben-Abd-el-Mottalib , paternal uncle of Mohammed.....	566...	652

ABBAS—ABD-ER-RAHMAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Abbas , <i>The Great</i> , Shah of Persia.....	1557...	1628
Abbas Mirza , Persian prince.....?	1783...	1833
Abbatucci , Jacques Pierre Charles, Fr. diplomat.....	1791...	1857
Abbe , Cleveland, Am. astronomer and meteorologist..	1838...	...
Abbeville , Claud Pére, Capuchin historian.....	fl. 1614	
Abbey , Edwin Austin, Am. artist.....	1852...	.....
Abbey , Henry, Am. author.....	1842...	.....
Abbey , Richard, Am. M. E. clergyman.....	1805...	.....
Abbon of Fleury , Fr. monk and savant.....	945...	1004
Abbot , Abiel, Am. Cong. minister.....	1765...	1859
Abbot , Abiel, Am. Cong. minister.....	1770...	1828
Abbot , Benjamin, Am. teacher.....	1762...	1849
Abbot , Charles, first Lord Colchester, Brit. statesman..	1757...	1829
Abbot , Ezra, Am. biblical critic... ..	1819...	1884
Abbot , Francis Ellingwood, Am. author.....	1836...	.....
Abbot , George, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury	1562...	1633
Abbot , Henry Larcom, Am. soldier.....	1831...	.....
Abbot , Joel, Am. physician.....	1766...	1826
Abbot , Joel, Am. naval officer.....	1793...	1855
Abbot , Samuel, founder of theological seminary at Andover, Mass.....	1732...	1812
Abbott , Austin, Am. lawyer. [<i>Law Reports and Digests.</i>]	1831...	.....
Abbott , Benjamin, Am. clergyman and revivalist.....	1732...	1796
Abbott , Benjamin Vaughn, Am. lawyer.....	1830...	1890
Abbott , Charles, first Lord Tenterden, Lord-Chief- Justice of England.....	1762...	1832
Abbott , Charles Conrad, Am. naturalist.....	1843...	.....
Abbott , Edward, Am. journalist.....	1841...	.....
Abbott , Gorham Dummer, Am. educator.....	1807...	1874
Abbott , Horace, Am. manufacturer.....	1806...	.....
Abbott , Jacob, Am. author. [<i>Rollo Books.</i>].....	1803...	1879
Abbott , John, Am. entomologist.....	.....	.....
Abbott , John Joseph Caldwell, Canadian statesman... ..	1811...	.....
Abbott , John Stevens Cabot, Am. historian.....	1805...	1877
Abbott , Joseph C., Am. journalist.....	1825...	1882
Abbott , Lyman, Am. Congregational clergyman.....	1835...	.....
Abbott , Robert Osborne, Am. surgeon.....	1824...	1867
Abbt , Thomas, Ger. mathematical writer... ..	1738...	1766
Abdallah-Ben-Abd-el-Mottalib , Arabian mer- chant, Father of Mohammed.....	? 545...	570
Abdallah-Ibn-Balkin , last sultan of Grenada.....	fl. 1073	
Abdallah-Ibn-Yasin . <i>Fakih</i> . Founder of the Al- moravide Empire .....	.....	1059
Abdel-Aziz II. , Moorish viceroy of Spain.....	? 716	
Abd-el-Kader , or Abdul-Kadir , Emir of Algeria..?	1807...	1883
Abd-el-Malek , Arabian doctor and scientist.....	? 740..?	821
Abd-el-Moumin , first caliph of the Almohades.....?	1100...	1163
Abd-el-Wahab , founder of the Wahabees.....?	1692...	1787
Abd-er-Rahman , leader of the Saracens, killed at Poitiers.....	.....	732
Abd-er-Rahman , emperor of Morocco.....	1778...	1859
Abd-er-Rahman I. , Ommiade sultan of Spain.....	731...	787

ABD-ER-RAHMAN--ABU-HAMID

	BORN.	DIED.
Abd-er-Rahman III. , Omniade sultan of Spain...	891...	961
Abdul-Aziz , sultan of Turkey ...	1830...	1876
Abdul-Hamid II. , sultan of Turkey	1842...	.....
Abdul-Mejid , sultan of Turkey	1823...	1861
Abdurrahman , Ameer of Afghanistan, 1880.....	1830...	.....
A'Becket , Gilbert Abbot, Eng. comic writer.....	1811...	1856
Abeel , David, Am. missionary to China.....	1804...	1846
Abegg , Julius Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. jurist.....	1796...	1868
Abeille , Gaspard, Fr. poet and dramatist.....	1648...	1718
Abel , Clark, Eng. surgeon and naturalist.....?	1780...	1826
Abel , Joseph, Ger. painter	1768...	1818
Abel , Niels Henrick, Norwegian mathematician.....	1802...	1829
Abel, von , Jakob Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1751...	1829
Abelard , Pierre, Fr. scholastic and logician.....	1079...	1142
Abel de Pujol , Alexandre Denis, Fr. painter.....	1785...	1861
Aben-Ezra , Abraham. <i>The Wise</i> . Jewish commen- tator	? 1119..?	1174
Abercrombie , James, Brit. general in America	1706...	1781
Abercrombie , John, Scot. physician.....	1781...	1844
Abercrombie , James, Am. clergyman.....	1758...	1841
Abercrombie , John Joseph, Am. soldier.....	1802...	1877
Abercromby , Sir Ralph, Brit. general.....?	1738...	1801
Aberdeen , George Hamilton Gordon, fourth Earl of, Brit. statesman.....	1784...	1860
Abernethy , John, Irish Presbyterian divine.....	1680...	1740
Abernethy , John. <i>Grandson of John</i> . Eng. surgeon.	1764...	1831
Abert , Colonel John James, Am. military engineer...	1787...	1863
Abert , John James, Am. soldier. <i>Son</i>	1820...	.....
Abert , Silvanus Thayer, Am. civil engineer. <i>Son</i>	1828...	.....
Abert , William Stretch, Am. soldier. <i>Son</i>	1836...	1867
Abich , Wilh. Herman, Russo-Ger. naturalist.....	1806...	...
Abildgaard , Nicholas Abraham, Danish painter.....	1744..?	1809
Abildgaard , Peter Christian, Danish naturalist and physician.....	1740...	1808
Abinger , James Scarlett, Lord, Eng. judge.....	1769...	1844
Abington , Frances, Eng. actress.....?	1731...	1815
About , Edmond François Valentin, Fr. author.....	1828...	1885
Aboville , François Marie, Comte de, Fr. soldier in Am.	1730...	1817
Abraanel , Isaac, Port.-Jewish writer.....	1437...	1508
Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara . <i>Ulrich von Megerle</i> . R. C. preacher at Vienna	1642...	1709
Abrahams , Simeon, Am. physician and philanthropist	1809...	1867
Abrantes , d', Don José, Port. statesman.....	1784...	1827
Abrantes , Laure Permont, Duchesse de, author of po- litical memoirs and wife of Duc de Abrantes.....	1784...	1838
Abresch , Friedrich Ludwig, Ger. classicist.....	1699...	1782
Abrial , Joseph André, Fr. statesman.....	1750...	1828
Absalon , or Axel , Icelandic Archbishop of Lund....	1128...	1201
Abt , Franz, Ger. musical composer.....	1819...	1885
Abu-Bekr , first caliph of Mecca.....	? 571..	634
Abu-Hamid-Algharali , Arabian philosopher and divine.....?	1058...	1111

ABU-L-ABBAS—ADAMS

	BORN.	DIED.
Abu-l-Abbas-Abdallah. <i>As-Seffah.</i> First caliph of the Abbasides.....	? 720...	754
Abulfaraj, Mar Gregorius. <i>Bar-Hebræus.</i> Armenian bishop and historian.....	1226...	1286
Abu-Moslem, Arabian general.....	? 720...	755
Abu-Yusuf-Yakub IV. <i>Almansoe.</i> Sultan of Africa and Spain.....	1160...	1198
Accolti, Benedetto, Florentine lawyer and historian..	1415...	1466
Accum, Friedrich, Ger. chemist.....	1769...	1838
Acevedo, Felix Alvarez, Span. insurgent leader.....	.....	1820
Achard, Alexis Jean, Fr. painter.....	1807...	1884
Achard, Amédée, Fr. novelist and dramatist.....	1814...	1875
Achard, Franz Karl, Ger. chemist.....	1753...	1821
Achenbach, Andreas, Ger. landscape and marine painter.....	1815... ..	
Achenbach, Oswald, Ger. painter.....	1827...	
Achenwall, Gottfried, Pruss. writer on statistics....	1719...	1772
Achilles-Tatius, Greek writer. [<i>Leucippe and Clitophon.</i>].....	fl.	5th c. A. D.
Achilliui, Alessandro, Ital. philosopher and physicist	1463...	1512
Ackermann, Johann Christian Gottlieb, Ger. medical writer and classicist.....	1756...	1801
Ackermann, Rudolph, Ger. printseller in London....	1764...	1834
Ackland, John Dyke, Brit. commander of grenadiers at the battle of Stillwater.....	.....	1778
Aconz Kover, Stefan, Armenian writer.....	1740...	1824
Aconzio, Giacomo, Ital. writer. [<i>Stratagems of Satan.</i>]?	1492..?	1556
Acosta, de, José, Span. missionary and author.....	1539 ..	1600
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo, originator of the cyclo..?	1456...	1528
Acunha, de, Cristobal, Span. Jesuit and missionary...	1597..?	1680
Adair, John, Am. general and politician.....	1757...	1840
Adair, Sir Robert, Eng. diplomat.....	1763...	1855
Adalbert, Saint. <i>Apostle of the Prussians.</i> Bishop of Prague and martyr.....	939...	997
Adam, Adolphe Charles, Fr. pianist and composer....	1803...	1856
Adam, Albrecht, Ger. painter.....	1786...	1862
Adam of Bremen, ecclesiastical chronicler.....	fl.	11th c.
Adam, Alexander, Scottish teacher and classicist.....	1741...	1809
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert, Fr. sculptor.....	1700...	1759
Adam, Melchior, Ger. divine and biographer.....	.....	1622
Adam, Mme. Juliette, Fr. authoress.....	1845...	....
Adams, Abigail, Am. writer, wife of Pres. Adams....	1744...	1818
Adams, Charles Baker, Am. naturalist.....	1814...	1853
Adams, Charles Francis. <i>Son of John Quincy.</i> Am. lawyer and diplomat.....	1807... ..	
Adams, George Madison, Am. soldier and congressman	1837...	
Adams, Hannah, Am. authoress.....	1755...	1831
Adams, John, lawyer and jurist; second President of the U. S.....	1735...	1826
Adams, John (properly Alex. Smith). <i>Patriarch of Pitcairn Island.</i>	1764...	1829
Adams, John Couch, Eng. astronomer.....	1819... ..	

ADAMS—AETIUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Adams, John Quincy. <i>Son of John.</i> Sixth President of the U. S.....	1767...	1848
Adams, Samuel, Am. revolutionary patriot and statesman.....	1722...	1803
Adams, William Taylor. <i>Oliver Optic.</i> Am. story-writer for boys.....	1822...	....
Adamson, Michel, Fr. naturalist.....	1727...	1806
Adamson, Patrick, Archb'p of St. Andrews, Scotland	1536...	1592
Addington, Henry, first Viscount Sidmouth. Eng. statesman.....	1755...	1844
Addison, Joseph, Eng. poet and essayist. [<i>Spectator.</i>]	1672...	1719
Adelaide, queen of England. Consort of William IV.	1792...	1849
Adelaide, princess of Orleans. Sister of Louis Philippe	1777...	1847
Adelaide, Saint, wife of Lothaire II., king of Italy, and later of Otho the Great.....	? 931...	999
Adeler, Cord Siversten, Danish high admiral.....	1622..	1675
Adelgreif, Johann Albrecht, Ger. fanatic.....	.....	1636
Adelon, Nicolas Philibert, Fr. physician and writer...	1782...	1862
Adelung, Friedrich, Ger. philologist.....	1768...	1843
Adelung, Johann Christoph, Ger. philologist.....	1732...	1806
Adet, Pierre Auguste, Fr. envoy and chemist.....	1763...	1832
Adh-dhahebi, Arabian historian.....	1275...	1348
Adler, Felix, Am. lecturer and author.....	1851...	....
Adler, Georg J., Am. professor and author of German and English Dictionary.....	1821...	1868
Adler, Jacob George, Danish orientalist.....	1755...	1805
Adlerbeth, Gudmund Goran, Swedish poet.....	1751...	1818
Adlerfeld, Gustaf, Swedish historian and diplomatist	1671...	1709
Adolphus I, Count of Holstein.....	1106...	1131
Adolphus II. <i>Son of Adolphus I.</i> Warrior.....	.....	1164
Adolphus of Nassau, Ger. emperor.....	? 1252	1298
Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden.....	1710.	1771
Adolphus, John, Eng. lawyer and historian.....	? 1764...	1845
Adorni, Caterina Fieschi, Ital. poetess.....	? 1447...	1510
Adrets, des, Francis de Beaumont, Baron, Huguenot leader.....	1513...	1587
Adrian, Robert. Irish prof. of mathematics in Am...?	1775...	1843
Adrian I., pope.....	.....	795
Adrian IV., Nicholas Breakspere, pope.....	.....	1159
Adrian VI., pope.....	1459...	1523
Adriani, Giovanni Battista, Ital. historian.....	1513...	1579
Adriano. <i>The Friar.</i> Span. painter.....	.....	1630
Aduarte, Diego, Span. historian.....	? 1570...	1637
Ælianus, Claudius, Roman writer.....	fl. 3d c. A. D.	
Æpinus, Franz Maria Ulric Theodor, Ger. electrician.	1724...	1802
Aertsen or Aartsen, Pieter. <i>Pietro-Longo.</i> Dutch painter.....	1519..?	1573
Æschines, Athenian orator.....	B. C. 389...	314
Æschylus, Greek tragic poet.....	B. C. 525...	456
Æsop, Greek fabulist.....	fl. 560 B. C.	
Æsopus, Clodius, Roman tragedian.....	fl. 1st c. B. C.	
Aetius, Roman general.....	? 396...	454

	BORN.	DIED.
Affo , Ireneo, Ital. antiquarian and historian.....	1741..?	1800
Affre , Denis Auguste, Archbishop of Paris.....	1793...	1848
Afranius , Lucius, Roman comic writer.....	fl. 100 B. C.	
Africanus , Sextus Julius, Christian historian.....	.....?	232
Afzelius , Adam, Swed. botanist.....	1750..?	1836
Agar , Jean Antoine Michel, Fr. financier.....	1771...	1844
Agardh , Karl Adolf, Swed. botanist.....	1785...	1859
Agasius , Greek sculptor.....	fl. A. D. 10	
Agassiz , Louis John Rudolph, Swedish naturalist and teacher in America.....	1807...	1873
Agassiz , Alexander. <i>Son.</i> Am. naturalist.....	1835... ..	
Agathius , Byzantine historian.....	?536..?	582
Agathocles , tyrant of Syracuse.....	B. C. ?360...	289
Agesilaus II , king of Sparta.....	B. C. ?444..?	360
Agier , Pierre Jean, Fr. judge.....	1748...	1823
Agis II. , king of Sparta.....	B. C. 427...	398
Agis III. , king of Sparta.....	B. C. 338...	330
Agis IV. , king of Sparta.....	B. C. 245...	241
Agnelli , Jacopo, Ital. Jesuit and writer.....	1701...	1798
Agnello , Andrea, abbot and historian of Ravenna... ..	fl. 9th c.	
Agnes , Saint, Roman child martyr.....	?290...	303
Agnesi , Maria Gaetana, Ital. mathematician.....	1718...	1799
Agnew , Cornelius Rea, Am. aurist and oculist.....	1830...	1888
Agnolo , d', Baccio, Florentine engineer and architect	1460...	1543
Agout , d', Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, Countess. <i>Daniel Stern.</i> Fr. authoress.....	?1800... ..	
Agresti , Livio da Forli, Ital. historical painter.....	... ..?	1580
Agricola , Cnæus Julius, Roman general.....	37...	93
Agricola , Georg. <i>Bauer.</i> Ger. mineralogist.....	?1490...	1555
Agricola , Johann. <i>Schnitter.</i> Antinomian divine of Saxony.....	1492...	1566
Agricola , Rudolph. <i>Roelof Huysman.</i> Dutch scholar	1443...	1485
Agrippa , Marcus Vipsanius, Roman statesman....	B. C. 63...	12
Agrippa von Nettesheim , Heinrich Cornelius, Ger. scholar.....	1486...	1535
Agrippina II. , mother of emperor Nero.....	?15...	60
Aguado , Alexandre Maria, Span. financier in Paris...	1784...	1842
Aguesseau , d', Henri François, chancellor of France	1668...	1751
Aguilar , Grace, Eng.-Jewish authoress.....	1816...	1847
Ahab , king of Israel.....	B. C. 875...	853
Ahay , king of Judah.....	B. C. 734...	728
Ahlqvist , August Engelbert, Finnish philologist.....	1826...	1830
Ahlwardt , Christian Wilhelm, Ger. philologist.....	1760...	1830
Ahlwardt , Peter, Ger. metaphysician.....	1710...	1791
Ahlwardt , Theodor Wilhelm, Ger. orientalist.....	1828...	.....
Ahmed I. , Turkish sultan.....	1603...	1617
Ahmed II. , Turkish sultan.....	1691...	1695
Ahmed or Achmet III. , Ottoman emperor.....	1673...	1739
Ahmed Shah el Abdali , conqueror in India.....	?1723...	1773
Ahn , Johan Franz, Ger. grammarian.....	1796...	1865
Ahrens , Heinrich, Ger. jurist and author.....	1808...	.....
Aibek-Azad-ed-Din , sultan of Egypt.....	.....	1257

AIGNAN—ALBERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Aignan , Etienne, Fr. republican and writer.....	1773...	1824
Aigubere , John Dumas, Fr. dramatist.....	1692...	1755
Aiguillon , 'd, Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Riche- lieu, Duc, prime minister of France.....	1720...	1788
Aikin , Dr. John, Eng. biographer and miscel. writer.	1747...	1822
Ailly , d', Pierre, Fr. cardinal.....	1350..?	1425
Aimard , Gustave, Fr. novelist.....	1818...	1883
Aime-Martin , Louis, Fr. author.....	1781...	1847
Ainmuller , Maximilian Emanuel, Ger. painter.....	1807...	1870
Ainslie , Hew, Scottish poet in America.....	1792...	.....
Ainsworth , Robert, Eng. author of Latin dictionary..	1660...	1743
Ainsworth , William Francis, Eng. traveler and ori- entalist	1807...	.....
Ainsworth , William Harrison, Eng. novelist.....	1805...	.....
Airy , George Biddell, Eng. astronomer.....	1801...	.....
Airey , Richard, Lord, Brit. soldier and diplomat.....	1803...	1881
Aiton , William, Scot. botanist.....	1731...	1793
Aitzema , Liemne van, Dutch historian.....	1600...	1669
Akbar , emperor of Hindustan	1542...	1605
Akenside , Mark, Eng. poet.....	1721...	1770
Akerblad , Johan David, Swed. orientalist and anti- quary.....	1760...	1819
Akers , Benjamin Paul, Am. sculptor.....	1825...	1861
Alacoque , Marguerite Mary, Fr. nun and visionary..	1647..?	1690
Aladdi . <i>Son of Osman I.</i> Organizer of the Janizaries	fl. 1370	
Alain de Lille . <i>The Universal Doctor.</i> Fr. theologian	1114..?	1203
Alaman , Lucas, Mex. statesman and author.....	.....	1855
Alanson , Edward, Eng. surgeon.....	1747...	1823
Alarcon , de, Hernando, Span. explorer of the coast of California.....	fl. 1540	
Alarcon y Mendoza , de, Don Juan Ruiz, Span.- Mexican poet.....	?1600	1639
Alarcon , Pedro Antonio de. Span. poet and novelist..	1833...	.....
Alard , Francis, Flemish Protestant theologian.....	.....	1578
Alaric , conqueror of Rome. King of Visigoths.....	?350...	410
Alasco , John, Polish reformer.....	1499...	1560
Alava , d', Miguel Ricardo, Span. gen. and statesman.	1771...	1843
Alban , Saint, first Christian martyr of Britain.....	.....?	285
Albani , Francesco, Ital. painter.....	1578...	1660
Albans , Saint, John of, Eng. physician, theologian, and philosopher.....	.....?	1253
Albany , Louisa, Countess of. Wife of the Young Pre- tender.....	?1753...	1824
Albemarle , Arnold van Keppel, Earl of, Dutch courtier.....	1669...	1718
Alber , Erasmus, Ger. Protestant preacher and poet...	.....	1553
Albergati-Capacelli , d', Francesco. Ital. dramat..?	1729...	1804
Alberoni , Giulio, prime minister of Spain.	1664...	1752
Albers , Johann Friedrich Hermann, Ger. physician..	1805...	1867
Albert , Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, consort of Queen Victoria.....	1819...	1861
Albert , Archbishop of Magdeburg.....	1489...	1545

ALBERT—ALCIBIADES

	BORN.	DIED.
Albert , archduke of Austria and governor of the Netherlands.....	1559...	1621
Albert , archduke of Austria, field-marshal. <i>Brother of Francis I.</i>	1817....	.....
Albert , first duke of Prussia.....	1490...	1568
Albert , king of Saxony 1873.....	1828....	.....
Albert, d' , Charles, Duc de Luynes, constable of France	1578...	1621
Albert Edward , Prince of Wales, eldest son of Queen Victoria.....	1841....	.....
Albert I. , German emperor.....	1248...	1308
Albert II. , German emperor, 1438-1439.....	.....	1439
Albert I. <i>The Bear</i> . Margrave of Brandenburg. Founder of the house of Brandenburg.....?	1106...	1170
Albert III. <i>The Achilles and The Ulysses</i> . Margrave of Brandenburg.....	1414...	1486
Alberti , Johann, Dutch theologian and scholar.....	1698...	1762
Alberti , Leon Battista, Ital. architect and writer on art.....	1404...	1472
Alberti , Salomon, Ger. anatomist.....	1540...	1600
Albertini, von , Johann Baptist, Ger. Moravian bishop	1769...	1831
Albertinus , Ægidius, Ger. satirist.....	1560...	1620
Alber'tus Mag'nus , Bavarian philosopher and schoolman.....?	1193...	1280
Albicus , Sigismundus, physician and archbishop of Prague.....	.....	1427
Albini , Franz Joseph, Ger. diplomatist.....	1748...	1816
Albinus , Bernhard Siegfried, Ger. anatomist and physician.....?	1696...	1770
Albinus , Clodius, Roman governor of Gaul.....	.....	197
Albittle , Antoine Louis, Fr. Jacobin.....	.....	1812
Albizzi , Bartolommeo, Tuscan writer.....	.....	1401
Albo , José, Span. rabbi and writer.....	.....	1428
Alboin , king of the Lombards.....	.....	573
Alboni , Marietta, Ital. singer.....	1824....	.....
Albornoz, de , Gil Alvarez Carillo, Span. cardinal and statesman.....	1300...	1367
Albrecht , Friedrich Rudolph, Austrian archduke and general.....	1817....	.....
Albrecht , Wilhelm, Ger. agriculturist.....	1786...	1848
Albret, d' , Jeanne, queen of Navarre.....	1528...	1572
Albrici , Vincenzo, Ital. composer and organist.....	fl. 1670	
Albright , Jacob, Am. Methodist preacher.....	1759...	1808
Albrizzi , Isabella Teotochi, Countess of, Ital. authoress	1770...	1836
Albucasis , Arabian physician.....	Died 12th c.	
Albumazar , Arabian astronomer.....	? 776...	885
Albuquerque, de , Alfonso, Port. conqueror in India.	1453...	1515
Alcæus , Greek lyric poet.....	fl. B. C. ?	611
Alcaforada , Marianna, Port. nun. [<i>Letters to De Chamilly</i>].....	fl. 1662	
Alcámenes , Greek sculptor.....	B. C.	400
Alciati , Andrea, Ital. jurist and scholar.....	1492...	1550
Alcibiades , famous Athenian.....	B. C. 450...	404

ALCMAÑ—ALEXANDER

	BORN.	DIED.
Alcman, lyric poet of Sparta.....	fl. B. C. ?	670
Alcock, John, Eng. musical composer.....	1715...	1806
Alcock, Sir Rutherford, Brit. diplomat.....	1809...	.....
Alcorn, James Lusk, Am. statesman.....	1816...	.....
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Am. teacher and philosopher	1799...	1888
Alcott, Louisa May. <i>Daughter of Amos Bronson Alcott.</i> Am. authoress.....	1833...	1888
Alcott, William Alexander, Am. physician and educa- tor.....	1798...	1859
Alcuin, Flaccus Albinus, Eng. theologian.....	? 725...	804
Aldegrevcr, Heinrich, Ger. painter and engraver....	1502..?	1562
Alden, Ebenezer, Am. physician.....	1788...	1881
Alden, Henry Mills, Am. editor.....	1836...	.....
Alden, Isabella, Am. author.....	1841...	.....
Alden, James, Am. naval officer.....	1810...	1877
Alden, John, Pilgrim settler	1599...	1687
Alden, Joseph, Am. educator and author.....	1808...	1885
Alden, Roger, Am. soldier.....	1754...	1836
Alden, William Livingston, Am. journalist and author	1837...	.....
Alderete, de, Bernardo, Span. linguist and author....?	1550...	.....
• Aldini, Giovanni, Ital. natural philosopher.....	1762...	1834
Aldobrandini, Pietro, Ital. ecclesiastic.....	1571...	1621
Aldobrandini, Salvestro, Ital. jurist.....	1499...	1558
Aldrich, Henry, Eng. theologian and logician.....	1647...	1710
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, Am. poet and miscel. writer.	1836...	.....
Aldridge, Ira, Am. mulatto tragedian.....	1804...	1867
Aldringer or Altringer, Johann, Aust. field-marshal	.....	1634
Aldrovandi or Aldrovandus, Ulysses, Ital. natu- ralist.....	? 1524...	1607
Aldrovandini, Pompeo Agostino, Ital. painter.....	1677...	1739
Aleandro, Girolamo, Ital. scholar and professor.....	1480...	1542
Aleandro, Girolamo. <i>The Younger.</i> Ital. poet and antiquary.....	1574...	1629
Alesandresco, Grigoric, Roumanian poet.....	1812...	.....
Alégre, d', Yves, Marquis, marshal of France.....	1653...	1733
Aleman, Louis, Fr. cardinal and statesman.....	1390..?	1450
Aleman, Mateo, Span. writer.....	fl. 16th c.	
Alemanni, Luigi, Ital. poet.....	1495...	1556
Alemany, Joseph Sadoc, Am. Catholic archbishop....	1814...	.....
Alembert, d', Jean le Rond, Fr. mathematician.....	1717...	1783
Alençon, François, Duke of Berri and Anjou, suitor of Queen Elizabeth of England.....	1554...	1584
Ales, or Alesse, Alexander, Scot. Lutheran divine....	1500...	1565
Alessi, Galeazzo, Ital. architect.....	1500...	1572
Alexander I. (Battenberg), prince of Bulgaria.....	1857...	.....
Alexander I., Pavlovitch, emperor of Russia.....	1777...	1825
Alexander II., Nicolai vitch, emperor of Russia.....	1818...	1881
Alexander II., king of Scotland 1214.....	1198...	1249
Alexander III., king of Scotland 1249.....	1241...	1286
Alexander III., pope in 1159.....	.....	1181
Alexander III., Nikolai vitch-Romanoff, czar of Russia	1845...	.....

ALEXANDER—ALFONSO

	BORN.	DIED.
Alexander VI. , Rodrigo Lenzuoli Borgia, pope.....	1430...	1503
Alexander VII. , Fabio Chigi, pope, 1655.....	.....	1667
Alexander VIII. , pope, 1689.....	.....	1691
Alexander of Hales , Eng. theologian.....	.....	1245
Alexander the Great , king of Macedon.....	B. C. 356...	323
Alexander , Abraham, Am. statesman.....	1718...	1786
Alexander , Archibald, Am. divine and author.....	1772...	1851
Alexander , Balas, king of Syria 150-146 B. C.....	.....	.....
Alexander , James Waddel. <i>Son of Archibald</i> . Am. divine and author.....	1804...	1859
Alexander , Jannæus, king of Judea.....	B. C. 104...	78
Alexander , John, prince of Roumania 1861, but forced to abdicate 1866.....	.....	1820... ..
Alexander , John Henry, Am. scientist.....	1812...	1867
Alexander , Joseph Addison. <i>Son of Archibald</i> . Am. theologian and orientalist.....	1809...	1860
Alexander , Karageorgevitch, prince of Servia 1842, but deposed 1848.....	.....	1806... ..
Alexander , Nevski, Russian hero. Prince of Novgorod.....	1219...	1263
Alexander Severus , Roman emperor.....	222...	235.
Alexander , Stephen, Am. astronomer.....	1806...	1883
Alexander , Sir James Edward, Eng. soldier, traveler, and author.....	.....	1803... ..
Alexander , Sir William, Earl of Stirling, Scot. poet.?	1580...	1640
Alexander Trallianus , Greek medical writer.....	fl. 6th c.	.....
Alexander , William, Lord Stirling, major-general in the Am. Revolutionary army.....	1726...	1783
Alexandri , Basilé, Roumanian poet and dramatist...	1821...	.....
Alexis I. , Comnenus, emperor of the East.....?	1048...	1118
Alexis , Michaelovitch, czar of Russia. Father of Peter the Great.....	.....	1630...1676
Alexis , Petrovitch, prince of Russia. Son of Peter the Great.....	1690...	1718
Aleyn , Charles, Eng. historical poet.....?	.....	1640
Alfani , Orazio di Paris, Ital. painter.....?	1510...	1583
Alfarabius , Arabian philosopher.....	.....	950
Alfieri , Vittorio, Ital. poet.....	1749...	1803
Alfonso I. <i>The Catholic</i> . King of Asturias.....	.....	759
Alfonso I. , founder of the Portuguese monarchy.....	1094...	1185
Alfonso I. , king of Aragon and Navarre. <i>El Batallador</i> . Reigned 1104-1134.	.....	.....
Alfonso II. , of Asturias. <i>The Chaste</i> . Reigned 791-842.	.....	.....
Alfonso III. , of Asturias. <i>The Great</i>.....	.....	912
Alfonso V. , king of Aragon, Sicily, and Naples. <i>The Magnanimous</i>.....	.....	1458
Alfonso V. , king of Portugal. <i>The African</i> . Reigned 1438-1481.	.....	.....
Alfonso VI. of Castile. <i>The Brave</i>	1030...	1109
Alfonso VII. , king of Leon and Castile. Reigned 1126-1157.	.....	.....
Alfonso VIII. of Castile. <i>The Noble</i>	1155...	1214

ALFONSO—ALLEN

	BORN.	DIED.
Alfonso IX., king of Leon. Reigned 1188-1230.		
Alfonso X. <i>The Wise</i> . King of Leon and Castile....	1226...	1284
Alfonso XI. of Castile	1311...	1360
Alfonso XII., king of Spain.....	1857...	1885
Alford, Henry. <i>Dean Alford</i> . Eng. poet and divine...	1810...	1871
Alfred the Great, king of the West Saxons.....	? 849...	901
Algardi, Alessandro, Ital. sculptor and architect.....?	1598...	1654
Algarotti, Francesco, Count, Ital. critic & philosopher	1712...	1764
Alger, Cyrus, Am. inventor.....	1781...	1856
Alger, Horatio, Jr., Am. author.....	1834...	....
Alger, Russell Alexander, governor of Michigan.....	1836...	....
Alger, William Rounseville, Am. clergyman and author	1822...	....
Alghisi, Francesco, Ital. musical composer.....	1666...	1738
Alhakem II., sultan and caliph of Cordova.....	913...	976
Alhakem-Ibn-Atta. <i>Al-Mokenna</i> . Arabian prophet	.....?	780
Alhazan. Arabian philosopher and mathematician..	.....?	1088
Alibert, Jean Louis, Fr. physician.....	1766...	1837
Ali-Bey, or Ali-Beg. Mameluke chief.....	1728...	1773
Alibrandi, Girolamo, Sicilian painter.....	1470...	1524
Ali-Ibn-Abu-Talib. <i>The Lion of God</i> . Son-in-law of Mohammed. Fourth Arabian caliph.....	? 602...	661
Ali-Ibn-ul-Abbas, Arabian physician.....	.....?	994
Ali Pasha. <i>Arslan</i> . Pasha of Janina.....?	1741...	1822
Alison, Rev. Archibald, Scotch divine and author.....	1757...	1839
Alison, Sir Archibald. <i>Son of the Rev. Archibald</i> . Scottish historian and essayist.....	1792...	1867
Alison, William Pulteney. <i>Son of the Rev. Archibald</i> . Scottish physiologist.....	1790...	1859
Al Kader, caliph of Bagdad.....	? 947..?	1031
Alkemade, van, Kornelis, Dutch antiquary.....	1654 ..	1737
Alkmar, van, Henrik, Ger. poet. [<i>Reynard the Fox</i>].	fl. 1498	
Allacci, or Allatius, Leone, librarian of the Vatican	1586...	1669
Allainval, d', Léonor Jean-Christine Soulas. Fr. dra- matic poet.....	? 1700...	1753
Allamand, Jean Nicolas Sébastien. Fr. naturalist....	1713...	1787
Allan, David, Scotch historical painter.....	1744...	1796
Allan, John, Am. Revolutionary patriot.....	1746...	1805
Allan, Sir William. Scotch historical painter.....	1782...	1850
Allard, Jean François, Fr. general.....	1785...	1839
Allegrain, Christophe Gabriel, Fr. sculptor.....?	1711...	1795
Allegrì, Gregorio, Ital. musician and composer.....?	1580...	1652
Allein, Joseph, Eng. divine. [<i>Alarm to the Unconverted</i>].	1633...	1668
Allemand, Zacharie Jacques Théo., Fr. vice-admiral..	1762...	1826
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, Am. author.....	1832...	....
Allen, Elisha Hunt, Am. diplomat.....	1804...	1833
Allen, Ethan, Am. officer in Revolutionary war.....	1737...	1789
Allen, Grant, Am. naturalist.....	1848...	....
Allen, Henry Watkins, Am. soldier and statesman....	1830...	1866
Allen, Ira. <i>Brother of Ethan</i> . One of the founders of Vermont.....	1751...	1814
Allen, Joel Asaph, Am. naturalist.....	1838...	....
Allen, John, Scottish metaphysician.....	1770...	1843

ALLEN—ALSTROMER

	BORN.	DIED.
Allen, Rev. John. <i>Camp-meeting John Allen</i> . Am. re- vivalist.....	1795...	1887
Allen, Thomas, Eng. mathematician.....	1542...	1632
Allen, William, Am. biographer and miscel. writer....	1784...	1868
Allen, William, Eng. chemist and philanthropist.....	1770...	1843
Allen, William. <i>Earthquake Allen</i> . Am. statesman...	1806...	1879
Allen, William Henry, Am. naval officer.....	1784...	1813
Allen, Alan, or Alleyn, William, Eng. cardinal....	1532...	1594
Allerton, Isaac, Plymouth pilgrim.....?	1583...	1659
Alletz, Pierre Édouard, Fr. writer.....	1798...	1850
Alleyn, Edward, Eng. actor and philanthropist.....	1566...	1626
Allibone, Samuel Austin, Am. author. [<i>Critical Dic- tionary of English literature</i>].....	1816...	1889
Allier, Achille, Fr. engineer and antiquary.....?	1807...	1836
Allingham, John Till, Eng. dramatist.....	fl. 1800	
Allingham, William, Irish poet.....	1828...	1889
Allioni, Carlo, Ital. physician and botanist.....	1725...	1804
Alliot, Pierre, Fr. physician.....	fl. 1666	
Allison, William B., Am. lawyer, soldier, and senator.	1829... ..	
Allix, Pierre, Fr. Protestant theologian.....	1641...	1717
Allori, Alessandro, Ital. painter.....	1535...	1607
Allori, Cristofano. <i>Son</i> . Ital. painter.....	1577...	1620
Allouez, Claude Jean, Fr. Jesuit missionary in Amer.	1620...	1690
Allston, Robert Francis Withers, Am. statesman.....	1801...	1864
Allston, Washington, Am. painter.....	1779...	1843
Almagro, de, Diego, companion of Pizarro in Peru.?	1463...	1538
Al-Mamun, or Al-Mamoun, Aben Abbas Abdallah, caliph of Bagdad. Philosopher and astronomer....	786...	833
Al-Mansur, or Al-Mansour, or Abu-Amir-Mo- hammed, regent of Cordova	939...	1002
Al-Mansur, or Al-Mansour, Abu Jaffar Abdallah, Arabian caliph. Founder of Bagdad.....	? 712...	775
Alma-Tadema, Laurenz, Belgian painter.....	1836... ..	
Almeida, de, Brites, the Port. Joan of Arc.....	fl. 1386	
Almeida, de, Dom Francisco, first Port. viceroy of India.....	.....	1510
Almeida, de, Nicolão Tolentino, Port. satirical poet..	1745...	1811
Almeida-Garrett, de, Joã's Baptista, Port. poet and dramatist.....	1799...	1854
Almici, Camillo, Ital. writer.....	1714...	1779
Almodovar, Don Ildefonso Dias de Ribera, Duke of, Span. diplomatist and writer.....	.....	1794
Almonde, van, Philippus, Dutch admiral.....	1646...	1711
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno, Mex. general and states- man.....	1804...	1869
Almquist, Karl Jonas Ludwig, Swed. poet and novelist	1793...	1844
Almy, John J., Am. naval officer.....	1814... ..	
Alp-Arslan, Seljukian sultan of Persia.....?	1030...	1072
Alpini, Prospero, Ital. botanist and physician.....?	1553...	1617
Alquier, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. diplomatist.....	1752...	1826
Alsop, Richard, Am. poet and journalist.....	1761...	1815
Alströmer, or Alstroemer, Jonas, Swed. benefactor	1685...	1761

ALT—AMEILHON

	BORN.	DIED.
Alt, Rudolph, Austrian painter.....	1812...	.....
Altaroche, Marie Michel. Fr. writer.....	1811...	.....
Altdorfer, Albrecht, Ger. painter and engraver.....	1488...	1538
Alten, von, Karl August, Graf, Hanoverian general..	1764...	1840
Altenstein, von, Karl Stein, Baron, Prus. statesman	1770...	1840
Althammer, or Althamer, Andreas, Ger. divine....	1498...	1564
Althen, Ehan, introduced the madder-plant from Persia into France.....	1711...	1774
Althorp, John Charles, Viscount and Earl Spencer, Eng. statesman	1782...	1845
Alting, Jacob, Ger. theologian and Hebraist.	1618...	1679
Altissimo, Ital. poet and improvisatore.....	fl. 1514	
Alva, or Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duke of, Span. general in the Netherlands.....	1508...	1582
Alvarado, de, Alonzo, Span. conqueror in Mexico....	fl. 1548	
Alvarado, de, Pedro, Span. officer, companion of Cortez.....	.....	1541
Alvarez, Francisco, Port. priest and writer on Abyssynia.....	after 1540	
Alvarez, Don José, Span. sculptor.....	1768...	1827
Alvarez, Juan, Mex. general and president.....	1790...	1870
Alviano, Bartolommeo, Venetian general.....	1455...	1515
Alvinczy von, Joseph, Baron, Austrian general.....	1735...	1810
Alvord, Corydon A., Am. printer.....	1812...	1874
Alvord, Henry Elijah, Am. educator.....	1844...	.....
Alxiuger, Johann Baptist, Ger. poet.	1755...	1797
Alyattes, king of Lydia. <i>Father of Cræsus</i>	B. C.	560
Amadeo, or Amadei, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. sculptor.?	1400..?	1474
Amadeus I., king of Spain. <i>Son of Victor Emmanuel</i> .	1845...	.....
Amadeus V., count of Savoy. <i>The Great</i>	1249...	1323
Amadeus VI., prince of Savoy.....	1334...	1383
Amadeus VIII., first duke of Savoy.....	1383...	1451
Amalie, Anna, duchess of Saxe-Weimar.....	1739...	1807
Amalie, or Amelia, Anna, princess of Prussia, musical composer.....	1723...	1787
Amalteo, Girolamo, Ital. physician and poet	1506...	1574
Amalteo, Pomponeo, Venetian painter.....	1505...	1588
Amar, Jean Pierre André, Fr. demagogue.....	1750...	1816
Amari, Michele, Ital. historian and politician.....	1806...	.....
Amasis, king of Egypt, conqueror of the Hyksos.....	fl. 1700 B. C.	
Amasis, king of Egypt.....	B. C. ?	525
Amati, Girolamo, Ital. antiquary.....	1768...	1834
Amato, João Rodriguez. <i>Amatus Lusitanus</i> . Port. physician and anatomist.....	1511...	1568
Amato, d', Giovanni Antonio. <i>Il Vecchio</i> . Neapolitan painter.....	1475...	1555
Amaury, or Amalric I., king of Jerusalem.....?	1136...	1173
Amaury of Chartres, Fr. theologian and philosopher .....	.....	1205
Amberger, Christoph, Ger. painter.....	.....	1568
Amboise, d', George, Fr. cardinal and prime-minister	1460...	1510
Ambrose, Saint, bishop of Milan. Latin father.....	? 340...	397
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal, Fr. antiquary.....	1730...	1811

AMELOT—ANACLETUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Amelot, de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas, Fr. writer.....		1634...1706
Amelunghi, Girolamo, Ital. burlesque poet.....?	1547...	.....
Amerbach, Boniface, Ger. scholar.....	1495...	1562
Amerling, Friedrich, Ger. painter.....	1803...	.....
Amersfoordt, Jacob, Dutch orientalist.....	1786...	1824
Ames, Adelbert, Am. soldier.....	1835...	.....
Ames, Edward Raymond, M. E. bishop.....	1806...	1879
Ames, Fisher, Am. orator and statesman.....	1758...	1808
Ames, Joseph, Am. painter.....	1816...	1872
Ames, Mary Clemmer. Mrs. Hudson. Am. authoress.	1839...	1884
Ames, Oakes, Am. manufacturer.....	1804...	1873
Ames, Samuel, Am. jurist.....	1806...	1865
Amherst, Jeffrey, Lord, Brit. field-marshal.....	1717...	1797
Amici, Giovanni Battista, Ital. optician and astronomer	1784...	1863
Amida, Philip, Eng. navigator.....	1550...	1618
Amigoni, Jacopo, Venetian historical painter.....	1675...	1752
Amiot, or Amyot, Joseph, Fr. Jesuit missionary.....	1718...	1794
Amling, Karl Gustav, Ger. designer and engraver....?	1650...	1701
Amman, Justus, of Zurich, Swiss engrav. and painter.?	1539...	1591
Ammanati, Bartolommeo, Florentine arch. and sculp.	1511..?	1592
Ammen, Daniel, Am. naval officer.....	1820...	.....
Ammen, Jacob, Am. soldier.....	1808...	.....
Ammianus, Marcellinus, Roman historian.....	.....?	395
Ammirato, Scipione, Ital. historian.....	1531...	1601
Ammon, von, Christoph Friedrich, Ger. Prot. theol...	1766...	1820
Ammonius, Saccus. Lithotomus. Alexandrian surgeon.....		fl. 3d c. B. C.
Amontons, Guillaume, Fr. mathematic. and inventor	1663...	1705
Amoretti, Carlo, Ital. naturalist and geographer.....?	1740...	1816
Amory, Robert, Am. physician.....	1842...	.....
Amory, Thomas Coffin, Am. lawyer.....	1810...	.....
Amory, Thomas, Eng. dissenter, divine, and biographer	1701...	1774
Amos, Hebrew prophet.....		fl. 800 B. C.
Am père, André Marie, Fr. electrician and scientific writer.....		1775...1836
Am père, Jean Jacques. Son. Prof. of Fr. literature.	1800...	1864
Ampudia, Pedro de, Mexican general.....	fl. 1840	
Amru, Saracen general and conqueror of Egypt.....	.....	663
Amsdorf, von, Nikolaus, Ger. Lutheran reformer.....	1483...	1565
Amsler, Samuel, Ger. engraver.....	1791...	1849
Amurath, or Murad, I., Ottoman sultan.....	1319...	1389
Amurath, or Murad, II., Ottoman sultan.....	1405...	1451
Amurath, or Murad, III., Turkish sultan. Reigned 1574-1595.		
Amurath, or Murad, IV. The Turkish Nero. Otto- man sultan.....	1610...	1640
Amurath V., Turk. sultan. Reigned May-Aug., 1876.		
Amyot, Jacques, Fr. savant and bishop of Auxerre....	1513...	1593
Amyraut, Moses, Fr. Protestant theologian.....	1596..?	1664
Anacharsis, Scythian philosopher.....	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Anacletus II., antipope, elected 1130.....	.....	1138

ANACREON—ANDRONICUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Anacreon, Greek lyric poet.....	B. C. ? 563...	478
Anasco, de, Juan, companion of De Soto in Florida...	fl. 1540	
Anaxagoras, Greek philosopher.....	B. C. 500...	428
Anaximander, Greek philosopher.....	B. C. 610...	547
Anaximenes, Greek philosopher.....	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe, Fr. dra- matic writer.....	1794...	1850
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich. Pruss. historian..	1766...	1837
Anckarstroem, Johan Jakob, assassin of Gustavus III. of Sweden.....	1760...	1792
Ancre, d', Concino de' Concini, Marquis, marshal of France.....		1617
Andersen, Hans Christian, Dan. novelist and story- writer.....	1805...	1875
Anderson, Alexander, first wood engraver in America	1775...	1870
Anderson, Henry James, Am. educator.....	1799...	1875
Anderson, James, Scot. writer on agriculture.....	1739...	1808
Anderson, Johann, Ger. publicist.....	1674...	1743
Anderson, John, Scot. founder of the Andersonian Institution.....	1726...	1796
Anderson, Martin Brewer, Am. educator.....	1815...	
Anderson, Nils Johan, Swed. botanist.....	1821...	
Anderson, Rasmus Björn, Am. author.....	1846...	
Anderson, Richard Henry, Am. soldier.....	1816...	1879
Anderson, Robert, Am. general. Defender of Fort Sumter.....	1805...	1871
Anderson, Rufus, Am. author.....	1796...	1880
Andersson, Carl Johan, Swed. explorer.....	1827...	1867
Andrada, de, Antonio, Port. Jesuit missionary.....?	1580...	1634
Andrada, de, Fernão Perez, Port. naval commander of the first European fleet to China in 1518.		
Andrada e Sylva, statesman of Brazil.....	1765...	1838
Andral, Gabriel, Fr. physician and writer.....	1797...	1853
Andrassy, Gyula, Count, Hungarian statesman.....	1823...	1890
André, Major John, Eng. spy.....	1751...	1780
Andrea of Pisa, Ital. architect and sculptor.....?	1270...	1345
Andreæ, Jacob, Ger. Lutheran theologian.....	1528...	1590
Andreæ, Johann Valentin, Ger. satirical writer.....	1586...	1654
Andreani, Andrea. <i>Mantuanò</i> . Ital. engraver.....	1540...	1623
Andreini, Giov. Battista. Ital. poet and dramatist....?	1578..?	1652
Andréossi, Antoine François, Fr. officer and diplo- matist.....	1761...	1828
Andrés, Juan, Span. Jesuit writer.....	1740...	1817
Andrew, John Albion, Am. statesman. Gov. of Mass.	1818...	1867
Andrew II., king of Hungary. Reigned 1205-1235.		
Andrews, Ethan Allen, Am. philologist. [<i>Latin-Eng- lish Lexicon</i> .].....	1787...	1858
Andrews, Lancelot, Eng. divine.....	1555...	1626
Andrews, Stephen Pearl, Am. abolitionist and philos.	1812...	1886
Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas, Fr. author.....	1759...	1833
Andronicus, Livius, Latin poet.....	fl. 3d c. B. C.	

ANDRONICUS—ANTIGONUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Andronicus I., Comnenus , emperor of the East....?	1110...	1185
Andros , Sir Edmund, Eng. colonial governor in Am...	1637...	1714
Androuet du Cerceau , Jacques, Fr. architect.....	.....	1592
Anel , Dominique, Fr. oculist and surgeon.....?	1679..?	1730
Angeli , Filippo, Ital. landscape painter.....	1600..?	1646
Angeli , Heinrich von, Austrian painter.....	1840...	....
Angelio , Pietro, Ital. poet.....	1517...	1596
Anghiera, de , Pietro Martire. <i>Peter Martyr</i> . Ital. statesman and historian.....	1455...	1526
Anglesey , Henry William Paget, Marquis of, Brit. field-marshal.....	1768...	1854
Angoulême, d , Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess, daughter of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette.....	1778...	1851
Anguisiola , Sofonisba, Ital. painter.....	1530...	1625
Anhalt-Bernberg , Christian I., Prince of, Ger. states- man and warrior.....	1568...	1630
Anicet-Bourgeois , Auguste, Fr. dramatic author....	1806...	....
Anjou , Duke or Count of, famous noble house of France.		
Anna Carlovna , Russian grand-duchess.....	1718...	1746
Anna Comnéna , daughter of Alexis I., emperor of Constantinople, princess and Byzantine historian...?	1083...	1148
Anna Ivanovna , empress of Russia. <i>Niece of Peter the Great</i>	1693...	1740
Aune , queen of England. <i>Daughter of James II</i>	1664...	1714
Anne de Beaujeu , regent of France.....	1462...	1522
Anne of Austria , wife of Louis XIII. of France.....	1602...	1666
Anne of Brittany , queen of Charles VIII. of France.	1476...	1514
Anne of Cleves , fourth wife of Henry VIII.....	.....	1557
Annesley , Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, Eng. statesman..	1614...	1686
Annius of Viterbo , Ital. monk and literary impostor	1432 ..	1502
Anquetil , Louis Pierre, Fr. historian.....	1723...	1808
Anquetil-Duperron , Abraham Hyacinthe, Fr. orient- alist.....	1731...	1805
Ansaldi , Casto Innocenzio, Ital. theol. and antiquary..	1710...	1779
Anscarius . <i>The Apostle of the North</i> . Missionary to Scandinavia.....	? 801...	864
Ansdell , Richard, Eng. animal painter.....	1814...	1885
Anselm, or Anselmo , Saint, archbishop of Canterbury?	1033...	1109
Anselme , Antoine, Fr. preacher and poet.....	1652...	1737
Anselme, or Ansel , of Laon, theologian and teacher..?	1050...	1117
Anselmo , Saint, bishop of Lucca.....?	1036...	1086
Ansgar , Saint. <i>Apostle of the North</i>	801...	865
Anson , George, Lord, Eng. navigator.....	1697...	1762
Anspach , Elizabeth, Margravine of.....	1750...	1828
Ansted , David Thomas, Eng. geologist.....	1814...	....
Anster , John, Irish poet.....?	1798...	1867
Anstruther , Sir John, chief-justice of Bengal.....	1753...	1811
Antar, or Antarah , Arabian chief and poet.....	fl. ? 500	
Anthon , Charles, Am. classical scholar.....	1797...	1867
Anthony , Saint, Egyptian founder of monachism.....	251..?	356
Anthony , Saint, of Padua, Franciscan monk.....	1195...	1231
Antigonus . <i>Cyclops</i> . Gen. of Alexander the Great.B. C.	382...	301

ANTIGONUS—ARAGO

	BORN.	DIED.
Antigonus , king of Judea.....	B. C.	80... 37
Antigonus Doseon , king of Macedon.....	B. C.	..... 220
Antigonus Genatus , king of Macedon.....	B. C.	319... 240
Antiochus . <i>The Great</i> . King of Syria.....	B. C.	237... 187
Antiochus . <i>Epiphanes</i> . King of Syria.....	B. C.	.....? 165
Antiochus Soter , king of Syria. Reigned	280-261 B. C.	
Antipater , regent of Macedonia.....	B. C.	..... 319
Antiphon , Athenian orator	B. C.	? 479... ..
Antisthenes , Greek cynic philosopher.....	fl.	? 400 B. C.
Antoine , Jacques Denis, Fr. artist.....		1733... 1801
Antoine de Bourbon , husband of Jeanne d'Albert, queen of Navarre.....		1518... 1562
Antonelli , Giacomo, Ital. cardinal.....		1806... 1876
Antonello , Antonio. <i>Da Messina</i> . Ital. painter.....		? 1414..? 1493
Antoninus , Marcus Aurelius, Roman emperor and philosopher.....		121... 180
Antoninus Pius , Roman emperor.....		86... 161
Antonio , Nicolas, Span. bibliographer and critic.....		1617... 1684
Antonius , Marcus. <i>Mark Antony</i> . Roman general.	B. C.	83... 30
Anville , d', Jean Baptiste Bourguignon, Fr. geographer		1697... 1782
Anwari , Persian lyric poet .....		.....? 1200
Apáczai , or Apátzai , Joannes, Hungarian scholar...		..... 1659
Apelles , famous Greek painter.....	fl.	330 B. C.
Apicius , Marcus Gabius, Roman epicure.....		14... 37
Apian , Peter, Ger. mathematician and astronomer....		1495..? 1551
Apollinaris . <i>The Younger</i> . Bishop of Laodicea.....		fl. 362
Apollinaris Sidonius , Caius Sollius, Saint, Roman patrician, bishop and poet.....		? 431...? 484
Apollodorus . <i>The Shadower</i> . Athenian painter..	B. C.	440... ..
Apollonius Tyanæus , Pythagorean philosopher....	fl.	1st c.
Appollodorus of Charystus , Greek comic poet....	fl.	3d c. B. C.
Appollanius Pergæus , geometer of Alexandria.....	fl.	3d c. B. C.
Appollonius Rhodius , Greek poet.....	fl.	3d c. B. C.
Appian , Greek historian.....	fl.	2d c. A. D.
Appiani , Andrea, Ital. painter.....		1754..? 1818
Applegath , Augustus, Eng. inventor of vertical print- ing-press		1788... 1871
Appleton , Nathan, Am. capitalist.....		1779... 1861
Appleton , Samuel, Am. merchant and philanthropist		1766... 1853
Appleton , Thomas Gold, Am. author.....		1812... 1884
Apraxin , Fedor, Russ. admiral.....		1671... 1728
Apraxin , Stefan, Russ. general .....		..... 1758
Aproso , Angelico, Ital. writer and monk.....		1607... 1681
Apuleius , Roman satirist and philosopher.....		fl. ? 130
Aquila , Caspar. <i>Adler</i> . Ger. Protestant theologian..		1488... 1560
Aquila . <i>Ponticus</i> . Greek-Jewish proselyte. Trans- lator of the Old Testament.....		fl. 85
Aquinas , Saint Thomas. <i>The Angelic Doctor</i> . Ital. scholastic teacher		? 1224... 1274
Arabi Pasha , leader of Egyptian revolt in 1882.....		1840... ..
Arago , Dominique François. Fr. astronomer and physicist.....		1786... 1853

ARAGO—ARGYLL

	BORN.	DIED.
Arago, Emmanuel , Fr. advocate and politician.....	1812...	....
Arago, Étienne . <i>Brother</i> . Fr. littérateur.....	1803...	....
Arago, Jacques Étienne Victor . <i>Brother</i> . Fr. writer and traveler.....	1790...	1855
Araktcheyeff, Alexei , Count, Russ. general and statesman	1769...	1834
Aram, Eugene , Eng. scholar. Executed for murder..	1704...	1759
Aranda, Don Pedro Pablo Abarca y Bolea , Count of, Span. diplomatist and statesman.....	1718..?	1799
Arany, János , Hungarian poet.....	1817...	1882
Aratus , Greek gen. Leader of the Achæan League. B. C. 271...	213	
Aratus , Greek poet and astronomer.....	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Araujo d' Azevedo, Antonio , Port. statesman.....	1754...	1817
Arbogast, or Arbogastes , Roman general.....	.....	394
Arbogast, or Arbogaste, Louis François Antoine , Fr. mathematician.....	1759...	1803
Arbuckle, James , Scot. poet.....	1700..?	1734
Arbuthnot, John , Brit. author and physician.....	1675...	1735
Arcadius , Byzantine emperor. <i>Son of Theodosius the Great</i> . Reigned 395-408.		
Arcesilaus , Greek philosopher.....	B. C. 316...	241
Arch, Joseph , Eng. politician and labor reformer.....	1828...	....
Archdale, John , governor of North Carolina.....	fl. 1695	
Archelaus . <i>Physicus</i> . Greek philosopher.....	fl. 5th c. B. C.	
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm , Ger. writer.....	? 1741...	1812
Archilochus , Grecian lyric poet of Paros.....	B. C. ? 714...	676
Archimedes , Greek mathematician.....	B. C. ? 287...	212
Arco, del , Alonzo, Span. painter.....	1625...	1700
Arcon, d', Jean Claude Éléonor le Michaud , Fr. engineer	1733...	1800
Ardeshir Babegan , king of Persia.....	.....?	240
Aretin, von, Johann Christoph, Anton Maria , Baron, Ger. writer.....	1773...	1824
Retino, Pietro , Ital. satirist.....	1492 ..	1557
Arezzo, d', Guittone , Ital. poet.....	.....	1294
Argall, Samuel , deputy-governor of Virginia.....	1572...	1639
Argand, Aimé , Swiss physician and chemist. Inventor of the Argand lamp.....	.....	1803
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August , Pruss. astronomer.....	1799...	1875
Argens, d', Jean Baptiste de Boyer , Marquis, Fr. soldier and writer.....	1704...	1771
Argensola, de, Luprecio-Leonardo , Span. lyric poet.?	1563...	1613
Argout, d', Antoine, M. A. , Count, Fr. financier.....	1782...	1858
Argüelles, Augustin , Span. minister of state.....	1775...	1844
Argyll, or Argyle, Archibald Campbell , eighth Earl and first Marquis of, partisan of Cromwell. Beheaded.....	1598...	1661
Argyll, or Argyle, Archibald Campbell , ninth Earl of, confederate of Monmouth. Beheaded.....	.....	1685
Argyll, or Argyle, George John Douglas Campbell , eighth Duke of, Brit. statesman and author.....	1823...	....

ARGYLL—ARNE

	BORN.	DIED.
Argyll, John Campbell, Duke of.....	1778...	1743
Argyropulas, Johannes, Greek professor.....	1415...	1486
Arias Montanus, Span. orientalist and biblicist.....	1527...	1598
Ariosto, Ludovico, famous Ital. poet.....	1474...	1533
Ariovistus, Ger. chief.....	fl. 58 B. C.	
Arista, Mariano, Mex. general and president.....	1802...	1855
Aristarchus, of Samothrace, Greek grammarian and critic.....	fl. ?150 B. C.	
Aristarchus, Greek astronomer.....	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Aristides. <i>The Just.</i> Athenian statesman and general.....	B. C.	?468
Aristippus, Greek philosopher.....	B. C.	425
Aristobulus I., king of Judea. Reigned 105-104 B. C.		
Aristobulus II., king of Judea. Reigned 60-63 B. C.		
Aristophanes, comic poet of Greece.....	B. C. ?444...	?380
Aristophanes of Byzantium, Greek grammarian and critic.....	fl. 225 B. C.	
Aristotle, Greek philosopher.....	B. C. 384...	322
Arius, Greek patriarch of Alexandria and founder of Arianism.....	.....	336
Arkwright, Sir Richard, inventor of spinning-jenny.	1732...	1792
Arlotto. <i>Il Piovano.</i> Ital. burlesque poet.....	?1396..?	1483
Armagnac, d', Bernard, Count, constable of France..	.....	1418
Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig, Count, Bav. statesman	1787...	1853
Armfelt, Gustaf Mauritz, Swed. lieutenant-general and courtier.....	1757...	1814
Arminius, Jacobus. <i>Jacob Harmen.</i> Dutch theologian	1560...	1609
Armitage, Edward, Eng. painter.....	1817.....	
Armitage, Thomas, Am. Baptist minister and historian	1819.....	
Armstrong, James, Canadian jurist.....	1821.....	
Armstrong, John, Brit. poet and physician.....	?1709...	1779
Armstrong, John, Am. Rev. soldier and author.....	1758...	1843
Armstrong, John, Eng. medical writer... ..	1784...	1829
Armstrong, Moses K., Am. author and politician.....	1832...	
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, Am. soldier and educator.....	1839.....	
Armstrong, Sir William George, Eng. inventor. [<i>Armstrong gun</i>].....	1810.....	
Arnaud, Henri, pastor and leader of the Waldenses...	1641...	1721
Arnaud, d', François T. M. de Baculard. Fr. miscellaneous writer.....	1718...	1805
Arnauld, Angélique, Fr. nun and writer.....	1624...	1684
Arnauld, Antoine. <i>The Great.</i> Fr. philosopher.....	1612...	1694
Arnauld, Antoine. <i>L'Avocat.</i> Fr. orator.....	1560...	1619
Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, Fr. theological writer..	1588...	1674
Arnauld, Marie Jacqueline Angelique, abbess of Port Royal.....	1591...	1661
Arnault, Vincent Antoine, Fr. author.....	1766...	1834
Arnd, Johann, Ger. Lutheran theologian and writer...	1555...	1621
Arndt, Ernst Moritz, Ger. poet.....	1769...	1860
Arne, Thomas Augustine, Eng. musician and composer.....	1710...	1778

ARNETH—ARTEMISIA

	BORN.	DIED.
Arneth, von , Alfred, Austrian historian.....	1819...	.....
Arngrimsson , Eystein, Icelandic poet.....	.....	1361
Arnheim, von , Johann Georg, Ger. diplomatist and general.....	.....?	1581...1641
Arnim , Elisabeth, or Bettina, Ger. authoress.....	1785...	1859
Arnim , Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, Count, Pruss. diplo- mat.....	.....	1824...1881
Arnim, von , Ludwig Achim, Ger. poet.....	1781...	1831
Arnobius , Afer, rhetorician of Numidia.....	fl. ?	290
Arnold of Brescia , or Arnaldo , Ital. reformer.....	.....	1155
Arnold , Benedict, Am. traitor.....	1741...	1801
Arnold , Edwin, Eng. poet. <i>Light of Asia</i>	1832...	.....
Arnold , Isaac Newton, Am. lawyer.....	1815...	1884
Arnold , John, Eng. horologist and inventor.....	1744...	1799
Arnold , Matthew. <i>Son of Thomas Arnold</i> . Eng. poet and essayist.....	.....	1822...1888
Arnold , Samuel, Eng. musical composer.....	? 1740...	1802
Arnold , Sophie, Fr. actress.....	1744...	1803
Arnold , Thomas, of Rugby, Eng. teacher and historian	1795...	1842
Arnold , Thomas Kerchever, Eng. editor of school classics.....	.....?	1800...1853
Arnoldus de Villa Nova , Fr. physician, theologian, astrologer, and alchemist.....	.....?	1235...1314
Arnold von Winkelried , Swiss patriot.....	.....	1386
Arnott , James Moncrieff, Brit. surgeon.....	1794...	1885
Arnott , Neil, Scot. physician and natural philosopher.?	1788...	1874
Arnoul , bishop of Lisieux and writer.....	.....?	1184
Arnould , Ambrose Marie, Fr. political economist and author.....	.....	1750...1812
Aromatari, degli , Guiseppe, Ital. physician and nat- uralist.....	.....?	1586...1660
Arpad , founder of the Hungarian monarchy.....	869...	907
Arreboe , Anders, Danish poet.....	1587...	1637
Arrhenius , Clas, or Claudius, Swed. historian.....	1627...	1695
Arrian , Flavius, Greek historian.....	? 100...?	170
Arriaza , Juan Bautista, Span. poet.....	1770...	1837
Arrivabene , Giovanni, Ital. politician and economist.	1801...	1881
Arrowsmith , Aaron, Eng. geographer.....	1750...	1823
Arrowsmith , John, Eng. Puritan divine.....	1602...	1659
Arrowsmith , John. <i>Nephew of Aaron</i> . Eng. geogra- pher.....	.....	1790...1873
Arsaces , founder of the kingdom of Parthia.....	fl. 3d c.	
Arsinoe , daughter of Ptolemy I, king of Egypt.....	fl. 4th c. B. C.	
Arsinoë , queen of Ptolemy Philopator.....	B. C.	41
Artaud , Nicolas Louis, Fr. writer and Greek scholar..	1794...	1861
Artaxerxes I . <i>Longimanus</i> . King of Persia....	B. C.	425
Artaxerxes II . <i>Mnemon</i> . King of Persia.....	B. C.	362
Artaxerxes III . <i>Ochus</i> . King of Persia. Reigned 361-338 B. C.		
Artedi , Peter, Swed. naturalist.....	1705...	1735
Artemidorus of Ephesus , Gr. geographer.....	fl. 100 B. C.	
Artemisia , queen of Halicarnassus.....	fl. 480 B. C.	

ARTEMISIA—ASSEMANI

	BORN.	DIED.
Artemisia , consort of Mausolus, prince of Caria.....	fl. ?	350 B. C.
Arteveld, van, Jacob . <i>Brewer of Ghent</i> . Popular leader of Ghent.....	? 1300...	1345
Arteveld, van, Philip . <i>Son</i> . Chief of the insurrection in Flanders.....	? 1340...	1382
Arthur , Brit. king and hero of the Round Table....	fl. 5th or 6th c.	
Arthur , Chester Alan, vice-president and 21st president of the U. S.....	1830...	1886
Arthur , Timothy Shay, Am. story-writer.....	1809...	1885
Artigas , José, South Am. general.....	? 1760..?	1825
Arundel , Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury.....	1353...	1413
Arundel , Thomas Howard, Earl of, Eng. patron of art	1592..	1646
Arvieux, d', Laurent , Chevalier, Fr. orientalist.....	1635...	1702
Arwidsson , Adolf Ivar, Swed. poet.....	1791...	1858
Aryabhatta , or Aryabahr , Hindoo mathematician and astronomer. Earliest known algebraist.....	fl. 1st c.	
Asa , king of Judah. Reigned 929-873 B. C.		
Asbjørnsen , Peter Kristen, Norwegian student of folklore	1812... ..	
Asbury , Francis, first Methodist bishop in America....	1745..	1816
Ascham , Roger, instructor of Queen Elizabeth.....	1515..	1568
Asclepiades , Bithynus, Greek physician	B. C.	? 90
Aselli, or Aselio , Gasparo, Ital. anatomist. Discoverer of the lacteal vessels.....	? 1580...	1626
Asgill , Sir Charles, Eng. general.....	1762..	1823
Ash , Edward, Eng. physician and scholar.....	? 1770...	1829
Ashburner , Charles, Am. geologist.....	1854... ..	
Ashburnham , John, Eng. royalist.....	1604..	1671
Ashburton , Alexander Baring, Lord. Eng. financier and statesman.....	1774..	1848
Ashe , John, Am. Revolutionary patriot	1721..	1781
Ashe, Ashi, or Asser , Rabbi, Jewish savant. Author or compiler of the Babylonian Talmud.....	353... 427	
Ashmole , Elias, Eng. antiquary.....	1617..	1692
Ashmun , Jehudi, Am. philanthropist.....	1794..	1828
Ashpitel , Arthur, Eng. architect and archæologist....	1807..	1869
Asinari , Federigo, Count of Camerano. Ital. poet....	1527..	1576
Askew, Ascough, or Ayscough , Anne, Eng. Lutheran martyr.....	? 1529...	1546
Asoka , king of Maghada, India.....	fl. 2d c. B. C.	
Aspasia of Miletus, mistress of Pericles.....	B. C.	? 432
Asper , Hans Jean, Swiss painter.....	1499...	1571
Aspertini , Amico, Bolognese painter.....	1474..	1552
Aspinwall , William H., Am. merchant-prince.....	1807..	1875
Asquini , Fabiano, Count, Ital. rural economist.....	1726..	1818
Assarotti , Ottavio Giovanni Battista, Ital. priest and teacher of the deaf and dumb.....	1753..	1829
Assas, d', Nicolas , Chevalier, Fr. captain of regiment of Auvergne.....	.....	1760
Assemani , Guisepppe Simone, Syrian orientalist.....	1687..	1768
Assemani , Joseph Aloysius, Ital. ecclesiastical writer and orientalist.....	1710..	1782

ASSEMANI—ATTUCKS

	BORN.	DIED.
Assemani, Simon , orientalist. Professor at Padua...	1752...	1821
Assemani, Stephen Evodius , bibliophile, librarian of the Vatican.....	1707...	1782
Asser , Eng. monk. Biographer of Alfred the Great....	.....?	910
Assheton, William , Eng. divine.....	1641...	1711
Assing, Ludmilla , Ger. authoress.....	1827...	1880
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich , Ger. scholar and teacher.	1778...	1841
Astbury, J. , of Shelton, Eng. potter.....?	1678...	1743
Astell, Mary , Eng. authoress.....	1668...	1731
Astle, Thomas , Eng. antiquary.....?	1735...	1803
Astley, Sir Jacob , Eng. royalist general.....	.....	1651
Astley, Philip , founder of the amphitheater, London..	1742...	1814
Astoega, Emanuele de , Sicilian composer.....	1681...	1736
Astolphus , king of the Lombards. Reigned 749-756.		
Astor, John Jacob , Am. capitalist. Founder of the Astor Library in New York.....	1763...	1848
Astor, William B. Son. Am. capitalist.....	1792...	1875
Astor, William Waldorf. Grandson of John Jacob. Am. diplomat and author.....	1850....	....
Astruc, Jean , Fr. medical writer and teacher.....	1684...	1766
Astýages , king of Media. Reigned 584-550 B. C.		
Atahualpa , last Inca of Peru.....	.....	1533
Ataulphus , king of the Visigoths. Reigned 410-415.		
Atha ben Hakim. <i>Mokanna. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan</i>.....	.....	780
Atha Melik , Persian historian.....	1227...	1282
Athalia , queen of Judah. Reigned 843-837 B. C.		
Athanasius , Saint, Greek father of the church.....	?296...	373
Athelstan, or Æthelstan , king of England.....	?895...	941
Athenagoras , Greek philosopher.....	fl. 168	
Athénas, Pierre Louis , Fr. rural economist.....	1752...	1829
Athenæus , Greek writer. [<i>Banquet of the Learned</i>].	fl. 3d c. A. D.	
Athias , Rabbi Joseph, Ger. Jewish printer. [<i>Hebrew Bible</i>].	.....	1700
Atkinson, Edward , Am. economist.....	1827...	....
Atkinson, Thomas , Prot. Episcopal bishop of N. C....	1808...	1881
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam , Eng. landscape painter and traveler.....	1799...	1861
Atlee, John Light , Am. physician.....	1799...	1885
Atlee, Washington Lemuel , Am. surgeon and author..	1808...	1878
Atondo y Antillon, Don Isidoro , Span. admiral and explorer of Lower California.....	fl. 1683	
Attalus I. , king of Pergamus.....	B. C. 241...	197
Attalus II. , king of Pergamus.....	B. C. 159...	138
Attalus III. , king of Pergamus.....	B. C. 138...	133
Attâr-Ferid-ed-Din , Persian poet.....	1119...	1221
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus , Swed. poet.....	1790...	1855
Atterbury, Francis , bishop of Rochester.....	1662...	1732
Atticus, Titus Pomponius , Roman philosopher....	B. C. 109...	32
Attila. <i>The Scourge of God.</i> King of the Huns.....	.....	453
Attucks, Crispus , mulatto leader of mob in the Boston massacre.....	.....	1770

	BORN.	DIED.
Atwater , Lyman Hotchkiss, Am. educator.....	1813	1883
Attwood , George, Eng. mathematician.....	1745	1807
Attwood , Thomas, Eng. music composer.....	1767	1838
Auber , Daniel François Esprit, Fr. musician and composer.....	1784	1871
Aubert , Jean Louis, Abbé, Fr. poet, critic, and fabulist	1731	1814
Aubert du Bayet , Jean Baptiste Annibal, Fr. general	1759	1797
Aubertin , Edme, Fr. divine and writer.....	1595	1652
Aubery , Antoine, Fr. historical writer.....	1616	1695
Aubery , Louis, Sieur du Maurier, Fr. historical writer	.....	1687
Aubignac , François Hédelin, Abbé, Fr. dramatist.....	1604	1676
Aubigné, d' , Théodor Agrippa, Fr. historian and satiric poet.....	1550	1630
Aublet , Jean Baptiste Christophe Fusée, Fr. botanist..	1720	1778
Aubrey , John, Eng. topographer and antiquary.....	1626	1697
Aubry , Claude Charles, Fr. general.....	1773	1813
Aubry , François, Fr. revolutionist.....?	1750	? 1800
Aubusson, d' , Pierre, Fr. warrior and statesman.....	1423	1503
Auchmuty , Sir Samuel, Brit. general.....	1756	1822
Auckland , George Eden, Earl of, governor-general of India.....	1784	1849
Auckland , William Eden, Baron, Brit. diplomat.....	1750	1814
Audebert , Jean Baptiste, Fr. naturalist and engraver	1759	1800
Audenaerde, van , Robert, Flemish painter and engraver.....	1663	1743
Audifret-Pasquier , Edme Armand Gaston de, Duke, Fr. statesman.....	1823	.....
Audiffredi , Giovanni Battista, Ital. astronomer.....	1714	1794
Audiffret, d' , Charles Louis Gaston, Marquis, Fr. financier and senator.....	1787	.....
Audiguier, d' , Vital, Sieur de la Ménor, Fr. poet.....?	1569	1624
Audley , Thomas, lord chancellor of England.....	1488	1544
Audeuin , Jean Victor, Fr. entomologist.....	1797	1841
Audran , Claude. <i>Father</i> . Fr. engraver.....	1592	1677
Audran , Edmond, Fr. composer of comic opera.....	1842	.....
Audran , Girard, Fr. historical engraver.....	1640	1703
Audran , Jean. <i>Nephew</i> . Fr. engraver.....	1667	1756
Audreiu , Yves Marie, Fr. ecclesiastic and politician..	.....	1800
Audubon , John James, Am. ornithologist.....	1780	1851
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug , Leopold, physician at Vienna and inventor of percussion.....	1722	1809
Auer , Anton, Bavarian porcelain painter.....	1778	1814
Auerbach , Berthold, Ger. Jewish novelist.....	1812	.....
Auersperg , Carlos, Prince, Austrian statesman.....	1814	.....
Auersperg , Prince Adolph Wilhelm Daniel, Austrian statesman.....	1821	1885
Auersperg, von , Anton Alexander, Count. <i>Anastasius Grun</i> . Ger. poet.....	1806	1876
Auffenberg, von , Joseph, Freiherr, Ger. dramatic poet.....	1798	1857
Auger , Athanase, Abbé, Fr. political and classical writer.....	1734	1792

AUGER—AUVRIGNY

	BORN.	DIED.
Auger, Hippolyte Nicolas Just, Fr. novelist.....	1797...	.....
Auger, Louis Simon, Fr. critic and writer.....	1772...	1829
Augereau, Pierre François Charles, Duke of Castiglione, marshal of France.....	1757...	1816
Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile, Fr. dramatist and poet.....	1820...	1889
Auguis, Pierre Jean Baptiste, Fr. revolutionist.....?	1745...	1810
Augur, Christopher Colon, Am. soldier.....	1821...	.....
Augurelli, Giovanni Aurelio, Ital. Latin poet.....?	1454...	1524
August Wilhelm, Brother of Frederick II.....	1722...	1758
Augusti, Christian Johann Wilhelm, Ger. theologian..	1771...	1841
Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques, Fr. miniature painter	1759...	1832
Augustin, Saint. Apostle of the Anglo-Saxons.....	.....	605
Augustine, Saint, Numidian bishop of Hippo.....	354...	430
Augustinus, Antonius, archbishop of Tarragona. Span. jurist.....	.....?	1516...1586
Augustus Cæsar, first Roman emperor.....	63 B. C....	14 A. D.
Augustus I., Frederick, elector of Saxony and king of Poland.....	1670...	1773
Augustus, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich, prince of Prussia.....	1779...	1843
Augustus, Wilhelm, Prince, brother of Frederick the Great.....	1722...	1758
Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general.....	1792...	1849
Aulnaye, de l', François Henri Stanislas, Fr. writer.	1739...	1830
Aumale, d', Charles de Lorraine, Duc, a chief of the League.....	.....?	1554...1631
Aumale, d', Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc, Fr. general. Son of King Louis Philippe.....	1822...	.....
Aumont, d', Jean, Fr. general and marshal.....	1522...	1595
Aunoy, or Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, Countess of, Fr. authoress. [<i>Fairy Tales</i>]......?	1650...	1705
Aurelian, Claudius Domitius, Roman emperor.....	? 212...	275
Aurelio, Giovanni Muzio, Ital. Latin poet.....	fl. 1520	.....
Aurette de Paladines, Claude, Fr. general....	1803...	.....
Aurifaber, Johann Goldschmid, Luther's assistant....	1519...	1575
Aurispa, Giovanni, Ital. writer and scholar.....	1369...	1460
Aurivillius, Carl, Swed. orientalist.....	1717...	1786
Aurungzebe, emperor of Hindustan.....	1618...	1707
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, Latin poet and teacher..	? 310...?	? 394
Austen, Miss Jane, Eng. novelist.....	1775...	1817
Austin, John, Eng. legal writer.....	1790...	1859
Austin, Mrs. Sarah, née Taylor, Eng. writer and translator.....	1793...	1867
Austin, Stephen F., founder of the first colony of Texas.....	.....	1836
Autenrieth, von, Johann Hermann Ferdinand, Ger. physician and medical writer.....	1772...	1835
Autran, Joseph, Fr. poet.....	1812...	.....
Auvergne, d', Pierre, Fr. troubadour.....	.....?	1215
Auvigny, d', Jean du Castre, Fr. writer.....?	1710...	1743
Auvray, Félix, Fr. painter.....	1800...	1833
Auvrigny, d', Hyacinthe Robillard, Fr. historian.....	1675...	1719

AZOUT—AZEGLIO

	BORN.	DIED.
Azout, Adrian , Fr. mathematician.....	1630..?	1692
Auzoux , Théodor Louis, Fr. physician and inventor...	1797...	....
Avalos, d', Ferdinando , Marquis of Pescara, Neapolitan general.....	?1489...	1525
Avanzi, d', Jacopo di Paolo , Ital. painter... ..	fl. 1376	
Avanzini, Giuseppe , Ital. mathematician and physicist	1753...	1827
Avaux, d', Claude de Mesmes , Count, Fr. diplomatist.?	1595...	1650
Aveiro, Don José de Mascarenhas , Duke of, Port. conspirator.....	1708...	1759
Avellaneda, de, Alonzo Fernandez , Span. author....	fl. 1614	
Avellaneda, de, Gertrudis Gomes , Span. poetess....	1816...	1864
Avelloni, Francesco , Ital. dramatist.....	1756...	1837
Avenpace, Span. Arabian philosopher.....	.....?	1130
Aventinus, Johannes. Thürnmaier. Bav. historian..	1466...	1534
Avenzoar. Ibn Zohr , Arabian physician.....?	1075...	1162
Averani, Benedetto , Florentine classical scholar....	1645...	1707
Averani, Giuseppe. Brother. Ital. jurist.....	1662...	1738
Averell, William Woods , Am. soldier.....	1832...	....
Averroës. Ibn Roshā. Arabian philosopher and physician	?1149...	1198
Avicenna. Ar. Ibn Sina , Mohammedan physician and philosopher.....	980...	1037
Avila, de, Gil Gonzalez , Span. divine and historian..?	1577...	1658
Aviler, Augustin Chas. , Fr. architect.....	1653...	1700
Avitus, Saint , archbishop of Vienne, France. Latin poet.....	.....	525
Avrigny, d', Charles Joseph Lorillard , Fr. poet.....	1760...	1823
Avril, Jean Jacques , Fr. engraver....	1744...	1832
Ayala, de, Balthasar , Flemish jurist.....?	1548...	1584
Ayala, de, Pedro Lopez , Span. historian and poet....	1332...	1407
Ayer, James Cook , Am. manufacturer	1818...	1878
Ayeshah , favorite wife of Mohammed.....	611...	?677
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas , Eng. patron of learning....	1576...	1657
Ayllon, de, Lucas Vasquez , companion of Cortez....	.....	1526
Aylmer, John , tutor to Lady Jane Grey.....	1521...	1594
Aymar, Jacques , Fr. impostor	1662...	....
Ayolas, de, or d' Ayolas , Juan, Span. adventurer... ..	fl. 1534	
Ayrault, Pierre , Fr. jurist.....	1536...	1601
Ayrer, or Eyer, Jacob , Ger. dramatic poet.....	.....	1605
Ayres, Romeyn Beck , Am. soldier.....	1825...	1888
Ayscough, Rev. Samuel , Eng. antiquary and writer..	1745...	1804
Ayscue, or Ayscough , Sir George, Eng. admiral....	.....?	1674
Ayta, Ulric van Zuichem Viglius , Dutch jurist and statesman.....	1507...	1577
Aytoun, Sir Robert , Scot. poet.....	1570...	1638
Aytoun, William Edmondstone , Scot. professor and poet.....	1813...	1865
Azaïs, Pierre Hyacinthe , Fr. philosopher.....	1766...	1845
Azanza, de, Miguel José , Span. statesman.....	1746...	1826
Azara, de, Don Felix , Span. naturalist.....	1746...	1811
Azeglio, d', Massimo Taparelli , Ital. statesman and author.....	?1800...	1866

AZEVEDO—BACON

	BORN.	DIED.
Azevedo, de , Ignazio, Port. missionary.....	1527...	1570
Azo, Azzo, or Azolinus , Portius, Ital. jurist.....	.....?	1225
Azuni, Domenico Alberto , Sardinian jurist and anti- quary	1749...	1827
Azzarkal , Arabian mathematician and astronomer..	fl. ?	1000
Azzoguidi, Germino , Ital. physician and author.....	1740...	1814
Baader, von, Franz Xavier , Ger. philosopher and mystic.....	1765...	1841
Baan, Jan van , Dutch portrait painter.....	1633...	1702
Baba-Ali , dey of Algiers.....	.....	1718
Babbage, Charles , Eng. mathematician.....	1791...	1871
Babbitt, Isaac , Am. inventor.....	1799...	1862
Babcock, Orville E. , Am. soldier.....	1835...	1884
Babek. Al Khorremi , Persian impostor.....	.....	837
Baber, or Babur , Zahir eb-Din Mohammed, founder of the Mogul Empire in India.....	1483...	1530
Babeuf, François Noël , Fr. revolutionist.....	1764...	1797
Babinet, Jacques , Fr. natural philosopher	1794...	1872
Babington, Anthony , Eng. conspirator. Executed....	.....	1586
Babington, William , Brit. chemist and naturalist....	1756...	1833
Babo, von, Franz Marius , Ger. dramatist.	1756...	1822
Baccio della Porta. Fra Bartolommeo di San Marco. Ital. painter.....	1469...	1517
Bacciochi, Felice Pasquale . Consort of Napoleon's sister, Marie Elisa.....	1762...	1841
Bach, Alexander , Baron, Austrian statesman.....	1813...	....
Bach, Johann Christian , Ger. composer.....	1735...	1782
Bach, Johann Christoph , Ger. composer and organist..	1643...	1703
Bach, Johann Christoph Friedrich. Son of Johann Se- bastian. Ger. musical composer.....	1732...	1795
Bach, Johann Sebastian , famous Ger. composer and musician.....	1685...	1750
Bach, Karl Philipp Emanuel. Son of Johann Sebas- tian. Ger. musical composer.....	1714...	1788
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann. Son of Johann Sebas- tian. Ger. organist.....	1710...	1784
Bache, Alexander Dallas , Am. philosopher.....	1806...	1867
Bache, Franklin. Cousin. Am. physician and chemist	1792...	1864
Bachelet, Jean Louis Théodore , Fr. historian.....	1820...	....
Bachman, John , Am. naturalist.....	1790...	1874
Baciccio, Giambattista Gauli , Genoese painter.....	1639...	1709
Back, Sir George , Eng. arctic navigator.....	1796...	....
Backer, van, Jakob. Jacob of Palermo. Dutch painter.....	1530...	1560
Backus, Isaac , Am. clergyman. "Separatist.".....	1724...	1806
Bacler-d'Albe, Louis Albert Ghislain, Baron, Fr. painter.....	1762...	1824
Bacon, Francis , Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, Eng. philosopher.....	1561...	1626
Bacon, John , Eng. sculptor.....	1740...	1799

BACON—BAIRD

	BORN.	DIED.
Bacon, Leonard, Am. scholar and divine.....	1802...	1881
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Am. clergyman.....	1830... ..	
Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginian patriot.....	1630..	1677
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, Eng. statesman and lord keeper.	1510..	1579
Bacon, Roger, Friar. <i>The Admirable Doctor.</i> Eng. philosopher.....	1214..?	1292
Baconthorp, John. <i>The Resolute Doctor.</i> Eng. monk	?	1346
Badalocchio. <i>Sisto Rosa.</i> Ital. painter.....	1581..	1647
Baden, Jakob, Dan. philologist.....	1735..	1804
Baden-Baden, Ludwig Wilhelm, Margrave of, Fr. general.....	1655..	1707
Badger, George Edmund, Am. statesman.....	1795..	1866
Badius, Jodocus, or Josse, Flemish printer and poet...	1462..	1535
Baer, von, Karl Ernst, Rus. naturalist.....	1792..	1876
Baerle, van, Gaspard, Dutch theologian and Latin poet	1584..	1648
Baert, de, Alexandre Balthasar François de Paule, Baron, Fr. senator and author.....	1750..	1825
Baez, Buenaventura, president of the Dominican Republic.....	?	1820... ..
Baffin, William, Eng. navigator	?	1584...1622
Bagehot, Walter, Eng. essayist and journalist.....	1826..	1877
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel, Danish poet.....	1764..	1826
Baglione, Giovanni, Ital. painter.....	?	1573..?1644
Baglivi, Giorgio, Ital. physician and medical writer...	1669..	1707
Bagnacavallo, Bartolommeo, Bolognese painter.....	1484..	1542
Bagnoli, Giulio Cesare, Ital. dramatic poet.....	.....?	1630
Bagration, Peter, Prince, Russ. general.....	1765..	1812
Bagshaw, Edward, Eng. lawyer and political writer..	1604..	1662
Bähr, or Baehr, Johann Christian Felix, Ger. scholar.	1798... ..	
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich, Ger. theologian.....	1741..	1792
Baier, Johann Jacob, Ger. physician and naturalist...	1677..	1735
Baïf, de, Jean Antoine, Fr. poet.....	1532..	1589
Bailey, Gamaliel, Am. journalist.....	1807..	1859
Bailey, Jacob Whitman, Am. microscopist.....	1811..	1857
Bailey, Nathan, Eng. school-master and lexicographer .....	.....	1742
Bailey, Philip James, Eng. poet and lawyer.....	1816... ..	
Bailey, Theodorus, Am. rear-admiral.....	1803..	1877
Baillie, Joanna, Scot. poetess	1762..	1851
Baillie, Matthew. <i>Brother.</i> Scot. physician and anatomist.....	1761..	1823
Baillie, Robert, Scot. theologian and historian.....	1599..	1662
Baillon, de, Guillaume, Fr. medical writer.....	1538..	1616
Baillon, Emmanuel, Fr. naturalist.....	.....	1802
Baillot, Pierre Marie François de Sales, Fr. violinist..	1771..	1842
Baily, Jean Sylvain, Fr. astronomer.....	1736..	1793
Baily, Edward Hodges, Eng. sculptor.....	?	1788...1867
Baily, Francis, Eng. astronomer.....	1774..	1844
Bain, Alexander. Scot. metaphysician and author.....	1818..	1877
Bainbridge, William, Am. commodore.....	1774..	1833
Baini, Giuseppe, Ital. musician.....	1776..	1844
Baird, Sir David, Scot. general.....	1757..	1829

BAIRD—BALECHOU

	BORN.	DIED.
Baird , Spencer Fullerton, Am. naturalist. Secretary Smithsonian Institution.....	1823...	1887
Baius, or De Bay , Michael, Flemish theologian.....	1513...	1589
Bajazet I. , sultan of the Ottomans....	1347...	1403
Bajazet II. , Turkish sultan. Reigned 1481-1512.		
Baker , Edward Dickinson, Am. senator.....	1811...	1861
Baker , Henry, Eng. naturalist.....	1698...	1774
Baker , Osmun Cleander, Am. clergyman.....	1812...	1871
Baker , Sir Samuel White, Eng. explorer in Africa.....	1821...	....
Baker , Valentine. <i>Baker Pasha</i> . Eng. soldier.....	1831...	1887
Bakewell , Robert, Eng. agriculturist.....?	1725...	1795
Bakhuysen, or Backhuysen , Ludolf, Dutch painter..	1631...	1709
Bakunin , Mikhail, Russ. revolutionist.....	1814...	1876
Balard , Antoine Jérôme, Fr. chemist. Discoverer of bromine.....	1802...	....
Balban-Gheias-ed-Din , king of Delhi.....	... ..	1286
Balbastre , Claude Louis, Fr. organist.....	1729...	1799
Balbi , Adriano, Ital. geographer.....	1782...	1848
Balbi , Giovanni, Genoese monk and author.....	... ..	1298
Balbo , Cesare, Ital. writer and statesman.....	1789...	1853
Balboa, de , Vasco Nuñez, Span. adventurer.....	1475...	1517
Balbuena , Bernardo, Span. poet.....	1568...	1627
Balch , George B., Am. naval officer.....	1821...	....
Balchen , Sir John, Eng. admiral.....?	1669...	1744
Baldaya , Alfonso Gonçalves, Port. explorer.....	fl. 1434	
Balde , Jakob, Ger. Latin poet.....	1603...	1668
Baldi d' Urbino , Bernardino, Ital. mathematician, poet, and philologist.....	1553...	1617
Baldinger , Ernst Gottfried, Ger. medical writer.....	1738...	1804
Baldini , Baccio, Ital. engraver.....	1436...	1515
Baldinucci , Filippo, Florentine artist and writer.....	1624...	1696
Baldovini , Francesco, Ital. poet.....	1635...	1716
Balducci , Francesco, Sicilian poet.....?	1600...	1642
Baldung , Hans. <i>Grün</i> . Ger. painter and engraver....	1470..?	1550
Baldwin I. , emperor of Constantinople.....	1171...	1206
Baldwin . <i>Bras de Fer</i> , or <i>Iron Arm</i> . First count of Flanders.....	.....	877
Baldwin I. , king of Jerusalem and brother of God- frey de Bouillon.....	1058...	1118
Baldwin I. , of Flanders, emperor of Constantinople. Reigned 1204-1205.		
Baldwin II. , emperor of Constantinople. Reigned 1228-1261.		
Baldwin II. , king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1118-1131.		
Baldwin III. , king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1143-1162.		
Baldwin IV. , king of Jerusalem. Reigned 1173-1184.		
Baldwin , John Dennison, Am. journalist and antiqua- rian.....	1809...	1883
Baldwin , Mathias William, Am. locomotive manufact- urer.....	1795...	1866
Bale , John. Bishop of Ossory. Brit. author.....	1495...	1563
Baléchou , Jean Joseph Nicolas, Fr. engraver.....	1715...	1765

BALEN--BANTING

	BORN.	DIED.
Balen, van, Hendrik, Flem. painter.....	1560...	1632
Bales, Peter, Eng. calligrapher	1547...	1610
Balestra, Antonio, Veronese painter.....	1666..	1740
Balfé, Michael William, Irish musician and composer.	1808...	1870
Balfour, Alexander, Scot. author.....	1767...	1829
Balfour, Sir James, Scot. judge.....	.....	1583
Balfour, John Hutton, Brit. botanist and physician....	1808...	1884
Baliol, de, or de Balliol, John, king of Scotland.....?	1259...	1314
Baliol, Edward. Son of John. King of Scotland.....	.....	1363
Ball, Thomas, Am. sculptor.....	1819.....	.....
Ballanche, Pierre Simon, Fr. philosopher and writer.	1776...	1847
Ballantyne, James, Scot. printer and journalist.....	1772...	1833
Ballou, Hosea, Am. Universalist preacher and author	1771...	1852
Ballou, Hosea. Grand-nephew. Am. Universalist clergyman. First president of Tufts college, Mass.....	1796...	1861
Balmés, Jaime Lucio, Span. politician, theologian and philosopher.....	1810...	1848
Balnaves, Henry, Scot. reformer.....	.....	1575
Balsamo, Paolo, Ital. agriculturist and writer.....	1763...	1818
Baltard, Louis Pierre, Fr. architect and engraver.....	1765...	1846
Balthasar, Theodor, Ger. Reputed inventor of the solar microscope.....	fl. 1710	.....
Baltzer, Johann Baptist, Ger. Roman Catholic theologian.....	1803...	1871
Balae, de la, Jean, Fr. cardinal and intriguer.....?	1420...	1491
Baluze, Étienne, Fr. historian.....	1630...	1718
Balzac, de, Honoré, Fr. novelist.....	1799...	1850
Balzac, de, Jean Louis Guez, Seigneur, Fr. writer....	1594...	1654
Bancroft, George, Am. historian.....	1800...	.....
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, Am. historian of the Pacific States.....	1832.....	.....
Bandel, von, Joseph Ernst, Ger. sculptor.....	1800...	1876
Bandello, Matteo, Ital. novelist.....	1480...	1562
Bandiera, Attilio (b. 1870), and Emilio (b. 1819). Brothers. Ital. patriots. Executed.....	.....	1844
Bandinelli, Baccio, Ital. sculptor.....	1487...	1559
Bandini, Angelo Maria, Ital. antiquarian and bibliographer.....	1726...	1800
Bandino, Domenico, Ital. scholar and writer.....	1340.?	1413
Bandtke, Jerzy Samuel, Polish historian.....	1768...	1835
Banér, or Banier, Johan Gustavus, Swed. field-marshal.....	1595...	1641
Bangs, Nathan, Am. Methodist clergyman.....	1778...	1862
Banim, John, Irish novelist.....	1798...	1842
Banks, Sir Joseph, Eng. naturalist.....	1743...	1820
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, Am. politician.....	1816...	.....
Banks, Thomas, Eng. sculptor.....	1735...	1805
Banneker, Benjamin, Am. negro mathematician.....	1731...	1806
Bannister, Henry, Am. divine and educator.....	1812...	1883
Banquo, Scot. thane. Accomplice of Macbeth.....	.....	1066
Banting, William, London merchant. Published scheme for curing corpulence.....	1797...	1871

BANVARD—BARCLAY

	BORN.	DIED.
Banvard, John, Am. artist	1820...	.....
Bär, von, or Baer, Karl Ernst, Ger.-Russ. naturalist ..	1792...	1876
Baraguey d' Hilliers, Achille, marshal of France ..	1795...	1878
Baraguey d' Hilliers, Louis. Father. Fr. general ..	1764...	1812
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper, Baron de Brugière, Fr. statesman	1782...	1866
Baratier, Johann Philip, Fr.-Ger. precocious youth ...	1721...	1740
Baratynski, Yevgeni Abramovitch, Russ. poet.....	.....	1844
Baracena, Feliberto Caldeira Brant, Marquis of, Brazilian soldier and statesman	1772...	1842
Barbadoro, Bartolommeo, Ital. scholar	fl. 1545	
Barbancois, de, Charles Héllion, Marquis, Fr. nobleman and agriculturist	1760...	1822
Barbara, Saint, Christian martyr.....	.....?	235
Barbarossa, Khair-ed-Din, Corsair king of Algiers ..?	1476...	1547
Barbarossa, Arudj or Horuk. Brother. Corsair king of Algiers?	1474...	1518
Barbaroux, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. representative ..	1767...	1794
Barbauld, Anna Letitia, Eng. writer	1743...	1825
Barbazan, de, Arnauld Guilhem, Fr. general.....	.....	1432
Barber, Francis, Am. officer in the Revolutionary war	1751...	1783
Barber, John Warner, Am. historian	1798...	.....
Barberini, Francesco, Ital. poet	1264...	1343
Barberini, Francesco, Ital. cardinal. Founder of the Barberini Library	1597...	1676
Barbes, Armand, Fr. revolutionist	1809...	1870
Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques, Fr. naturalist	1709...	1779
Barbeyrac, Jean, Fr. historian and jurist	1674...	1744
Barbiano, Alberico, Count, Ital. commander.....	.....	1409
Barbié du Bocage, Jean Denis, Fr. geographer	1760...	1825
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre, Fr. bibliographer	1765...	1825
Barbier, Henri Auguste, Fr. satiric poet	1805...	.....
Barbiere, del, Domenico. The Florentine. Ital. painter, sculptor, and engraver?	1506...	.....
Barbosa, Ayres, or Arius, Port. philologist and poet ..	1460...	1530
Barbosa Machado, Diego, Port. historian	1682...	1770
Barbour, James, Am. statesman	1775...	1842
Barbour, John, Scot. poet and historian?	1316..?	1395
Barbour, John Merrett, Am. jurist	1807...	1881
Barbour, John S., Am. politician	1790...	1855
Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, Am. lawyer	1811...	.....
Barbour, Philip Pendleton, Am. lawyer and judge ...	1783...	1841
Barchou de Penhoen, Auguste Théodore Hilaire, Baron, Fr. author	1801...	1855
Barclay, Alex., Brit. author. Trans. of Ship of Fools.....	.....	1552
Barclay, Jean, Fr. writer. [Argénis.]	1582...	1621
Barclay, John, Scot. divine. Founder of Barclayans or Bereans	1734...	1798
Barclay, Robert, Scot. Quaker writer	1648...	1690
Barclay, William, Scot. jurist in France?	1546...	1606
Barclay de Tolly, Michael, Prince, Russ. field-marshal?	1755...	1818

BAR COCHEBA—BARON

BORN. DIED.

Bar Cocheba , leader of the Jews in their revolt against Hadrian. Slain about 135 A. D.	
Bard , Samuel, Am. physician and writer.....	1742...1821
Bardas , Byzantine usurper. Assassinated 866.	
Bardesanes , Syrian Gnostic.....	about 170... 200
Bardi , Girolamo, Ital. physician and philosopher.....	1603...1670
Bardin , Étienne Alexandre, Fr. general.....	1774...1840
Barebone , Praise God, Eng. fanatic leather-seller...	.....1680
Barentz , Willem, Dutch navigator.....	.....1597
Barère de Vieuzac , Bertrand, Fr. revolutionist.....	1755...1841
Baretti , Giuseppe, Ital. writer and teacher London	1716...1789
Bargagli , Scipione, Tuscan writer.....	.....1612
Bargès , Jean Joseph Léandre, Fr. orientalist.....	1810... ..
Bargiel , Woldemar, composer.....	1828... ..
Barham , Richard Harris. <i>Thomas Ingoldsby</i> . Eng. divine and humorist.....	1788...1845
Baring , Francis Thornhill, Lord Northbrook, Eng. statesman. Viceroy of India 1872-1876.....	1826... ..
Baring , Sir Francis, Eng. capitalist. Founder of the banking-house of Baring & Co.....	1740...1810
Baring-Gould , Sabine, Eng. author	1834... ..
Barjand , Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer and soldier.....	1785...1813
Barkah Khân , chief of the Kharizmians.....	.....1246
Barker , George Frederic, Am. physicist.....	1835... ..
Barker , Jacob, Am. financier.....	1779...1871
Barksdale , William, Am. soldier.....	1821...1863
Barlow , Francis Channing, Am. soldier.....	1834... ..
Barlow , Joel, Am. poet and patriot.....	1754...1812
Barlow , Peter, Eng. mathematician.....	1776...1862
Barnard , Frederick Augustus Porter, Am. education-ist. <i>President Columbia College</i>	1809...1889
Barnard , Henry, Am. educator.....	1811... ..
Barnard , John Gross, Am. soldier.....	1815...1882
Barnard , Lady Anne, Scot. poetess. [<i>Auld Robin Gray</i> .]	1750...1825
Barnard , William Stebbins, Am. naturalist.....	1849... ..
Barnave , Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie, Fr. revolutionist and orator.....	1761...1793
Barnby , Joseph, Eng. composer.....	1828... ..
Barnes , Albert, Am. minister. [<i>Notes on the New Testament</i> .].....	1798...1870
Barnes , Demas, Am. publisher.....	1827...1888
Barnes , George O., Am. preacher. <i>The Mountain Evangelist</i>	1842... ..
Barnes , Joseph K., surgeon-general U. S. A.....	1817...1883
Barneveldt , Johan van Olden, Dutch statesman.....	1549...1619
Barney , Joshua, Am. commodore.....	1759...1818
Barnum , Phineas Taylor, Am. showman.....	1810... ..
Barocci , Fiori Federigo, Ital. painter.....	1528...1612
Baroccio , or Barozzio , Giacomo da Vignola, Ital. architect.....	1507...1573
Baroche , Pierre Jules, Fr. statesman.....	1802... ..
Baron , Michel, Fr. actor and dramatic writer.....	1653...1729

BARONIUS—BARTLETT

	BORN.	DIED.
Baronius, or Baronio , Cesare, Ital. cardinal and writer.....	1538...	1607
Barral , Jean Augustin, Fr. chemist. First extracted nicotine.....	1819... ..	
Barragan , Miguel, Mex. general and president.....	.....	1835
Barrande , Joachim, Fr.-Austrian paleontologist.....	1799...	1883
Barras, de , Paul François Jean Nicolas, Count, Fr. revolutionist	1755...	1829
Barré , Colonel Isaac, Brit. officer. Opposed Stamp Act	1726...	1802
Barre, de la , Jean François le Fèvre, Chevalier, Fr. victim of religious intolerance.....	1747...	1766
Barrelier , Jacques, Fr. botanist.....	1606...	1673
Barreto , Francisco, Port. missionary and Jesuit.....	1588...	1663
Barrett , John, Irish classical scholar.....?	1750...	1821
Barrett , Lawrence, Am. tragedian.....	1838... ..	
Barrington , Daines, Eng. writer and naturalist.....	1727...	1800
Barrington , Sir Jonah, Irish lawyer and author.....	1767...	1834
Barrios , Justi Rufino, Cent. Am. statesman.....	1835...	1885
Barron , James, Am. commodore.....	1768...	1851
Barron , Samuel, Am. naval officer.....	1763...	1810
Barros, de , João. <i>The Portuguese Livy</i> . Port. historian	1496...	1570
Barrot , Camille Hyacinthe Odillon, Fr. statesman....	1791...	1873
Barrow , Isaac, Eng. theologian and mathematician...	1630...	1677
Barrow , Sir John, Eng. traveler and geographer.....	1764...	1848
Barrundia , José Francisco, statesman of Honduras...	1779...	1854
Barry , Sir Charles, Eng. architect.....	1795...	1860
Barry , Sir David, Irish physician and physiologist...	1780...	1835
Barry , Edward Middleton, Eng. architect.....	1830...	1880
Barry , James, Irish historical painter.....	1741...	1806
Barry, du , Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse, mistress of Louis XV. of France.....	1746...	1793
Barry , Martin, Eng. physiologist.....	1802...	1855
Barry , William Farquhar, Am. soldier.....	1818...	1879
Bart , Jean, Fr. naval officer.....	1651...	1702
Bartas, du , Guillaume de Salluste, Fr. poet.....	1544...	1590
Barth , Christian Gottlob, Ger. philanthropist and author.....	1799...	1862
Barth , Heinrich, Ger. explorer	1821...	1865
Barthélemy , Auguste Marseille, Fr. satiric poet.....	1796...	1867
Barthélemy , François, Marquis de, Fr. statesman....	1747...	1830
Barthélemy , Jean Jacques, Fr. writer and archæologist.....	1716...	1795
Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire , Jules, Fr. savant.....	1805... ..	
Barthez, or Barthès , Paul Joseph, Fr. medical writer	1734...	1806
Bartholdi , Frédéric Auguste, Alsatian sculptor. [<i>God- dess of Liberty</i> .].....	1834... ..	
Bartholin , Kaspar, Danish anatomist.....	1585...	1630
Bartholin , Thomas, Dan. medical writer.....	1616...	1680
Bartlett , Dwight K., minister of the Reformed Church in America.....	1830...	1881
Bartlett , John Russell, Am. writer. [<i>Dictionary of Americanisms, Familiar Quotations</i> .].....	1805... ..	

BARTLETT—BATE

	BORN.	DIED.
Bartlett, William H. C. , Am. scientific writer.....	1804	....
Bartlett, William Henry , Eng. artist, traveler, and writer.....	1809	1854
Bartoli, Daniele , Ital. Jesuit and writer.....	1608	1685
Bartoli, Pietro Santi . <i>Perugio</i> . Ital. engraver and painter.....?	1635	1700
Bartolini, Lorenzo , Ital. sculptor.....?	1777	1850
Bartolucci, Giulio , Ital. scholar and ecclesiastic.....	1613	1687
Bartolommeo, Fra , Florentine painter.....	1469	1517
Bartolozzi, Francesco , Ital. engraver.....?	1725	1817
Barton, Benjamin Smith , Am. naturalist.....	1766	1815
Barton, Bernard . <i>The Quaker Poet</i> . Eng. poet.....	1784	1849
Barton, Elizabeth . <i>Holy Maid of Kent</i> . Eng. fanatic.....		1534
Barton, William P. C. , Am. botanist.....		1856
Bartram, John , Am. botanist.....	1701	1777
Bartram, William , Am. naturalist.....	1739	1823
Bartsch, von, Johann Adam Bernhard . Austrian engraver. [<i>Le peintre-graveur</i> .].....	1757	1820
Bartsch, Karl Friedrich , Ger. philologist.....	1832	....
Barye, Antoine Louis , Fr. sculptor.....	1795	1875
Baschi, Ital. monk . Founder of the order of Capuchins.....?	1500	1552
Basedow, Johann Bernhard , Ger. educator.....	1723	1790
Basil, or Basilius, Saint . <i>The Great</i> . Bishop of Cesarea.....	329	379
Basil I. , Byzantine emperor. Reigned 867-886.		
Basil II. , Byzantine emperor. Reigned 976-1025.		
Basil-Valentine , Ger. chemist.....	fl. 15th c.	
Basiliscus , emperor of the East.....		477
Baskerville, John , Eng. letter founder and printer..	1706	1775
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques , Fr. ecclesiastical writer and historian.....	1653	1723
Bass, George A. , Eng. surgeon and navigator. [<i>Discovered Bass Strait in 1798</i>.].....		....
Bassani, Giovanni , Ital. inventor.....	fl. 17th c.	
Bassano, Giacomo da Ponte . <i>Il Bassano</i> . Ital. painter	1510	1592
Bassanville, de, Anaïs Lebrun, Countess , Fr. authoress.....		1806
Basselin, Olivier , Fr. poet.....?	1350	1419
Bassi, Laura Maria Catarina , Ital. authoress and professor of philosophy.....	1711	1778
Bassompierre, de, François , Baron, marshal of France, courtier, and writer of memoirs.....	1579	1646
Bast, Friedrich Jakob , Ger. scholar and diplomatist...	1772	1811
Bastian, Adolph , Ger. traveler and ethnologist.....	1826	....
Bastian, Henry Charlton , Eng. physiologist.....	1837	....
Bastiat, Frédéric , Fr. political economist.....	1801	1850
Bastide, Jules , Fr. politico-economist and author....	1800	1879
Bastien-Lepage, Jules , Fr. painter.....	1848	1884
Batbie, Anselm Polycarpe , Fr. lawyer and statesman..	1827	1887
Bate, William B. , Am. soldier and senator.....	1824	....

BATES—BAYER

	BORN.	DIED.
Bates, Edward , Am. statesman.....	1792...	....
Bates, Henry Walter , Eng. traveler and naturalist....	1825...	....
Bates, Joshua , Am. financier in London. Philanthro- pist	1788...	1864
Bates, William , Eng. non-conformist divine and biog- rapher	1625...	1699
Báthori, Elizabeth , Princess. <i>Niece of Stephen Báthori</i> . Murderess of young girls .....	.....	1614
Bathori, Sigismund , prince of Transylvania, 1581-1598 .....	.....	1613
Báthori, Stephen , king of Poland.....	1532...	1586
Bathurst, Allen , first Earl, Eng. statesman.....	1684...	1775
Bathurst, Ralph , Eng. poet, philosopher, and theol... ..	1620...	1704
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo , Ital. painter.....	1708...	1787
Batteux, Charles , Fr. critic.....	1713...	1780
Batthyányi, Kazmer , Count, Hungarian patriot and statesman.....	1807...	1854
Batthyányi, Lajos , Count, Hungarian statesman.....	1809...	1849
Batu Khan , Mongol conqueror.....	.....?	1256
Baudelocque, Jean Louis , Fr. surgeon.....	1746...	1810
Baudin des Ardennes, Charles , Fr. vice-admiral... ..	1784...	1854
Baudrillart, Henry Joseph Léon , Fr. economist.....	1821...	....
Baudry, Frédéric , Fr. littérateur and linguist.....	1824...	1885
Bauer, Bruno , Ger. theologian and biblical critic.....	1809...	....
Bauer, Ferdinand , Ger. botanical painter.....	1744...	1826
Bauer, Georg Lorenz , Ger. orientalist and theologian. ..	1755...	1806
Bauhin, Gaspard , Fr. anatomist and naturalist.....	1560...	1624
Bauhin, Jean , Fr. botanist and physician.....	1541...	1613
Baumé, Antoine , Fr. chemist.....	1728...	1804
Baume, de la, Nicolas Auguste , marshal of France... ?	1636...	1716
Baumeister, Johann Wilhelm , Ger. veterinary writer ..	1804...	1846
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb , Ger. philosopher. Founder of the science of æsthetics.....	1714...	1762
Baumgartner, von, Andreas , Austrian statesman and savant.....	1793...	1865
Baumgärtner, Karl Heinrich , Ger. physiologist.....	1798...	....
Baur, Ferdinand Christian , Ger. Protestant theologian. Professor at Tübingen. Founder of the Tübingen School of Theology.....	1792...	1861
Bausset, de, Louis François , Fr. cardinal and writer..	1748...	1824
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie , Fr. theologian and philosopher.....	1796...	1867
Baverini, Francesca , Ital. musician.....?	1420...	....
Baxter, Richard , Eng. Nonconformist divine.....	1615...	1691
Bayard, de, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier , Fr. warrior ..	1475...	1524
Bayard, James Asheton , Am. statesman.....	1767...	1815
Bayard, James Asheton , Am. statesman.....	1799...	1880
Bayard, Thomas F. , Am. statesman. Secretary of State of the U. S. in Cleveland's cabinet.....	1828...	....
Bayazid, or Bajazet I. <i>İlderîm</i> . Sultan of the Ot- tomans.....	1347...	1403
Bayer, Francisco Perez , Span. antiquary.....	1711...	1794
Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfried , Ger. orientalist.....	1694...	1738

BA YEUX—BEAUVAU

	BORN.	DIED.
Bayeux, George, Fr. jurist and writer.....	1752...	1792
Bayle, Gaspard Laurent, Fr. physician.....	1774...	1816
Bayle, Pierre, Fr. philosopher and critic.....	1647...	1706
Bayley, Sir John, Eng. judge. [<i>Bills of Exchange</i>.]...	1763...	1841
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, Eng. poet.....	1797...	1839
Bazaine, François Achille, Fr. general.....	1811...	1888
Bazard, Amand, Fr. socialist.....	1791...	1832
Bazhenof, Vasili Ivanovitch, Russ. architect.....	1737...	1799
Bazin, Antoine Pierre Louis, Fr. philologist.....	1799...	1863
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of.	1805...	1881
Beales, Edmund, Eng. political economist.....	1803...	1881
Beard, George M., Am. physician and author.....	1839...	1883
Beaton, or Bethune, David, Cardinal and primate of Scotland.....	1494...	1546
Beatrice Portinari, Florentine lady, immortalized by Dante.....	1266...	1290
Beattie, James, Scot. poet and writer.....	1735...	1803
Beauchamp, Joseph, Fr. astronomer.....	1742...	1801
Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick, Eng. general?	1380...	1439
Beauchamp, Richard, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Salis- bury.....		1481
Beauchamp, de, Alfonse, Fr. littérateur.....	1767...	1832
Beauclerk, Topham, Eng. scholar. Friend of Dr. Johnson.....	1739...	1780
Beaufort, Henry, Eng. cardinal. Bishop of Winches- ter.....	1370...	1447
Beaufort, de, Louis, Fr. historian in Holland.....		1795
Beauharnais, de, Alexandre, Vicomte, first husband of Josephine, who married Napoleon Bonaparte....	1760...	1794
Beauharnais, de, Eugène. Son of Alexandre and Josephine. Viceroy of Italy.....	1781...	1824
Beauharnais, de, Hortense Eugénie. Daughter of Alexandre and Josephine. Wife of Louis Bonaparte and mother of Louis Napoleon.....	1783...	1837
Baumanoir, de, Philipe, Fr. jurist.....		1296
Baumarchais, de, Pierre Augustin Caron, Fr. dra- matic writer.....	1732...	1799
Baumelle, de la, Laurent Angliviel, Fr. writer.....	1727...	1773
Beaumont, Basil, Eng. rear-admiral.....	1669...	1703
Beaumont, Francis, Eng. dramatic poet. Colleague of Fletcher.....	1586...	1615
Beaumont de la Bonnière, de, Gustave Auguste, Fr. publicist and writer.....	1802...	1866
Beauplan, de, Guillaume le Vasseur, Fr. geographer	.....?	1670
Beauregard, Peter Gustavus Toutant, Am. Confeder- ate general.....	1817...	....
Beauregard, Charles Victor. <i>Woirgard</i>. Fr. general	1764...	1810
Beausobre, de, Isaac, Fr. Protestant theologian.....	1659...	1738
Beautemps-Beaupré, Charles François, Fr. hydro- grapher.....	1766...	1854
Beauvais, Charles Théodore, Fr. general and writer..	1772...	1830
Beauvau, de, Charles Juste, marshal of France.....	1720...	1793

BEBUTOFF—BEGON

	BORN.	DIED.
Bebutoff , Vasili, Prince, Russ. general.....	1792...	1858
Beccafumi , Domenico, Ital. painter and sculptor.....	1484...	1549
Beccari , Giacomo Bartolommeo, Ital. physician and writer.....	1682...	1766
Beccaria , di, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis, Ital. philos- opher and political writer.....	1738...	1794
Beccaria , Giambattista, Ital. electrician.....	1716...	1781
Becerra , Gasparo, Span. painter and sculptor.....	?1520...	1570
Becher , Johann Joachim, Ger. chemist.....	?1625..?	1685
Bechstein , Johann Matthäus, Ger. ornithologist.....	1757...	1822
Beck , Christian Daniel, Ger. philologist and writer....	1757...	1832
Beck , James Burnie, Am. lawyer and senator.....	1822..	1890
Beck , John Brodhead. <i>Brother of T. R. Beck.</i> Am. physician.....	1794...	1851
Beck , Karl, Austrian poet.....	1817...	1879
Beck , Lewis C., Am. naturalist.....	1798...	1853
Beck , Theodoric Romeyn, Am. physician and author..	1791...	1855
Becker , Christiane Amalie Luise, Ger. actress.....	1777..?	1796
Becker , Georges, Fr. painter.....	?1845.....	
Becker , Karl, Ger. painter.....	1820.....	
Becker , Karl Friedrich, Ger. historian.....	1777...	1806
Becker , Nikolaus, Ger. poet.....	1816...	1845
Becker , Rudolph Zacharias, Ger. tale writer.....	1752...	1822
Becket , Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury.....	1117...	1170
Beckford , William, Eng. author.....	1760...	1844
Beckmann , Johann, Ger. writer on rural economy....	1739...	1811
Beckx , Pierre Jean, general of the Jesuits.....	1795...	1878
Becquerel , Alexandre Edmond, Fr. physicist.....	1820.....	
Becquerel , Antoine César. <i>Father.</i> Fr. electrician...	1788.....	
Beddoes , Thomas, Eng. physician and chemist.....	1760...	1808
Bede . <i>The Venerable.</i> Eng. monk and ecclesiastical historian.....	? 672..?	? 735
Bedeau , Marie Alphonse, Fr. general.....	1804...	1863
Bedell , Gregory Townsend, Am. divine.....	1793...	1834
Bedell , William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Kilmore....	1570...	1642
Bedford , John Plantagenet, Duke of, regent of France?	1390...	1435
Beecher , Catherine Esther. <i>Sister of H. W. B.</i> Am. authoress.....	1800...	1878
Beecher , Henry Ward, Am. pulpit orator and lecturer	1813...	1887
Beecher , Lyman. <i>Father.</i> Am. preacher and theolo- gian.....	1775...	1863
Beechey , Frederick William, Eng. navigator and nat- uralist.....	1796...	1856
Beechey , Sir William. <i>Father.</i> Eng. portrait painter	1753...	1839
Beek , David, Dutch portrait painter.....	1621...	1656
Beer , Michael, Ger. dramatist.....	1800...	1833
Beer , Wilhelm. <i>Brother.</i> Ger. astronomer.....	1797...	1850
Beethoven , van, Ludwig, Pruss. musical composer....	1770...	1827
Begas , Karl, Ger. painter.....	1794...	1854
Begas , Askar, Ger. painter.....	1828...	1883
Begas , Rheinhold, Ger. sculptor.....	1831.....	
Bégon , Michel, Fr. antiquary.....	1638...	1710

BEHAIM—BELLINI

BORN. DIED.

Behaim, or Behem, Martin , Ger. navigator, astronomer, and geographer.....	1436..? 1506
Beham, Hans Sebald , Ger. painter and engraver.....	1500..? 1550
Behm, Ernst , Ger. geographer.....	1830...1884
Behn, Mrs. Aphara , Eng. dramatist, novelist, and poet.?	1640...1689
Behnes, William , Eng. sculptor.....?	1801...1864
Behr, Wilhelm Joseph , Ger. publicist.....	1775...1851
Behring, Vitus , Danish navigator.....?	1680...1741
Beke, Charles Tilstone , Eng. traveler and author.....	1800...1874
Bekker, Elizabeth , Dutch novelist and poetess.....	1738...1804
Bekker, Immanuel , Ger. philologist and author.....	1785...1871
Belcher, Sir Edward , Eng. naval officer and explorer.	1799...1877
Belcher, Jonathan , Am. colonial governor.....	1681...1757
Belgiojoso, Christina Trivulzio , Princess of, Ital. patriot and writer.....	1808...1871
Belidor, de, Bernard Forest , Fr. engineer and writer.	1693...1761
Belisarius , Roman general.....	? 505... 565
Belknap, Jeremy , Am. historian and clergyman.....	1744...1798
Bell, Alexander Graham . <i>Son of Andrew</i> . Inventor of the speaking telephone.....	1847... ..
Bell, Andrew , Scot. educationist and founder of the monitorial system of teaching.....	1753...1832
Bell, Sir Charles , Brit. anatomist and physiologist.....	1774...1842
Bell, John , of Edinburgh, surgical writer.....	1763...1820
Bell, John , Am. statesman.....	1797...1869
Bell, John , Scot. traveler	1691...1780
Bell, John , Eng. sculptor.....	1811... ..
Bell, Robert , Brit. journalist and miscellaneous writer	1800...1867
Bell, Thomas , Eng. naturalist.....	1792... ..
Bella, della, Stefano , Ital. etcher in copper.....	1610...1664
Bellamy, Jacobus , Dutch poet.....	1757...1786
Bellamy, Mrs. George Anne , Eng. actress and writer..	1733...1788
Bellamy, Joseph , Am. divine and writer.....	1719...1790
Bellarmino, Roberto , Ital. cardinal and controversialist.....	1542...1621
Bellay, du, Guillaume de Langey , Fr. soldier, diplomat, and author.....	1491...1543
Bellay, du, Joachim . <i>The French Ovid</i> . Fr. poet.....	1524...1560
Bellay, Jean du , Fr. cardinal	1492...1560
Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet , Fr. general and diplomat.....	1684...1761
Belle-Isle, Louis Charles Armand Fouquet , Fr. general	1693...1747
Bellenden, William , Scot. Ciceronian scholar.....	fl. 1615
Belliard, Augustin Daniel , Count, Fr. general and diplomatist.....	1769...1832
Bellingham, Richard , colonial governor of Massachusetts.....	1592...1672
Bellini, Gentile , Venetian painter..... ?	1421..? 1508
Bellini, Giovanni , Venetian painter.....	1426..? 1516
Bellini, Jacopo , Ital. painter.....	.....1470
Bellini, Laurentio , Ital. anatomist.....	1643...1704
Bellini, Vincenzo , Sicilian musical composer.....	1802...1835

BELLMAN—BENVENUTI

	BORN.	DIED.
Bellman , Karl Mickel, Swed. poet.....	1740...	1795
Bellomont , Richard Coote, Earl of, Eng. governor of New York and Massachusetts	1636...	1701
Belloni , Geronimo, Roman banker and writer.....		1761
Bellot , Joseph René, Fr. arctic navigator.....	1826...	1853
Bellows , Henry Whitney, Am. Unitarian divine.....	1814...	1882
Belloy, de , Pierre Lament Buirette, Fr. dramatist....	1727...	1775
Belmontet , Louis, Fr. poet and political writer.....	1798...	1879
Belon , Pierre, Fr. naturalist and traveler.....	1517...	1564
Belsham , Thomas, Eng. Unitarian divine and writer..	1750...	1829
Belvedere , Andrea, Ital. painter.....	1646...	1732
Belzoni , Giovanni Battista, Ital. traveler and explorer.?	1778...	1823
Bem , Józef, Polish general and Turkish pasha.....	1795...	1850
Bembo , Pietro, Ital. cardinal and writer.....	1470...	1547
Benbow , John, Eng. admiral.....	1650...	1702
Bendemann , Eduard, Pruss. painter.....	1811...	....
Benedek, von , Ludwig, Austrian general.....	1804...	1871
Benedetti , Giovanni Battista, Ital. mathematician....		1590
Benedict XIV. , cardinal Prospero Lambertini. Pope	1675...	1758
Benedict of Aniane , Roman Catholic Saint.....	750...	821
Benedict , Sir Julius, Ger. composer.....	1804...	1885
Benedict , Saint, Ital. founder of the Benedictine order	480...	543
Beneke , Friedrich Eduard, Ger. philosopher.	1798...	1854
Benezet , Anthony, Fr. philanthropist.....	1713...	1784
Benfey , Theodor, Ger. linguist and orientalist.....	1809...	....
Bengel , Johann Albrecht, Ger. theological writer.....	1687...	1752
Benger , Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy, Eng. authoress.....	1778...	1827
Beniowsky , Moritz August, Count, Hungarian adventur- er	1741...	1786
Benivieni , Geronimo, Florentine poet.....?	1453...	1542
Benjamin , Judah P., Am. lawyer. Secretary of State to the Confederacy.....	1811...	1884
Benjamin , Park, Am. poet and journalist.....	1809...	1864
Bennett , James Gordon, founder of the <i>New York Herald</i>	1795...	1872
Bennett , John Hughes, Eng. physician.....	1812...	....
Bennett , William Sterndale, Eng. pianist and composer	1816...	1875
Benningsen , Levin August Theophil, Count, Russ. general.....	1745...	1826
Benoit , René, Fr. theologian.....	1521...	1608
Benserade, de , Isaac, Fr. court poet	1612...	1691
Benson , Joseph, Eng. Methodist divine and author....	1748...	1821
Bentham , Jeremy, Eng. political and legal writer....	1748...	1832
Bentinck , George Frederick Cavendish, Lord, Eng. statesman.....	1802...	1848
Bentinck , William, Dutch statesman. First Earl of Portland.....	1649...	1709
Bentivoglio , Cornelio, Ital. cardinal and art patron...	1668...	1732
Bentley , Richard, Eng. critic and classical scholar....	1662...	1742
Benton , Thomas Hart, Am. statesman.....	1782...	1858
Benvenuti , Carlo, Ital. mathematician and philoso- pher.....	1716...	1789

BENVENUTI—BERNHARD

	BORN.	DIED.
Benvenuti, Pietro , Ital. painter.....	1769...	1844
Benzel, Eric , archbishop of Upsal. Swed. scholar and author.....	1675...	1743
Benzoni, Geronimo , Ital. voyager.....	? 1519...	.....
Béranger, de, Pierre Jean , Fr. lyric poet.....	1780...	1857
Bérard, Auguste , Fr. surgeon.....	1802...	1846
Bérard, Auguste Simon Louis , Fr. statesman and director-general of mines.....	1783...	1859
Bérard, Pierre Honoré , Fr. surgeon.....	1797...	1858
Berchoux, Joseph , Fr. poet.....	1765...	1839
Berengario (<i>Lat. Barengarius</i>), Giacomo. <i>Carpensis</i> . Ital. surgeon and anatomist.....	fl. 1502	
Bérenger de Tours , Fr. ecclesiastic.....	998...	1088
Berenice, or Bernice , Jewish queen. Favorite of Titus.....	? 28 aft. 70	
Beresford, Marcus Gervase , archbishop of Armagh (Prot.) and primate of all Ireland.....	1800...	1885
Beresford, William Carr , Viscount, Brit. general.....	1768...	1854
Berg, von, Joachim , Ger. philanthropist.....	1526...	1602
Bergamasco, Giovanni Battista	1500...	1579
Bergasse, Nicolas , Fr. jurist and writer.....	1750...	1832
Bergenroth, Gustav , Pruss -Eng. historian.....	1813...	1869
Berger, Jean Jacques , Fr. senator.....	1790...	.....
Berger, Ludwig , Ger. musical composer.....	1777..?	1845
Bergerac, de, Savinien Cyrano , Fr. dramatist and novelist, and notorious duelist.....	1620...	1655
Bergh, Henry , Am. philanthropist. [<i>Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</i>].....	1823...	1888
Berghaus, Heinrich , Ger. geographer.....	1797...	.....
Berghem, Nikolaas van Harlaem , Dutch landscape painter.....	1624...	1683
Berghk, Theodore , Ger. linguist.....	.....	1881
Bergman, Tobern Olof , Swed. chemist and naturalist..	1735...	1784
Bériot, de, Charles Auguste , Belgian violinist.....	1802...	1870
Berkeley, George , Irish metaphysician.....	1684...	1753
Berkeley, Sir William , royal governor of Virginia...?	1610...	1677
Berlichingen, von, Götz, or Gottfried . <i>The Iron Hand</i> . Ger. warrior.....	1480...	1562
Berlinghieri, Andrea Vacca , Ital. surgeon.....	1772...	1826
Berlioz, Hector , Fr. musical composer.....	1803...	1869
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules , marshal of France. Carl XIV. Johan, king of Sweden and Norway.....	1764...	1844
Bernard, Claude , Fr. physiologist.....	1813...	1878
Bernard, Saint, Fr. ecclesiastic	1091...	1153
Bernard, Sir Francis , governor of Massachusetts.....	1714...	1779
Bernardes, Diogo , Port. poet.....	? 1540...	1596
Bernard de Menthon, Saint , founder of the hospices, <i>Great and Little Saint Bernard</i>	923...	1008
Bernardo del Carpio , Span. soldier.....	fl. 9th c.	
Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar . Protestant general	1604...	1639
Bernhard, Karl, pseud. of St. Aubain . Danish novelist.....	? 1800...	1865

BERNHARDI—BESTUZHEF

	BORN.	DIED.
Bernhardi , August Ferdinand, Ger. philologist.....	?1769...	1820
Bernhardt , Sarah, Fr. tragedienne.....	1850...	....
Berni , or Bernia , Francesco, Ital. burlesque poet.....	?1490...	1536
Bernier , François, Fr. traveler and physician.....	?1630...	1688
Bernini , Giovanni Lorenzo. <i>The Cavalier Bernini</i> . Ital. painter, sculptor, and architect.....	1598...	1680
Bernoulli , or Bernouilli , Daniel. <i>Son of Jean</i> . Swiss mathematician and physicist.....	1700...	1782
Bernoulli , Jacques, or James, Swiss mathematician...	1654...	1705
Bernoulli , Jean, or John. <i>Brother of James</i> . Swiss mathematician.....	1667...	1748
Bernstein , Aaron, Ger. journalist and politician.....	1812...	1884
Bernstein , Georg Heinrich, Ger. orientalist.....	1787...	1860
Bernstorff , von, Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count, Dan- ish statesman.....	1712...	1772
Beroaldo , Filippo. <i>The Elder</i> . Ital. scholar and writer	1453...	1505
Berquin , Arnaud. <i>L'Ami des Enfants</i> . Fr. writer...	1749...	1791
Berrien , John McPherson. Am. lawyer and statesman	1781...	1856
Berry , or Berri , de, Caroline Ferdinande Louise, Duchesse, daughter of Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies.....	1798...	1870
Berry , Rev. Charles A., Eng. Congregational minister.	1851...	....
Berryer , Antoine Pierre, Fr. political orator and leader	1790...	1868
Bert , Paul, Fr. scientist and statesman.....	1833...	1886
Bertaut , Jean, Fr. bishop of Séz, and poet.....	1552...	1611
Berthelot , Pierre Eugène Marcellin, Fr. chemist.....	1827...	....
Berthet , Élie Bertrand, Fr. novelist.....	1815...	....
Berthier , Louis Alexandre, prince of Wagram. Mar- shal of France	1753...	1815
Berthold , Arnold Adolf, Ger. physiologist.....	1803...	1861
Berthollet , Claude Louis, Fr. chemist.....	1748...	1822
Berthoud , Ferdinand, Swiss inventor of marine clocks	1727...	1807
Bertin , Louis François, Fr. journalist.....	1766...	1841
Bertini , Henri, Eng. and Fr. composer and pianist....	1798...	....
Bertrand , de, Henri Gratien, Comte, Fr. general.....	1773...	1844
Bertuch , Friedrich Justin, Ger. journalist and author.	1747...	1822
Bérulle , Pierre, Fr. cardinal and founder of the Car- melite order in France.....	1575...	1629
Berwick , James Fitz-James, Duke of, marshal of France.....	1670...	1734
Berzelius , Johan Jakob, Baron, Swed. chemist.....	1779...	1848
Bescherelle , Louis Nicolas, Fr. grammarian and lex- icographer.....	1802...	....
Beskow , Bernard, Swed. dramatist.....	1796...	....
Bessarion , John, or Basil , Greek cardinal and patri- arch of Constantinople.....	?1395...	1472
Bessel , Friedrich Wilhelm, Pruss. astronomer.....	1784...	1846
Bessels , Emil, Ger. arctic explorer.....	1847...	1888
Bessemer , Henry, Eng. engineer and inventor.....	1813...	....
Bessières , Jean Baptiste, Fr. marshal.....	1768...	1813
Besson , Jacques, Fr. mathematician and inventor....	fl. 1569	
Bestuzhef , Alex. Alexandrovitch, Russ. novelist.....	?1795...	1837

BESTUZHEF-RIUMIN—BILLE

	BORN.	DIED.
Bestuzhef-Riumin , Alexis Petrovitch, Count, Russ. diplomatist.....	1693...	1766
Betham , Sir William, Eng. antiquary and genealogist	1779...	1853
Béthencourt, de , Jean, Seigneur, Fr. conqueror of the Canary Isles.....		1425
Bethune , George Washington, Am. clergyman and poet	1805...	1862
Betterton , Thomas, Eng. actor.....	1635...	1710
Beudant , François Sulpice, Fr. physicist.....	1787...	1852
Beurnonville, de , Pierre de Ruel, Marquis, Fr. marshal and statesman.....	1752..	1821
Beust, von , Friedrich Ferdinand, Count, Ger. statesman.....	1809...	....
Beveridge , William, Eng. prelate and orientalist.....	1637...	1708
Bewick , Thomas, Eng. artist and wood-engraver.....	1753...	1828
Beyle , Marie Henri. <i>Stendhal</i> . Fr. writer.....	1783...	1842
Bêza , Théodore, Fr. reformer and Calvinistic theologian.....	1519...	1605
Biagioli , Nicold Giosafatte, Ital. littérateur.....	1768...	1830
Bianchi , Giovanni Battista, Ital. anatomist and writer	1681...	1761
Bianchini , Francesco, Ital. philosopher and mathematician	1662...	1729
Bianconi , Charles, inventor of the Irish car system..?	1787...	....
Biard , Auguste François, Fr. painter.....	1800...	....
Bibbiena , Bernardo, Ital. cardinal.....	1470...	1520
Bichat , Marie François Xavier, Fr. physiologist and anatomist.....	1771...	1802
Bickersteth , Rev. Edward, Eng. theological writer,..	1786..	1850
Bickersteth , Robert, Eng. bishop of Ripon	1816..	1884
Biddle , John. <i>The Father of English Unitarians</i> . Eng. theologian	1615..	1662
Biddle , Nicholas, Am. financier. President of the United States bank.....	1786...	1844
Biddle , Nicholas, Am. naval commander.....	1750...	1778
Biela, von , Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer.....	1782...	1856
Bielski , Martin, Polish historian.....	1495...	1576
Bienville, de , Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Sieur, colonial governor of Louisiana and founder of New Orleans.	1680...	1768
Bierstadt , Albert, Am. landscape-painter.....	1828...	....
Bigelow , Erastus Brigham, Am. inventor.....	1814...	....
Bigelow , Jacob, Am. physician, botanist, and writer..	1787...	1879
Bignon , Louis Pierre Édouard, Fr. historian and statesman.....	1771...	1841
Biheron , Marie Catherine, Fr. anatomist.....	1719...	1786
Bilderdijk, or Bilderdyk , Willem, Dutch poet.....	1756...	1831
Bilfinger, or Bülfinger , Georg Bernhard, Ger. physicist and mathematician.....	1693...	1750
Bilguer , Jean Ulric, Swiss surgeon and author.....	1720...	1796
Billard , Charles Michel, Fr. physician.....	1800...	1832
Billaud-Varennes , Jacques Nicolas, Fr. Jacobin.....	1756...	1819
Billault , Auguste Adolphe Marie, Fr. statesman.....	1805...	1863
Bille , Steen Andersen, Danish rear-admiral.....	1797...	....

BILLING—BLANCHARD

	BORN.	DIED.
Billing , Archibald, Eng. physician and medical writer	1791...	1881
Billings , William, Am. musical composer.....	1746...	1800
Binet , Jacques Philippe Marie, Fr. mathematician and astronomer.....	1786...	1856
Binney , Amos, Am. naturalist.....	1803...	1847
Binney , Horace, Am. lawyer and statesman.....	1780...	1875
Biörn, or Björn , Icelandic historian.....	fl. 17th c.	
Biot , Jean Baptiste, Fr. mathematician and philosopher	1774...	1862
Birague, de , René, Cardinal, Fr. politician.....?	1510...	1583
Birch , Samuel, Eng. Egyptologist.....	1813...	
Birch , Thomas, Eng. historian and biographer.....	1705...	1766
Bird , Edward, Eng. painter.....	1772...	1819
Bird , Golding, Eng. physician and physicist.....	1815...	1854
Birkbeck , George, Eng. physician and philanthropist.	1776...	1841
Birney , James G., Am. antislavery politician	1792...	1857
Biron, de , Armand Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun, Fr. military commander.....	1747...	1793
Biron , Gontaut. <i>Son.</i> Fr. diplomat.....	1817...	1884
Bischoff , Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm, Ger. anatomist and physiologist.....	1807...	
Bishop , Anna, Eng. singer.....	1814...	1884
Bishop , Sir Henry Rowley, Eng. musical composer...	1780...	1855
Bismarck , Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince, Pruss. states- man	1815...	
Björnson , Björnstjerne, Norwegian author.....	1832...	
Black , Jeremiah S., Am. jurist.....	1810...	1883
Black , Joseph, Scot. chemist and anatomist.....	1728...	1799
Black , William, Eng. novelist.....	1841...	
Black Hawk , Am. Indian chief.....	1767...	1838
Blackburn , Joseph Clay Styles, Am. senator.....	1838...	
Blackburn , Luke Pryor, Kentucky statesman.....	1816...	1887
Blackie , John Stuart, Scot. author.....	1809...	
Blackstone , Sir William, Eng. jurist.....	1723...	1780
Blackwell , Elizabeth, first woman in the United States who received the degree of M.D.....	1821...	
Blackwood , William, Scot. publisher. [<i>Blackwood's Magazine.</i>].....	1776...	1834
Blaine , James Gillespie, Am. statesman.....	1830...	
Blainville, de , Henri Marie Ducrotay, Fr. zoologist and physician... ..	1777...	1850
Blair , Hugh, Scot. divine and professor of rhetoric....	1718...	1800
Blake , Robert, Brit. admiral.....?	1599...	1657
Blake , William, Eng. artist and poet.....	1757...	1827
Blakeney , Rev. R. P., canon of York. Eng. contro- versial writer	1800...	1885
Blakey , Robert, Eng. metaphysician.....	1795...	
Blanc , Auguste Alexandre Charles. <i>Brother.</i> Fr. art- critic.....	1815...	
Blanc , Jean Joseph Louis, Fr. author and politician... ..	1813...	
Blanchard , François, Fr. aeronaut.....	1738...	1809
Blanchard , Laman, Eng. journalist and writer.....	1803...	1845
Blanchard , Thomas, Am. inventor.....	1788...	1864

BLANQUI—BOERHAAVE

	BORN.	DIED.
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe , Fr. political economist....	1798...	1854
Blanqui, Louis Auguste . <i>Brother</i> . Fr. socialistic revolutionist	1805...	.....
Blennerhassett, Harman , associate of Aaron Burr...	1765...	1831
Blessington, Margaret , <i>née Power</i> , Countess of, Irish woman of letters.....	1789...	1849
Blicher, Steen Steensen , Danish poet.....	1782...	1848
Bligh, William , Eng. navigator.....	1753...	1817
Blind, Karl , Ger. political agitator.....	1820...	.....
Blizard, Sir William , Eng. anatomist and surgeon....	1743...	1835
Bloch, Markus Elieser , Ger. Jewish physician and naturalist.....	1723...	1799
Bloch, Joanna Koerten , Dutch female artist.....	1650...	1715
Blodgett, Rufus , Am. senator.....	1834...	.....
Bloemaert, Abraham , Dutch painter.....?	1564...	1647
Bloemen, van, John Francis , Flemish painter.....	1656...	1740
Blom, Karl Magnus , Swed. naturalist and physician..	1737..	1815
Blomfield, Charles James , bishop of London.....	1786..	1857
Blondel, François , Fr. architect and military engineer	1617..	1686
Bloomfield, Robert , Eng. poet.....	1766..	1823
Bloomfield, Samuel Thomas , Eng. divine and scholar	1790..	1869
Blount, Charles , Eng. deistical writer.....	1654..	1693
Blücher, von, Gebhard Lebrecht , Pruss. field-marshal	1742..	1819
Bluhme, Friedrich , Ger. jurist.....	1799...	.....
Blum, Robert , Ger. publicist.....	1807..	1848
Blumauer, Aloys , Ger. poet.....	1755..	1798
Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich , Ger. naturalist and physiologist	1752..	1840
Blunt, Edmund March , Am. nautical writer.....	1770..	1862
Bluntschli, Johann Kasper , Ger. jurist.....	1808..	1881
Boabdil . <i>El Chico</i> . Last Moorish king of Grenada....	.....?	1536
Boaden, James , Eng. writer.....	1762..	1839
Boadicea , Brit. queen .....	.....	62
Boardman, George Dana , Am. missionary.....	1801..	1831
Bobadilla, de, Francisco , Span. political administrator. Sent Columbus in chains to Spain	fl. 1500	.....
Boccaccio, Giovanni , Ital. novelist.....	1313..	1375
Bocage, du, Manoel Maria Barbosa , Port. poet.....	1771..	1806
Bocage, du, Marie Anne Le Page , Fr. poetess.....	1710..	1802
Boccalini, Trajano , Ital. satirist.....	1556..	1613
Bochart, Samuel , Fr. scholar and Protestant theologian	1599..	1667
Bockh, August , Ger. philanthropist and antiquary....	1785..	1867
Bode, Johann Elert , Ger. astronomer.....	1747..	1826
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin , Ger. author.....	1819...	.....
Bodin, Jean , Fr. political writer.....	1530..	1596
Bodley, Sir Thomas , founder of the Bodleyan library at Oxford.....	1544..	1612
Bodmer, Johann Jakob , Swiss journalist.....	1698..	1783
Bodoni, Giambattista , Ital. printer and scholar.....	1740..	1813
Bodwell, Joseph , governor of Maine.....	1818..	1887
Boerhaave, Hermann , Dutch physician and philos..	1668..	1738

BOETHIUS—BONAPARTE

	BORN.	DIED.
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus , Roman philosopher and statesman.....	? 470...	? 525
Boethius, Hector , Scot. historian.....	? 1465..?	1536
Boëtie, de la, Étienne , Fr. writer.....	1530...	1563
Bogardus, James , Am. inventor.....	1800...	1874
Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Fedorovitch , Russ. lyric poet.	1743...	1803
Boggs, Charles Stewart , Rear-admiral U. S. N.....	1811...	1888
Bohemond I., Marc , prince of Antioch. Norman crusader.....	? 1060...	1111
Bohlen, von, Peter , Ger. orientalist.....	1796...	1840
Böhm, Theobald , Bavarian flutist.....	1802...	....
Böhme, Jakob , Ger. mystic and visionary.....	1575...	1624
Bohn, Henry George , London publisher.....	1800...	....
Bohn, Johan , Ger. physician and writer.....	1640...	1718
Bohnstedt, Ludwig , Ger. architect.....	1822...	1885
Böhtlingk, Otto , Ger.-Russ. orientalist. [<i>Sanskrit-German Dictionary</i>].....	1815.....	....
Boiardo, Matteo Maria , Count of Scandiano, Ital. poet.?	1434...	1494
Boieldieu, François Adrien , Fr. composer.....	1775...	1834
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas , Fr. poet, satirist, and critic.....	1636...	1711
Boisrobert, de, François le Metel , Fr. writer and wit	1592...	1662
Boissard, Jean Jacques , Fr. antiquary and poet.....	1528...	1602
Boisserée, Sulpice , Pruss. architect and antiquary....	1783...	1854
Boissieu, de, Jean Jacques , Fr. engraver.....	1736...	1810
Boissonade, Jean François , Fr. philologist.....	1774...	1857
Boiste, Pierre Claude Victoire , Fr. lexicographer.....	1765...	1824
Boivin, Marie Anne Victoire Gillain , Fr. physician and authoress.....	1773...	1841
Boker, George Henry , Am. poet.....	1823...	1890
Boleyn, Anne , wife of Henry VIII. of England.....?	1507...	1536
Bolingbroke, Henry Saint John, Viscount , Eng. statesman and political writer.....	1678...	1751
Bolivar, Simon , liberator of Bolivia.....	1783...	1830
Bologna, da, Giovanni , Flemish sculptor in Italy....	1524...	1608
Bolognini, Giovanni Battista . <i>The Elder</i> . Ital. painter	1611...	1688
Bolton, Robert , Eng. Puritan divine and author.....	1572...	1631
Bombelli, Rafaello , Ital. mathematician.....	fl. 16th c.	....
Bon de Saint-Hilaire, François Xavier , Fr. scholar and writer.....	1678...	1761
Bonaparte, Napoleon , Napoleon I. Emperor of the French.....	1769...	1821
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent . <i>Son of Lucien</i> . Writer on natural philosophy.....	1803...	1857
Bonaparte, Jérôme . <i>Brother of Napoleon I</i> . King of Westphalia.....	1784...	1860
Bonaparte, Joseph . <i>Brother of Napoleon I</i> . King of Naples and Spain.....	1768...	1844
Bonaparte, Louis . <i>Brother of Napoleon I</i> . King of Holland.....	1778...	1846
Bonaparte, Lucien . <i>Brother of Napoleon I</i> . Prince of Canino.....	1775...	1840

BONAPARTE—BORGHESE

	BORN.	DIED.
Bonaparte , Napoléon Eugène Louis. <i>Son of Napoleon III.</i> Killed in South Africa.....	1857...	1879
Bonaparte , Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul. <i>Prince Napoleon. Son of Jérôme</i>	1822...	....
Bonaparte , Napoleon II., or Napoléon François Charles Joseph. <i>Son of Napoleon I. and Maria Louisa</i>	1811...	1832
Bonaparte , Napoleon III., or Charles Louis Napoléon, known as Louis Napoleon . <i>Son of Louis. Emperor of the French</i>	1808...	1873
Bonaparte , Pierre Napoleon. <i>Son of Lucien</i>	1815...	1881
Bonaventura , Saint. <i>The Seraphic Doctor. Ital. scholastic theologian</i>	1221...	1274
Bonchamp, de , Charles Melchior Artus, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1759...	1793
Bond , George Phillips. <i>Son. Am. astronomer</i>	1826...	1865
Bond , William Cranch, Am. astronomer.....	1789...	1859
Bondi , Clemente, Ital. poet.....	1742...	1821
Bonheur , Mlle. Rosalie, called Rosa, Fr. painter of animals.....	1822...	....
Boniface I , pope.....	.....	422
Boniface , Winfrid, Saint. <i>The Apostle of Germany</i>	? 680...	755
Boniface VIII ., cardinal Benedetto Gaetani, pope...	1228...	1303
Bonnechose, de , François Paul Émile Boismormand, Fr. historian and miscellaneous writer.....	1801...	1875
Bonner , Edmund, bishop of London. Persecutor....?	1495...	1569
Bonnet , Charles, Swiss naturalist and philosopher....	1720...	1793
Bonneval, de , Claude Alexandre, Comte, Fr. adventurer.....	.....	1675...1747
Bonneville , Benjamin L. E., Am. soldier and traveler.?	1795...	1878
Bonnivard, de , François. <i>Prisoner of Chillon</i>	1496...	1570
Bounycastle , John, Eng. mathematician.....	.....	1821
Bononcini , Giovanni Battista, Ital. composer.....?	1670...	aft. 1752
Bonpland , Aimé, Fr. botanist and traveler.....	1773...	1858
Bonstetten, de , Charles Victor, Swiss author.....	1745...	1832
Bonvicino , Alessandro, Ital. painter.....	1514...	1564
Boone , Daniel, Am. explorer and colonizer.....	1735...	1820
Booth , Edwin. <i>Son of Junius Brutus</i> . Am. actor....	1833...	....
Booth , John Wilkes. <i>Son of Junius Brutus</i> . Assassin	1839...	1865
Booth , Junius Brutus, Eng. tragedian.....	1796...	1852
Booth , "General" William, Eng. evangelist. [<i>Salvation Army</i>].	.....	1829... ..
Bopp , Franz, Ger. philologist. [<i>Vergleichende Grammatik</i>].	.....	1791...1867
Borda , Jean Charles, Fr. mathematician and astronomer.....	1733...	1799
Borde , Andrew. <i>Merry-Andrew</i> . Eng. physician.....?	1500...	1549
Borden , Simeon, Am. civil engineer.....	1798...	1856
Bordeu, de , Théophile, Fr. medical writer.....	1722...	1776
Bordone , Paride, Ital. painter.....	? 1510...	1588
Borelli , Giovanni Alfonso, Ital. philosopher and mathematician.....	.....	1608...1679
Borghese , Maria Pauline Bonaparte, Princess.....	1780...	1825

BORGHESI—BOUCICAULT

	BORN.	DIED.
Borghesi , Bartolommeo, Count, Ital. numismatist,....	1781...	1860
Borgi , Giovanni, Ital. founder of ragged schools.....?	1735...	1802
Borgia , Cesare, Ital. cardinal and military leader.....?	1457...	1507
Borgia , Lucrezia. <i>Sister</i> . Duchess of Ferrara.....		1523
Borgognone , Ambrogio, Ital. painter.....?	1480...	
Born, von , Ignaz, Hungarian mineralogist and philologist.....	1742...	1791
Borne , Ludwig, Ger. political writer.....	1786...	1837
Borri , Giuseppe Francesco, Ital. impostor and empiric	1627...	1695
Borromeo , Carlo, Saint, Ital. cardinal.....	1538...	1584
Borromeo , Federigo. <i>Cousin</i> . Cardinal and archbishop of Milan.....	1564...	1631
Borrow , George, Eng. writer and traveler.....	1803...	
Bory de Saint Vincent , Jean Baptiste George Marie, Fr. naturalist and geographer.....	1780...	1846
Bos, or Bosch , Hieronymus. <i>Le Joyeux</i> . Dutch painter.....?	1450...	1500
Bosc , Louis Augustin Guillaume. Fr. naturalist.....	1759...	1828
Boscan Almogaver , Juan, reformer of Span. poetry.?	1500...	1544
Boscawen , Edward, Eng. admiral.....	1711...	1761
Boscovich , Ruggiero Giuseppe, Ital. physicist.....	1711...	1787
Bosio , François Joseph, Baron, Ital. sculptor.....	1769...	1845
Bosquet , Pierre François Joseph, marshal of France..	1810...	1862
Bosquillon , Édouard François Marie, Fr. physician and scholar.....	1744...	1816
Bosscha , Herman, Dutch philologist and poet.....	1755...	1819
Bossi , Giuseppe, Ital. painter and poet.....	1777...	1815
Bossi, de , Giuseppe Carlo Aurelio, Baron, Ital. poet and diplomatist.....	1758...	1823
Bossuet , Jacques Bénigne, Fr. bishop of Meaux and pulpit orator.....	1627...	1704
Bossut , Charles, Fr. mathematician.....	1730...	1814
Bost , Jean Augustin, Fr. Protestant divine.....	1815...	1881
Boswell , James, biographer of Dr. Johnson.....	1740...	1795
Bosworth , Joseph, Eng. philologist and clergyman....	1788...	1876
Bothwell , James Hepburn, Earl of, husband of Mary of Scotland.....?	1526...	1576
Botta , Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo, Ital. historian.....	1766...	1837
Botta , Paolo Emilio, Fr. archæologist.....?	1800...	1870
Bottari , Giovanni Gaetano, Florentine scholar.....	1689...	1775
Bottcher , Johann Friedrich, inventor of Dresden china.....	1682...	1719
Botticelli , Sandro, Ital. painter.....?	1440...	1515
Bottiger , Karl August, Ger. archæologist.....	1760...	1835
Bottiger , Karl Wilhelm, Swed. poet.....	1807...	
Botts , John Minor, Am. politician.....	1802...	1869
Bouchardon , Edme, Fr. sculptor.....	1698...	1762
Boucher , Jonathan, Eng. political writer and philologist.....?	1738...	1804
Boucher de Perthes , Jacques, Fr. archæologist.....	1788...	1868
Bouchet , Claude Antoine, Fr. surgeon.....	1785...	1839
Boucicault , Dion, Irish dramatist and actor.....	1822...	

BOUDINOT—BOYD

	BORN.	DIED.
Boudinot , Elias, Am. patriot and philanthropist.....	1740...	1821
Boudot , Jean, Fr. author. [<i>Latin-French Dictionary</i>].	1685...	1754
Boufflers, de , Louis François, Duc, marshal of France	1644...	1711
Bougainville, de , Louis Antoine, Fr. navigator and geographical discoverer.....	1729...	1811
Bouguer , Pierre, Fr. mathematician.....	1698...	1758
Bouhours , Dominique, Fr. Jesuit and critic.....	1628...	1702
Bouillé, de , François Claude Amour, Marquis, Fr. general and writer.....	1739...	1800
Bouillon, de , Godfrey, hero of the First Crusade.....?	1060...	1100
Bouillon, de , Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc, Fr. marshal.....	1555...	1623
Boulanger , Georges Ernest Jean Marie, Fr. general...	1837...	....
Boullongne , Bon, Fr. painter.....?	1640...	1717
Boulton , Matthew, Eng. engineer	1728...	1809
Bouquet , Jean Claude, Fr. mathematician.....	1819...	1885
Bourbaki , Charles Denis Sauter, Fr. soldier.....	1816...	....
Bourbon, de , Charles, Duc. <i>Constable Bourbon</i> . Fr. general.....	1490...	1527
Bourdaloue , Louis, Fr. Jesuit preacher.....	1632...	1704
Bourdon , Isidore, Fr. physician and author.....	1796...	....
Bourdon , Louis Pierre Marie, Fr. mathematician.....	1799...	1854
Bourdon , Sébastien, Fr. painter.....	1616...	1671
Bourgeois , Charles Arthur, Fr. sculptor.....	1838...	1886
Bourgeois , Sir Francis, Eng. painter.....	1756...	1811
Bourguet , Louis, Fr. antiquary and naturalist	1678...	1742
Bourignon , Antoinette, Flemish fanatic.....	1616...	1680
Bourmont, de , Louis Auguste Victor, Comte de Ghaisne, marshal of France.....	1773...	1846
Bourne , Hugh, Eng. founder of the Primitive Meth- odists.....	1772...	1852
Bourrienne, de , Louis Antoine Fauvelet, Fr. diplo- matist and biographer	1769...	1834
Boussingault , Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné, Fr. chemist.....	1802...	1887
Bouterwek , Friedrich, Ger. philosopher and critic....	1766...	1828
Boutwell , George Sewall, Am. politician and financier	1818...	....
Bouvard , Alexis, Fr. astronomer.....	1767...	1843
Bouvier , André Marie Joseph, Fr. physician.....	1746...	1827
Bouvier , John, Am. jurist and writer.....	1787...	1851
Bowdich , Thomas Edward, Eng. traveler in Africa....	1790...	1824
Bowditch , Nathaniel, Am. mathematician.....	1773...	1838
Bowdoin , James, Am. statesman.....	1727...	1790
Bowen , Francis, Am. professor and author.....	1811...	....
Bowie , Richard J., Am. jurist.....	1807...	1881
Bowles , Samuel. Am. journalist.....	1826...	1878
Bowles , William Lisle, Eng. poet.....	1762...	1850
Bowring , Sir John, Eng. statesman and linguist.....	1792...	1872
Bowyer , William, Eng. printer and scholar.....	1699...	1777
Boxhorn , Marcus Zuerius, Dutch historian and critic.	1612...	1653
Boyce , William, Eng. composer and organist.....	1710...	1779
Boyd , Linn, Am. representative.....	1800...	1859

BOYDELL—BREISLAK

	BORN.	DIED.
Boydell, John , lord mayor of London. Art publisher.	1719...	1804
Boyer, Alexis , Baron, Fr. surgeon.....	1757...	1833
Boyer, Jean Pierre , mulatto general and president of Hayti.....	1776...	1850
Boyle, Charles . <i>Nephew of Robert</i> . Fourth earl of Orrery.....	1676...	1731
Boyle, Robert , Irish chemist and philosopher.....	1626...	1691
Boylston, Nicolas , benefactor of Harvard College.....	1716...	1771
Boylston, Zabdiel , Am. physician.....	1680...	1766
Bozzaris, or Botzaris, Marcos , Greek patriot.....?	1790...	1823
Bracciolini, Francesco . <i>Dell' Api</i> . Ital. poet.....	1566...	1646
Braddock, Edward , Brit. general in America.....?	1715...	1755
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth , Eng. novelist.....	1837...	....
Bradford, Augustus W. War governor of Maryland...	1806...	1881
Bradford, Oliver Morton , Am. journalist.....	1835...	1881
Bradford, William , second governor of Plymouth Colony.....	1589...	1657
Bradford, William , first printer in Pennsylvania.....	1660...	1752
Bradley, James , Eng. astronomer.....	1692...	1762
Bradshaw, John , Eng. judge.....	1586...	1659
Bradstreet, Anne , New England poetess.....	1612...	1672
Bradstreet, John , Am. major-general.....	1711...	1774
Bradwardin, Thomas . <i>The Profound Doctor</i> . Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1290...	1349
Braeकेleer, de, Ferdinand , Belgian painter.....	1813...	1883
Bragg, Braxton , Am. Confederate general.....	1815...	1876
Brahe, Tycho , Danish astronomer.....	1546...	1601
Brainerd, David , Am. missionary to the Indians.....	1718...	1747
Braithwaite, William , Eng. medical writer.....	1816...	1885
Bramah, Joseph , Eng. inventor of Bramah press.....	1749...	1814
Bramante d'Urbino, Donato Lazzari , Ital. architect, painter, poet, and musician.....	1444...	1514
Brande, William Thomas , Eng. chemist.....	1788...	1866
Brandt, Joseph . <i>Thayandanega</i> . Mohawk chief.....?	1742...	1807
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles , Fr. historian.....?	1527...	1614
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond , Fr. painter.....	1805...	....
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Étienne , Fr. archæologist.....	1814...	....
Brassey, Lady Ann , Eng. authoress.....	1840...	1887
Braun, August Emil , Ger. archæologist and writer.....	1809...	1856
Brauer, or Brouwer, Adrian , Dutch painter.....	1608...	1640
Bravais, Auguste , Fr. natural philosopher.....	1811...	1863
Bravo, Nicolas , Mexican general.....	1790...	1854
Bravo-Murillo, Juan , Span. statesman.....	1803...	1873
Bray, Thomas , Eng. clergyman and philanthropist...	1656...	1730
Brazza, de, Pierre Savorgnan , Fr. African explorer..	1840...	....
Breck, Daniel , Am. lawyer and congressman.....	1788...	1851
Breckinridge, John Cabell , Am. politician.....	1821...	1875
Brederode, van, Hendrik , Count, Dutch patriot.....	1531...	1568
Bredow, Gabriel Gottfried , Ger. historian.....	1773...	1814
Bréguet, Abraham Louis , Swiss watchmaker:.....	1747...	1823
Breislak, Scipione , Ital. geologist.....	1748...	1826

BREITHAUP—BROGLIE

	BORN.	DIED.
Breithaupt, Johann August Friedrich, Ger. mineralogist	1791	.....
Breitinger, Johann Jakob, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer	1701	1776
Breitkopf, Johann Gottlob Immanuel, Ger. printer	1719	1794
Bremer, Fredrika, Swed. novelist?	1801	1865
Brennus, chief of the Senonian Gauls	fl. 390 B. C.	
Brentano, Clemens, Ger. novelist and dramatist	1777	1842
Bretonneau, Pierre, Fr. physician and medical writer	1771	1862
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, Ger. theologian	1776	1848
Breughel, Jan, <i>Velvet Breughel</i>. Flemish painter	1569	1625
Brewster, Benjamin Harris, attorney-general of the United States	1816	1888
Brewster, Sir David, Scot. physicist	1781	1868
Brewster, William, Plymouth Pilgrim father	1566	1644
Brialmont, Alexis, Belgian military writer	1820	1885
Brian Boroihme, or Brian Boru, king of Ireland ...	? 927	1014
Bridget, Saint, patroness of Ireland	1302	1373
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, eighth Earl of. [<i>Bridgewater Treatises</i>]	1758	1829
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, third Duke of, promoter of canals	1736	1803
Bridgman, Laura, Am. blind deaf mute	1829	1889
Briggs, Henry, Eng. mathematician. [<i>Logarithmic Tables</i>]	1556	1630
Bright, John, Eng. orator and statesman	1811	1889
Bright, Richard, Eng. physician. [<i>Bright's Disease of the Kidneys</i>]	1789	1858
Brignoli, Pasquale, Ital. tenor	1824	1884
Brindley, James, Eng. canal engineer	1716	1772
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, Am. soldier and scientist ..	1837	.....
Brinton, Robert M., Am. general	1828	1885
Brinvilliers, de, Marie Marguerite d'Aubray, Marchioness, Fr. poisoner	executed	1676
Brisson, Barnabé, Fr. lawyer and philologist	1531	1591
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques, Fr. naturalist	1723	1806
Brisson de Warville, Jean Pierre, Fr. revolutionist. Originator of the Girondists	1754	1793
Britton, John, Eng. antiquary	1771	1857
Brizzi, Francesco, Ital. painter	1574	1623
Brocchi, Giovanni, Battista, Ital. naturalist	1772	1826
Brock, Isaac, Brit. major-general	1769	1812
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold, Ger. publisher	1772	1823
Brocklesby, Richard, Eng. physician and writer	1722	1797
Broderick, David Colbreth, Am. senator	1818	1859
Brodhead, John Romeyn, Am. historian	1814	1873
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Eng. surgeon	1783	1862
Brofferio, Angelo, Ital. politician, advocate, and poet	1802	1866
Brogie, de, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, Duc, Fr. statesman	1785	1870
Brogie, de, Albertine Ida Gustavine de Staël, Duchesse, Fr. writer	? 1797	1838

BROGNI—BRUN

	BORN.	DIED.
Brogni , Giovanni Allarmet, Cardinal, Ital. prelate.....	1342...	1426
Brondsted , Peter Oluf, Danish archæologist.....	1781...	1842
Brongniart , Adolphe Théodore. <i>Son.</i> Fr. botanist and scientific writer.....	1801...	1876
Brougniart , Alexandre, Fr. chemist and mineralogist	1770...	1847
Bronté , Charlotte. <i>Currer Bell.</i> Eng. novelist.....	1816...	1855
Brooke , Augustus Stopford, Eng. Unitarian preacher.	1832...	.....
Brooks , Charles T., Am. Unitarian divine.....	1812...	1883
Brooks , James, Am. journalist. Established the New <i>York Express</i>	1810...	1873
Brosses, de , Charles, Fr. antiquary and writer.....	1709...	1777
Brougham , Henry, Lord, Brit. statesman and author..	1779...	1868
Broughton , William Robert, Eng. navigator.....	1763...	1822
Broussais , François Joseph Victor, Fr. physician.....	1772...	1838
Broussonnet , Pierre Auguste, Fr. physician and nat- uralist.....	1761...	1807
Brown , Benjamin Gratz, Am. politician.....	1824...	1885
Brown , Charles Brockden, Am. novelist.....	1771...	1810
Brown , Gould, Am. grammarian.....	1791...	1857
Brown , Hugh, Ayrshire poet.....	1800...	1885
Brown , Jacob, Am. major-general.....	1775...	1828
Brown , John, Scot. physician. Inventor of Brunonian System.....	1735...	1788
Brown , Captain John, of Ossawattomie, Am. anti- slavery agitator.....	1800...	1859
Brown , Robert, Eng. botanical writer	1773...	1858
Brown , Robert, Eng. Puritan theologian. Founder of the sect of Brownists.....?	1550.?	1630
Brown , Samuel, Scot. poet and chemist.....	1817...	1856
Brown , Thomas, Scot. professor of moral philosophy.	1778...	1820
Browne , Charles Farrar. <i>Artemus Ward.</i> Am. hu- morist.....	1834...	1867
Browne , Maximilian Ulysses, Austrian general.....	1705...	1757
Browne , Sir Thomas, Eng. physician and author.....	1605...	1682
Brownell , Thomas Church, first president of Trinity College, Hartford.....	1779...	1863
Browning , Elizabeth Barrett, Eng. poetess.....	1809...	1861
Browning , Robert, Eng. poet.....	1812...	1889
Brownlow , William Gannaway. <i>Parson Brownlow.</i> Am. politician.....	1805...	1877
Brown-Séguard , Édouard, Fr. physiologist.....	1818...	.....
Brownson , Orestes Augustus, Am. writer and theol..	1803...	1876
Bruce , James, Scot. traveler.....	1730...	1794
Bruce , Robert, king of Scots.....	1274...	1329
Brucker , Johann Jakob, Ger. historian and divine.....	1696...	1770
Bruceys d'Aigalliers , François Paul, Fr. admiral....	1753...	1798
Brunnatelli , Luigi Gasparo, Ital. chemist and natural philosopher.....	1761...	1818
Bruhms , Charles Christian, Ger. astronomer.....	.....	1881
Brummell , George Bryan. <i>Beau Brummell.</i> Eng. fop	1778...	1840
Brumoy , Pierre, Fr. writer.....	1688...	1742
Brun , Friedrike Sophie Christiane, Ger. authoress...	1765...	1835

BRUNACCI—BUCKMINSTER

	BORN.	DIED.
Brunacci , Vincenzo, Ital. mathematician and writer.	1768...	1818
Brunck , Richard François Philippe, Fr. critic.....	1729...	1803
Brune , Guillaume Marie Anne, Fr. general.....	1763..	1815
Brunehaut , consort of Sigebert of Austrasia.....	.....	613
Brunel , Isambard Kingdom. <i>Son.</i> Eng. engineer....	1806...	1859
Brunel , Sir Mark Isambard, engineer of the Thames Tunnel.....	1769...	1849
Brunelleschi , Filippo, Florentine architect.....	1377..	1444
Brunet , Jacques Charles, Fr. bibliographer.....	1780...	1867
Brunings , Christian, Dutch hydraulic engineer.....	1736...	1805
Bruno , Giordano, Ital. anti-Christian writer.....	1550...	1600
Bruno , Saint, founder of the order of Carthusians.....?	1040...	1101
Brunof , Ernest Philip, Baron, Russ. diplomatist.....?	1796... ..	
Brunswick-Lüneburg , Karl William Ferdinand, Duke of, Russ. general against the Fr. Republicans.	1735...	1806
Brunton , Mary Balfour, Brit. novelist.....	1778...	1818
Brutus , Lucius Junius, Roman patriot.....	fl. 500 B. C.	
Brutus , Marcus Junius, one of the assassins of Cæsar.	B. C. 85...	42
Bruyère, de la , Jean, Fr. author and moralist.....?	1646...	1696
Bruyn , Kornelis, Dutch traveler and painter.....	1652..?	1720
Bruys, de , Pierre, Fr. fanatic, burned at the stake....	.....?	1147
Bryant , William Cullen, Am. poet and journalist.....	1794...	1878
Brydges , Sir Samuel Egerton, Eng. writer.....	1762..	1837
Buache , Philippe, Fr. geographer.....	1700...	1773
Bube , Adolph, Ger. poet.....	1802... ..	
Bubna Littiz , Ferdinand, Count of, Austrian general.?	1768...	1825
Bucer , Martin. <i>Kuhhorn.</i> Ger. reformer.....	1491...	1551
Buch, von , Leopold, Pruss. geologist.....	1774...	1853
Buchan , David, Brit. arctic explorer	1780..?	1837
Buchanan , Claudius, Scot. divine and writer.....	1766...	1815
Buchanan , George, Scot. historian and poet.....	1506...	1582
Buchanan , James, fifteenth President of the United States	1791...	1868
Buchanan , Robert, Scot. poet.....	1841... ..	
Buchez , Philippe Joseph Benjamin, Fr. philosophical writer.....	1796...	1865
Buchner , Friedrich Karl Christian Louis, Ger. philosopher.....	1824... ..	
Buck , Dudley, Am. composer and musician. [<i>Light of Asia.</i>]	1839... ..	
Buckingham , George Villiers, first Duke of, lord high admiral of England.....	1592...	1628.
Buckingham , George Villiers, second Duke of. <i>Son.</i> Eng. courtier.....	1627...	1688
Buckingham , James Silk, Eng. traveler and author... ..	1786...	1855
Buckland , Cyrus, Am. machinist and inventor.....	1799... ..	
Buckland , William, dean of Westminster. Geologist.	1784...	1856
Buckle , Henry Thomas. [<i>History of Civilization in England.</i>].....	1822...	1862
Buckley , James M., Am. Methodist minister and editor .....	.....
Buckminster , Joseph Stevens, Am. Unitarian preacher and scholar.....	1784...	1812

BUCQUOI—BURGKMAIR

	BORN.	DIED.
Bucquoi , Charles Bonaventure de Longueval, Count, Austrian general.....	1561...	1621
Budé , Guillaume, Fr. scholar.....	1467...	1540
Buell , Don Carlos, Am. general.....	1818...	....
Buffier , Claude, Fr. theologian and author.....	1661...	1737
Buffon, de , Georges Louis Leclerc, Comte, Fr. naturalist.....	1707...	1788
Buffum , James Needham, Am. abolitionist.....	1807...	1887
Buford , Abraham, Am. turfman.....	1815...	1884
Buford , Napoleon Bonaparte, Am. brigadier-general..	1807...	1883
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie , Thomas Robert, Duc d'Isly, Fr. marshal.....	1784...	1849
Bugenhagen , Johann. <i>Pomeranus</i> . Ger. reformer..	1485...	1558
Bugge , Thomas, Danish astronomer.....?	1740...	1815
Buhle , Johann Gottlieb, Ger. philosopher.....	1763...	1821
Bulgarin , Thaddeus, Russ. novelist and essayist.....	1789...	1859
Bull , George, Eng. theologian and author.....	1634...	1710
Bull , Ole Bornemann, Norwegian violinist.....	1810...	1880
Bullant , Jean, Fr. architect.....?	1520...	1578
Buller , Right Hon. Charles, Eng. statesman.....	1806...	1848
Bullinger , Heinrich, Swiss reformer.....	1504...	1575
Bullions , Peter, Am. editor of classical school-books..	1751...	1864
Bülow, von , Friedrich Wilhelm, Count, Pruss. general	1755...	1816
Bülow, von , Hans Guido, Ger. pianist and composer..	1830...	....
Bulwer-Lytton , Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron Lytton, Brit. novelist.....	1805...	1873
Bulwer-Lytton , Edward Robert, Baron Lytton. <i>Owen Meredith</i> . <i>Son of Edward George Earle Lytton</i> . Eng. poet.....	1831...	....
Bulwer , Sir Henry Lytton Earle, Eng. author and diplomatist.....	1804...	1872
Bunsen, von , Christian Karl Josias, Baron. <i>Chevalier</i> . Pruss. scholar and ambassador.....	1791...	1860
Bunsen , Robert Wilhelm. <i>Cousin</i> . Ger. chemist.....	1811...	....
Bunyan , John, Eng. preacher. [<i>Pilgrim's Progress</i>]...	1628...	1688
Buonafede , Appiano, Ital. writer.....	1716...	1793
Buonamici , Castruccio, Ital. writer.....	1710...	1761
Buonarroti , Filippo, Ital. revolutionist.....	1761...	1837
Buonarroti , Michael Angelo, Ital. painter, sculptor, and architect.....	1474...	1563
Burckhardt , Johann Ludwig, Swiss traveler in the East.....	1784...	1817
Burden , Henry, Scot. mechanic in America.....	1791...	1871
Burdett , Sir Francis, Eng. politician.....	1770...	1844
Burdett-Coutts , Angela Georgina, Baroness. <i>Daughter of Sir Francis Burdette</i> . Eng. philanthropist....	1814...	....
Burdette , Robert J., Am. humorist and lecturer. <i>Hawkeye Man</i>	1842...	....
Bürger , Gottfried August, Ger. poet. [<i>Lenore</i>].....	1748...	1794
Burges , Thomas, Eng. theologian and writer.....	1756...	1837
Burges , Tristram, Am. orator and jurist.....	1770...	1853
Burgkmair , Hans, Ger. painter and engraver.....?	1473...	1559

BURGOYNE—BUTLER

	BORN.	DIED.
Burgoyne, John , Eng. general and dramatic writer...	1730...	1792
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox , Baronet. <i>Son.</i> Eng. field-marshal.....	1782...	1871
Burgundy, Louis , Duke of, father of Louis XV. of France.....	1682...	1712
Buridan, Jean , Fr. schoolman.....?	1315...	1358
Burigny, de, Jean Lévesque , Fr. author.....	1692...	1785
Burke, Edmund , Eng. statesman and orator.....	1729 or 1730...	1797
Burke, Sir John Bernard , Eng. genealogist.....	1815...	....
Burke, "Father" Tom , Irish orator.....	1830...	1883
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques , Swiss jurist.....	1694...	1748
Burleigh, William Cecil , Lord, Eng. statesman.....	1520...	1598
Burlingame, Anson , Am. diplomatist.....	1822...	1870
Burmans, Pieter , Dutch philologist.....	1668...	1741
Burmeister, Hermann , Ger. naturalist.....	1807...	....
Burnes, Sir Alexander , Brit. traveler in India.....	1805...	1841
Burnaby, Frederic Gustavus , Eng. soldier, novelist, and traveler. [<i>Our Radicals, Ride to Khiva.</i>].....	1842...	1885
Burnet, Gilbert , Bishop of Salisbury.....	1643...	1715
Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson , Am. novelist. [<i>Little Lord Fauntleroy.</i>].....	1849...	....
Burnouf, Eugène , Fr. orientalist.....	1801...	1852
Burns, Robert , Scot. poet.....	1759...	1796
Burnside, Ambrose Everett , Am. general.....	1824...	1881
Burr, Aaron , third Vice-President of the United States	1756...	1836
Burritt, Elihu . <i>The Learned Blacksmith.</i> Am. reformer and linguist.....	1810...	....
Burton, Richard Francis , Brit. traveler.....	1821...	....
Burton, Robert , Eng. philosopher and author. [<i>Anatomy of Melancholy.</i>].....	1576...	1640
Busbecq, Augier Ghislen , Flemish traveler and antiquary.....	1522...	1592
Busby, Dr. Richard , Eng. pedagogue. Master of Westminster School.....	1606...	1695
Büsching, Anton Friedrich , Ger. geographer and theologian.....	1724...	1793
Buschmann, Johann Karl Eduard , Ger. philologist....	1805...	....
Busembaum, Hermann , Ger. author.....	1600...	1668
Bush, George , Am. Swedenborgian divine and author.	1796...	1859
Bushnell, Horace , Am. Congregational divine and author.....	1802...	1876
Bustamante, Anastasio , Mexican general and president.....	1780...	1851
Bute, John Stuart , third Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1713...	1792
Butin, Ulysse , Fr. painter.....	1838...	1884
Butler, Benjamin Franklin , Am. lawyer and politician	1818...	....
Butler, John , Tory leader in the Revolutionary war...	.....	1794
Butler, Joseph , Eng. theologian. [<i>Analogy of Religion, etc.</i>].....	1692...	1752
Butler, Samuel , Eng. poet. [<i>Hudibras.</i>].....?	1612...	1680
Butler, William Allen , Am. poet. [<i>Nothing to Wear.</i>]..	1825...	....
Butler, William Orlando , Am. soldier.....	1791...	1886

BUTTMANN—CÆLIUS AURELIANUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Buttmann , Philipp Karl, Ger. philologist.....	1764...	1829
Buttner , Christian Wilhelm, Ger. naturalist and philologist.....	1716...	1801
Button , Thomas, Eng. navigator.....		fl. 1612
Buturlin , Dmitri Petrovitch, Russ. historian.....	1790...	1850
Buxton , Sir Thomas Fowell, Brit. philanthropist.....	1786...	1845
Buxtorf , Johann, Ger. Hebraist. Professor at Basel..	1564...	1629
Buxtorf , Johann. <i>Son</i> . Ger. Hebraist. Professor at Basel.....	1599...	1664
Buys , Paulus, Dutch statesman.....		fl. 1550
Buzot , François Léonard Nicolas, Fr. politician.....	1760...	1793
Byles , Mather, Am. clergyman and wit.....	1706...	1788
Byng , John, Eng. admiral.....	1704...	1757
Bynkershoek , van, Kornelis, Dutch jurist.....	1673..?	1745
Byrgius , Justus, <i>or</i> Bürgi , Jobst, Swiss mathematician.....	1552...	1633
Byron , George Gordon, Lord, Eng. poet.....	1788...	1824
Byström , Johan Nils, Swed. sculptor.....	1783...	1848
Bzowski , <i>or</i> Bzovius , Abraham, Polish theologian...	1567...	1637
Caballero , Firmin, Span. journalist and statesman...	1800...	....
Cabanis , Pierre Jean George, Fr. physician, philosopher, and politician.....	1757...	1808
Cabarrus , François, Fr. financier in Spain.....	1752...	1810
Cabat , Nicolas Louis, Fr. landscape-painter.....	1812...	....
Cabet , Étienne, Fr. communist.....	1788...	1856
Cable , George W., Am. novelist.....	1845...	....
Caboche , Simonet, a butcher of Paris and chief of a band called <i>Cabochiens</i>		fl. ? 1412
Cabot , George, president of the Hartford Convention..	1751...	1823
Cabot , John, Anglo-Venetian navigator. Discoverer of the North American continent in 1497.....	.....?	1498
Cabot , Sebastian. <i>Son of John</i> . Eng. navigator.....?	1477..?	1557
Cabral de , Pedro Alvarez, Port. navigator.....	.....?	1526
Cabrera , Don Ramon, Span. general.....	1810...	1876
Caccia , Guglielmo. <i>Il Moncalvo</i> . Ital. painter.....	1568...	1625
Cadalso , de, José, Span. poet and satirist.....	1741...	1782
Cadamosto , da, Luigi, Ital. navigator.....?	1432..?	1480
Cade , John. <i>Jack Cade</i> . Brit. rebel.....	.....	1450
Cadet de Gassicourt , Charles Louis, Fr. pharmacist and author.....	1769...	1821
Cadet de Gassicourt , Louis Claude. <i>Father</i> . Fr. chemist.....	1731...	1799
Cadet de Vaux , Antoine Alexis François, Fr. chemist	1743...	1828
Cadillac , Antoine de la Mothe, Fr. explorer and founder of Detroit.....	.....?	1720
Cadogan , William, first Earl, Eng. general.....	.....	1726
Cadoudal , Georges, Fr. royalist.....?	1769...	1804
Cadwalader , John, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1743...	1786
Cædmon . <i>Father of English Song</i> . Anglo-Saxon poet. ....?	.....?	680
Cælius Aurelianus , Greek physician.....		fl. 2d c.

BORN. DIED.

Cæsar , Caius Julius, Roman general and dictator.	B. C. 100... 44
Caffarelli du Falga , Louis Marie Joseph Maximilien, Fr. general.....	1756...1799
Caffarelli , Gaetano Majorano. Ital. soprano.....	1703...1783
Cagliari , Paulo. <i>Paul Veronese</i> . Ital. painter.....?	1530...1588
Cagliostro , di, Alessandro, Count, Sicilian impostor.	1743. .1795
Cagnola , Luigi, Marquis, Ital. architect.....	1762...1833
Cagnoli , Antonio, Ital. astronomer and philosopher...	1743...1816
Cahours , Auguste, Fr. chemist.....	1813... ..
Caille , Jules Michael, Fr. sculptor.....	.....1881
Caille , de la, Nicolas Louis, Fr. astronomer.....	1713...1762
Caillé , René, Fr. traveler in Africa.....	1799...1838
Caillet , Guillaume. <i>Jacques Bonhomme</i> . Fr. insur- gent leader.....	.....1359
Cailliaud , Frédéric, Fr. traveler.....	1787...1868
Caillot , Joseph, Fr. actor.....	1732...1816
Cain , Richard Harvey, fourteenth bishop of the Af- rican M. E. Church.....	1820...1887
Caird , James, Scot. agriculturist.....	1816... ..
Cairnes , John Elliot, Eng. political economist.....	1824...1875
Cairns , Hugh McCalmont. <i>Lord Cairns</i> . Irish lawyer and orator.....	1819... ..
Caius , John, Eng. physician and author.....	1510...1573
Cajetan , Thomas de Vio, Ital. cardinal and theologian	1469...1534
Calamy , Edmund, Eng. divine.....	1600...1666
Calcar , van, Jan Stephen, Flemish painter.....	1500...1546
Caldani , Leopoldo Marco Antonio, Ital. anatomist....	1725...1813
Caldara , Polidoro. <i>Caravaggio</i> . Ital. painter.....	1492...1543
Calderino , Domizio, Ital. philosopher and scholar....?	1447...1478
Calderon de la Barca , Pedro, Span dramatist....	1600...1681
Caldwell , Joseph, Am. scholar. President of the Uni- versity of North Carolina.....	1773...1835
Calef , Robert, Boston merchant. Opposer of witch- craft persecutions.....	.....? 1723
Calepino , Ambrogio, Ital. lexicographer.....	1435...1511
Calhoun , John Caldwell. Am. statesman.....	1782...1850
Caligula , Caius Cæsar, Roman emperor.....	12... 41
Calixtus , Georgius, Ger. Lutheran divine.....	1586...1656
Calcoen van Beek , Jan Frederik, Dutch astronomer	1772...1811
Callanan , James Joseph, Irish poet.....	1795...1829
Callcott , Sir Augustus Wall, Eng. landscape painter.	1779...1844
Callcott , John Wall. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. musical composer	1766...1821
Calleja , Don Felix del Rey, Span. general.....	1750...? 1820
Callot , Jean François, Fr. mathematician.....	1744...1798
Callières , de, François, Fr. statesman and writer...	1645...1717
Callimachus , Greek poet and grammarian..... B. C.	.....? 240
Callisen , Adolph Karl Peder, Danish physician.....	1786... ..
Callisen , Hendrik, Danish surgeon.....	1740...1824
Callot , Jacques, Fr. artist and engraver.....	1593...1635
Calmet , Augustin, Fr. monk. [<i>Historical and Critical</i> <i>Dictionary of the Bible</i> .].....	1672...1757
Cãlogera , or Calogiera, Angelo, Ital. scholar.....	1699...1768

CALOMARDE—CAMPOMANES

	BORN.	DIED.
Calomarde , Francisco Tadeo, Span. statesman.....?	1775...	1842
Calonne, de , Charles Alexandre, Fr. statesman.....	1734...	1802
Calprenède, de la , Gauthier de Costes, Seigneur, Fr. novelist.....?	1612...	1663
Calvart, or Calvaert , Denis. <i>Il Fiammingo</i> . Flemish painter.....	1555...	1619
Calvert , George, first Lord Baltimore, founder of Maryland.....?	1582...	1632
Calvert , Leonard, first governor of Maryland.....?	1606...	1647
Calvi , Lazzaro, Genoese painter.....	1502...	1607
Calvin , John, Fr. Protestant reformer at Geneva.....	1509...	1564
Camargo , Marie Anne Cuppi, dancer of Brussels.....	1710...	1770
Cambacérès, de , Jean Jacques Régis, Fr. statesman..	1753...	1824
Cambiaso , Luca, Ital. fresco painter.....	1527...	1585
Cambini , Giuseppe, Ital. composer.....	1746.?	1832
Cambon , Joseph, Fr. revolutionist.....	1754...	1820
Cambronne, de , Pierre Jacques Étienne, Baron, Fr. general.....	1770...	1842
Cambyses , king of the Medes and Persians.....	B. C.	522
Camden , Charles Pratt, first Earl of, lord chancellor of England.....	1714...	1794
Camden , William, Eng. antiquary.....	1551...	1623
Camerarius , Joachim, Ger. scholar and writer.....	1500...	1574
Camerarius , Rudolf Jakob, Ger. physician and botanist	1665...	1721
Cameron , Donald. <i>The Gentle Lochiel</i> . Scot. chieftain	.....	1748
Cameron , Richard, Scot. covenanter and founder of the Cameronians.....	.....	1680
Cameron , Simon, Am. politician.....	1799...	1889
Caminha, de , Pedro Vaz, Port. explorer.....	fl. 1500	
Camoëns , Luis, Port. poet. [<i>Lusiad.</i>].....	1524...	1579
Campan , Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest, Madame, Fr. educationist.....	1752...	1822
Campanella , Tommaso, Ital. philosopher.....	1568...	1639
Campani , Matteo, Ital. optician.....	fl. 17th c.	
Campbell , Alexander, founder of the Campbellites....	1786...	1866
Campbell , Archibald, Marquis of Argyll, Scot. Covenantant.....	1598...	1661
Campbell , Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll, royalist....	.....	1685
Campbell , Colin, Lord Clyde, Brit. field-marshal.....	1792...	1863
Campbell , George, Scot. divine and author.....	1719...	1796
Campbell , John, Lord, Brit. jurist and statesman.....	1779...	1861
Campbell , Thomas, Brit. poet.....	1777...	1844
Campe , Joachim Heinrich, Ger. writer and philanthropist.....	1746...	1818
Campeggio , Lorenzo, Ital. cardinal.....	1474...	1539
Camper , Pieter, Dutch anatomist and naturalist.....	1722...	1789
Camphausen , Ludolf, Pruss. statesman.....	1803...	.....
Camphuysen , Dirk Rafelsk, Dutch landscape painter.	1586...	1627
Campi , Giulio, Ital. historical painter.....?	1500...	1572
Campian , Edmund, Eng. Jesuit and author.....	1540...	1581
Campomanes , Pedro Rodriguez, Count, Span. statesman and political economist.....	1723...	1802

CAMUCCINI—CAPPELLARI

	BORN.	DIED.
Camuccini , Vincenzo, Roman painter.....	? 1775	1844
Camus , Armand Gaston, Fr. politician	1740	1804
Camus, le , Antoine, Fr. physician.....	1722	1772
Canal , or Canaletto , Antonio, Ital. painter.....	1697	1768
Canani , Giovanni Battista, Ital. anatomist.....	1515	1579
Canby , Edward Richard Sprigg, Am. general.....	1819	1873
Cancellieri , Francesco, Ital. scholar.....	1751	1826
Cancrin , Georg, Count, Russ. statesman.....	? 1774	1845
Candlish , Robert Smith, Scot. preacher.....	1807	1873
Candolle, de , Augustin Pyramus, Swiss botanist.....	1778	1841
Canga-Argüelles , José, Span. statesman.....	1770	1843
Canini , Angelo, Ital. linguist.....	1521	1557
Canisius , Petrus. <i>De Hondt</i> . Dutch Jesuit and theo- logian	1521	1597
Canning , Charles John, Earl, Eng. statesman.....	1812	1862
Canning , George. <i>Father</i> . Eng. statesman.....	1770	1827
Cano , Alonzo. <i>El Racionero</i> . Span. painter	1601	1664
Cano, del , Juan Sebastian, Span. navigator.....		1526
Canonica, della , Luigi, Ital. architect.....	1742	1834
Canonicus , Narragansett chief.....	? 1565	1647
Canova , Antonio, Ital. sculptor.....	1757	1822
Canrobert , François Certain, Fr. marshal.....	1809	.....
Canstein , Karl Hildebrand, Baron, Ger. philanthro- pist and promoter of biblical knowledge.....	1667	1719
Cantacuzenus , John, emperor of Constantinople and historian.....		? 1411
Cantarini, von , Simone, Ital. painter.....	1612	1648
Cantemir , or Kantemir , Antiochus, Prince. <i>Son</i> . Russ. ambassador and poet.....	? 1709	1744
Cantemir , Demetrius, Russ. historian and orientalist.	1673	1723
Canter , Willem, Dutch critic and philologist.....	1542	1575
Canterzani , Sebastiano, Ital. mathematician.....	1734	1819
Canton , John, Eng. savant and experimental philoso- pher	1718	1772
Cantu , Cesare, Ital. historian.....	1805	.....
Canute , or Knut , king of England and Denmark....	? 995	1035
Canz , Israel Gottlieb, Ger. philosopher.....	1690	1753
Caepifigue , Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond, Fr. his- torian	1802	1872
Capel , Arthur, Earl of Essex, lord-lieutenant of Ireland	1635	1683
Capell , Edward, Eng. critic.....	1713	1781
Capello , Bianca, grand duchess of Tuscany and wife of Francis de' Medici.....	? 1542	1587
Capet , Hugh, king of France.....	? 940	996
Capistrano, da , Giovanni, Ital. monk, preacher, and writer.....	1386	1456
Capito , Wolfgang Fabricius, Ger. reformer and scholar ?	1480	1541
Capmany, de , Antonio, Span. philologist and historian	1742	1813
Capo d'Istria , or Capodistrias , John Antony, Count, president of Greece.....	1780	1831
Cappel , Louis. <i>The Younger</i> . Fr. theologian.....	1585	1658
CapPELLARI , Gennaro Antonio, Ital. writer.....	1655	1702

CAPPELLO—CARNOCHAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Cappello , Bernardo, Ital. poet.....	? 1500	.1565
Capperonnier , Claude, Fr. linguist and critic.....	1671	.1744
Capponi , Gregorio Alessandro, Marquis, Ital. scholar and antiquary	1685	.1746
Caprara , Giovanni Battista, Ital. cardinal.....	1733	.1810
Caracalla , Marcus Aurelius Antonius. <i>Bassianus</i> . Emperor of Rome.....	188	. 217
Caraccioli , Francesco, Prince, Neapolitan admiral...?	1748	.1799
Caractacus , ancient Brit. chief.....	.....	? 54
Caraffa , or Carafa , Michele, Neapolitan composer...?	1785	.1872
Caraglio , Giovanni Giacomo, Ital. engraver.....?	1510	.? 1570
Cara-Mustapha , grand vizier of Turkey.....	1634	.1683
Caravaggio , da, Michel Angelo Amerighi, Ital. painter	1569	.1609
Cardan , Jerome, Ital. physician and mathematician..	1501	.1576
Cardigan , James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of, Brit. general.....	1797	.1868
Cardonne , Denis Dominique, Fr. orientalist.....	1720	.1783
Carduccio , or Carducho , Bartolommeo, Florentine painter in Spain.....	1560	.1610
Carducci , Vincenzo. <i>Brother</i> . Ital. painter in Spain	1568	.1638
Carême , Marie Antoine, Fr. cook.....	1784	.1833
Carew , Sir Benjamin Hallowell, Brit. admiral.....?	1760	.1834
Carew , Thomas, Eng. poet and courtier.....?	1589	.? 1639
Carey , Henry Charles, political economist in America.	1793	. . . .
Carey , Matthew. <i>Father of Henry C.</i> Am. author....	1760	.1839
Carey , William, Eng. missionary and orientalist.....	1761	.1834
Carlissimi , Giovanni, Ital. composer.....?	1582	.? 1674
Carlén , Emilia Flygare, Swed. novelist.....	1807	. . . .
Carleson , Eduard, Swed. diplomatist.....	1704	.1767
Carleton , Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester. Brit. general....	1724	.1808
Carleton , William, Irish novelist.....	1798	.1869
Carli , Gian Rinaldo, Count, Ital. antiquary and his- torian.....	1720	.1795
Carlisle , Sir Anthony, Eng. surgeon and physiologist.	1768	.1840
Carlisle , George William Frederick, Earl of, Eng. statesman and writer.....	1802	.1864
Carlisle , John G., Am. statesman and legislator.....	1835	. . . .
Carlos , Don, infante of Spain and pretender to the crown	1788	.1855
Carlowitz , Eloïse Christine, Baroness of, Fr. authoress	1797	. . . .
Carlstadt , Andreas, Ger. reformer.....?	1483	.1541
Carlyle , Joseph Dacre, Eng. orientalist	1759	.1804
Carlyle , Thomas, Brit. essayist and historian.....	1795	.1881
Carmagnola , Francesco, Ital. general.....?	1390	.1432
Carmeli , Michel Angelo, Ital. monk and scholar.....?	1700	.1766
Carmignani , Giovanni Alessandro, Ital. jurist.....	1768	.1847
Carminati , Bassiano, Ital. physician.....	1750	.1830
Carmontelle , Fr. dramatic writer.....	1717	.1806
Carmouche , Pierre Frédéric Adolphe, Fr. dram- atist.....	1797	.1868
Carneades , Greek orator and philosopher.....B. C.	? 215	. . 129
Carnochan , John Murray, Am. surgeon.....	1817	.1887

CARNOT—CARTOUCHE

	BORN.	DIED.
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte. Son. Fr. politician and writer.....	1801...	1888
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite. Father. Fr. military administrator and strategist.....	1753...	1823
Carnot. Grandson. President Fr. republic. See Sadi-Carnot.		
Caro, Annibale, Ital. poet.....	1507...	1566
Caroline Amelia Augusta, queen of England. Wife of George IV.....	1768...	1821
Caron, François, Fr. director-general in India.....	.....	1674
Caron, René Édouard, Canadian statesman.....	1800...	1876
Carpani, Giuseppe, Ital. dramatic poet.....	1752...	1825
Carpenter, Lant, Eng. divine and writer.....	1780...	1840
Carpenter, Matthew B., Am. politician.....	1824...	1881
Carpenter, William Benjamin. Son. Eng. physiologist.....	1813...	1885
Carpentier, Pierre, Fr. antiquary and author.....	1697...	1767
Carpi, da, Girolamo, Ital. painter and architect.....?	1500...	1556
Carpi, da, Ugo, Ital. engraver. Reputed inventor of <i>clair-obscur</i>.....?	1486..?	1530
Carpini, Giovanni di Piano, Ital. traveler in Tartary.....?	1220... ..	
Carpzov, Benedict, Ger. jurist and author.....	1595...	1666
Carracci, Annibale, Bolognese painter.....	1560...	1609
Carracci, Ludovico, founder of the Bolognese school of painting.....	1555...	1619
Carranza, de, Bartolomé, archbishop of Toledo and writer.....	1503...	1576
Carrara, da, Jacopo, lord of Padua.....	.....	1324
Carré, Michel, Fr. author.....	1819...	1872
Carrel, Nicolas Armand, Fr. political writer.....	1800...	1836
Carreno de Miranda, Don Juan, Span. historical painter.....	1614...	1685
Carrera, Rafael, president of Gautemala.....	1814...	1865
Carrère, Joseph Barthelemi François, Fr. physician..	1740...	1802
Carrier, Jean Baptiste, Fr. demagogue.....	1756...	1794
Carriere, Moritz, Ger. philosophical writer.....	1817... ..	
Carroll, Charles, Am. patriot. Last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1737...	1832
Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien, Fr. priest and writer...	1760...	1821
Carson, Christopher. <i>Kit Carson</i>. Am. frontiersman.	1809...	1868
Carstairs, Rev. William, Scot. divine.....	1649...	1715
Carstens, Asmus Jakob, Danish historical painter....	1754...	1798
Cartellier, Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1757...	1831
Carter, Miss Elizabeth, Eng. scholar and writer.....	1717...	1806
Carter, John, Eng. artist. [<i>Rat-catcher and his Dogs</i>].	1815...	1850
Carteret, John, Earl Granville, Eng. statesman.....	1690...	1763
Cartheuser, Johann Friedrich, Ger. physician.....	1704...	1777
Cartier, Sir George Étienne, Canadian statesman.....	1814...	1873
Cartier, Jacques, Fr. navigator and explorer.....	1494..?	1555
Cartmell, James, vice-chancellor Cambridge University.....	1811...	1881
Cartouche, Louis Dominique, Fr. bandit.....	1693...	1721

CARTTER—CASTELAR

	BORN.	DIED.
Cartter , Davis K., Am. jurist.....	1812	1887
Cartwright , Edmund, Eng. inventor and writer.....	1743	1823
Cartwright , John, Major. <i>Brother of Edmund</i> . Eng. political reformer.....	1740	1824
Cartwright , Peter, Am. Methodist preacher.....	1785	1872
Carus , Karl Gustav, Ger. physician and naturalist....	1789	1869
Carus , Victor Julius, Ger. zoologist.....	1823	.....
Carvajal , Tomas José Gonzales, Span. author.....	1753	1834
Carvajal, de , Francisco, Span. military commander.?	1464	1548
Carvalho d'Acosta , Antonio, Port. geographer.....	1650	1715
Carver , John, first governor of Plymouth colony.....	.....	1621
Carver , Jonathan, Am. traveler.....	1732	1780
Cary , Alice, Am. poetess.....	1820	1871
Cary , Phoebe. <i>Sister of Alice</i> . Am. poetess.....	1824	1871
Cary , Rev. Henry Francis, Eng. poet. Translator of Dante	1772	1844
Casa, della , Giovanni, Ital. poet.....	1503	1556
Casabianca , Louis, Fr. naval officer.....?	1755	1798
Casanova , Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt, Ital. adventurer.....	1725	1803
Casas, de las , Bartolomé, Span. missionary.....	1474	1566
Casaubon , <i>Lat. Casaubonus</i> , Isaac, Fr. critic and commentator.....	1559	1614
Caselius , Johannes, Ger. philologist and writer.....	1533	1613
Caseneuve, de , Pierre, Fr. philologist.....	1591	1652
Casimir I. <i>The Pacific</i> . King of Poland.....	.....	1058
Casimir II. <i>The Great</i> . King of Poland.....	1309	1370
Casimir-Périer. <i>See Périer</i>	1811	1876
Caspari , Carl Paul, Ger. theologian.....	1814	.....
Casper , Johann Ludwig, Ger. physician.....	1796	.....
Cass , Lewis, Am. statesman.....	1782	1866
Cassagnac, de , A. Granier. (Granier , Adolph Bernard.) Fr. publicist and journalist.....?	1806	.....
Cassagnac, de , Paul. <i>Son</i> . Fr. journalist.....	1841	.....
Cassas , Louis François, Fr. painter and architect....	1756	1827
Cassel , Johann Philipp, Ger. philologist.....	1707	1783
Casserly , Eugene, Am. lawyer and legislator	1822	1883
Cassin , John, Am. ornithologist.....	1813	1869
Cassini , Giovanni Domenico, Ital. astronomer at the observatory of Paris	1625	1712
Cassini , Jacques. <i>Son of Giovanni Domenico</i> . Fr. astronomer.....	1677	1756
Cassini, de Thury , César François. <i>Son of Jacques</i> . Fr. astronomer and topographer.....	1714	1784
Cassius , Andreas, Ger. chemist. [<i>Purple of Cassius</i>]. fl. 17th c.	.....	42
Cassius Longinus , Caius, Roman patriot.....	B. C.	.....
Castagno, del , Andrea, Florentine historical painter.?	1408.?	1480
Castalio , Sébastien, Fr. theologian.....	1515	1563
Castañón, de , Francisco Xavier, Duke of Baylen, Span. general	1755	1852
Castel , Louis Bertrand, Fr. mathematician.....	1688	1757
Castelar , Emilio, Span. statesman.....	1832	.....

CASTELL—CATO

	BORN.	DIED.
Castell, Edmund , Eng. orientalist.....	1606...	1685
Castellan, Antoine Louis , Fr. painter and architect...	1772...	1838
Castellane, de , Esprit Victor Élisabeth Boniface, Count, marshal of France.....	1788...	1862
Castelli, Benedetto , Ital. mathematician.....	1577...	1644
Castelli, Ignaz Friedrich , Ger. dramatist.....	1781...	1862
Castello, Giovanni Battista . <i>Il Bergamasco</i> . Ital. painter.....	? 1500..?	? 1579
Castelnau, de, Michel , Fr. diplomatist.....	? 1520...	? 1592
Castelvetto, Ludovico , Ital. critic.....	1505...	1571
Casti, Giovanni Battista , Ital. poet.....	1721...	1803
Castiglione, Baldassare , Ital. statesman and poet.....	1478...	1529
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio , Count, Ital. linguist and antiquary.....	1784...	1849
Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto . <i>Il Grechetto</i> . Ital. painter.....	1616...	1670
Castilho, de, Antonio Feliciano , Port. poet.....	1800...	....
Castilla, Don Ramon , president of Peru.....	1797...	1867
Castille, Charles Hyppolyte , Fr. writer.....	1820...	....
Castillo, del, Bernal-Diaz , Span. officer with Cortez in Mexico.....	fl. 1520	
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart , Viscount, second Mar- quis of Londonderry, Brit. statesman.....	1769...	1822
Castrén, Matthias Alexander , Finnish philologist.....	1813...	1852
Castrén, Robert . <i>Son</i> . Swed. author.....	1851...	1883
Castro, de, Esteban-Rodriguez , Port. physician.....	? 1560...	? 1637
Castro, de, Guillem , Span. dramatist.....	1569...	1631
Castro, de, Inéz , wife of the crown prince, Dom Pedro of Portugal. Assassinated.....	.....	1355
Castro, de, João , Port. general and navigator.....	1500...	1548
Castro, de, Vaca , Span. magistrate.....	.....	1558
Castruccio-Castracani , Ital. soldier and poet.....	1284...	1328
Catalani, Angelica , Ital. vocalist.....	? 1785...	? 1849
Catel, Charles Simon , Fr. musical composer.....	1773...	1830
Catesby, Mark , Eng. naturalist.....	? 1680...	? 1749
Cathcart, Sir George , Eng. general.....	1794...	1854
Cathcart, William Schaw , first Earl of, Eng. diplo- matist.....	1755...	1843
Cathelineau, Jacques , Vendean general.....	1759...	1793
Catherine of Aragon , queen of England. Wife of Henry VIII.....	1486...	1536
Catherine I. , empress of Russia. Wife of Peter the Great.....	? 1685...	? 1727
Catherine II. , empress of Russia. Wife of Peter III.	1729...	1796
Catherine, Saint, of Alexandria.....	.....?	? 307
Catherine de' Medici , queen of Henry II. of France	1519...	1589
Catiline, Lucius Sergius , Roman conspirator.....	B. C.	62
Catinat, de, Nicolas , Fr. general.....	1637...	1712
Caùneau-Laroche, Pierre Marie Sébastien , Fr. civil officer and writer.....	1772...	1828
Catlin, George , Am. artist and tourist.....	1796...	1872
Cato, Marcus Porcius . <i>The Elder</i> . Roman patriot. B. C.	234...	149

CATO—CECILIA

	BORN.	DIED.
Cato , Marcus Porcius. <i>The Younger</i> . Roman philosopher and patriot.....	B. C.	95... 46
Cats , Jakob, Dutch statesman and poet.....		1577...1660
Cattaneo , Carlo, Ital. political economist.....		?1815... ..
Catullus , Caius Valerius, Roman poet.....	B. C.	87... 47
Catullus , Quintus Lutatius, Roman general and scholar	B. C.	..... 87
Cattermole , George, Eng. painter.....		1800...1868
Cauchon , Joseph Edouard, Canadian journalist and statesman.....		1816...1885
Cauchon , Pierre, bishop of Beauvais. Judge of Joan d'Arc.....		.....1443
Cauchy , Augustin Louis, Fr. mathematician and poet..		1789...1857
Caulaincourt, de , Armand Augustin Louis, Fr. officer and diplomatist.....		1773...1827
Caumont, de , Arcisse, Fr. antiquary.....		1802... ..
Caus, or Caulx, de , Salomon, Fr. engineer.....		?1576...?1630
Caussin de Perceval , Armand Pierre, Fr. orientalist		1795...1872
Cavaignac , Eléonore Louis Godefroy, Fr. journalist..		1801...1845
Cavaignac , Jean Baptiste. <i>Father</i> . Fr. revolutionist.		1762...1829
Cavaignac , Louis Eugène. <i>Brother of E. L. G.</i> Fr. general.....		1802...1857
Cavalcanti , Bartolommeo, Ital. scholar.....		1503...1562
Cavalier , Jean, leader of the Camisards.....		?1679...1740
Cavalieri , Bonaventura, Ital. mathematician.....		1598...1647
Cavalli , Pietro Francesco, Ital. composer.....		?1599...1676
Cavallo , Tiberio, Ital. natural philosopher in London.		1749...1809
Cavanilles , Antonio José, Span. priest and botanist....		1745...1804
Cave , Edward, printer. Founded <i>The Gentlemen's Magazine</i>		1691...1754
Cave , William, Eng. divine and scholar.....		1637...1713
Cavedone , Giacomo, Ital. painter.....		1577...1660
Cavelier , Pierre Jules, Fr. sculptor.....		1814... ..
Cavendish , Henry, Eng. chemist and natural philos..		1731...1810
Cavendish , Thomas, Eng. navigator.....		1564...1593
Caventou , Joseph Bienaimé, Fr. chemist.....		1797... ..
Cavour, di , Camillo Benso, Count, Ital. statesman....		1810...1861
Caxton , William, earliest Eng. printer.....		?1412...1492
Cayley , Sir George, Eng. philosopher.....		1773...1857
Caylus, de , Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières, Count, Fr. antiquary and writer.....		1692...1765
Caylus, de , Martha Marguerite de Villette de Murcay, Marquise, Fr. woman of fashion.....		1673...1729
Cazalès, de , Jacques Antoine Marie, Fr. politician....		1758...1805
Cean-Bermudez , Juan Augustin, Span. writer on art		1749...1829
Cecchi , Giovanni Maria, Ital. comic poet and lawyer..		1517...1587
Cecco d'Ascoli . <i>Francesco Stabili</i> . Ital. physician, astrologer, mechanician, and poet.....		1257...1327
Cecil , William, Lord Burleigh, lord treas. of Elizabeth		1520...1598
Cecil , Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Eng. statesman.....		1560...1612
Cecilia , Saint, Roman martyr and patroness of music.		
<i>St. Cecilia's Day</i> , November 22.....		.f. 2d or 3d c.

CEILLIER—CHABROL DE VOLVIC

	BORN.	DIED.
Ceillier, Dom Rémi, Fr. theologian.....	1688...	1761
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislav, Bohemian poet.....	1799...	1852
Céleste, Madame, Eng.-Fr. dancer and actress.....?	1814....	....
Celestine I., pope. Successor to Boniface I.....	.....	432
Celestine V., Saint. <i>Petro da Murrone</i> . Pope.....	1215...	1296
Cellarius, Christoph, Ger. critic and geographer.....	1638...	1707
Cellier, Alfred, Eng. composer.....	1846....	....
Cellini, Benvenuto, Ital. artist in metal.....	1500...	1570
Celsius, Anders, Swed. astronomer.....	1701...	1744
Celsius, Olaus, Swed. botanist and orientalist.....	1670...	1756
Celsus, Roman philosopher. Antichristian writer....	fl. 2d c.	
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. Roman medical writer....	fl. 1st c.	
Celtes, Conrad, Ger. poet-laureate.....	1459...	1508
Cenci, Beatrice. <i>La Belle Parricide</i> . Roman girl, famous for her beauty and tragical fate.....?	1583...	1599
Centlivre, Mrs. Susanna, Eng. dramatic writer.....?	1667...	1723
Cerceau, du, Jean Antoine, Fr. poet.....	1670...	1730
Cerda, de la, Juan Luis, Span. Jesuit and critic.....?	1560...	1643
Cerinthus, Syrian heresiarch. Founder of the Cerin- thians.....	.....	fl. 1st c.
Cerisier, Antoine Marie, Fr. historian.....	1749...	1828
Certon, Salomon, Fr. poet.....?	1550...	1610
Cervantes, Saavedra, de, Miguel, Span. novelist. [<i>Don Quixote</i> .].....	1547...	1616
Cervolle, or Cervole, de, Fr. freebooter.....?	1300...	1366
Cesalpino, Andrea, Ital. physician, physiologist, and botanist.....	1519...	1603
Cesare, di, Giuseppe Cavaliere, Neapolitan historian.	1783...	1856
Cesari, Antonio, Ital. critic and translator.....?	1750...	1828
Cesari, Giuseppe. <i>Cavaliere d'Arpino</i> . Ital. historical painter.....?	1560...	1640
Cesarini, Virginio, Ital. poet.....	1595...	1624
Cesarotti, Melchiorre, Ital. poet.....	1730...	1808
Cesi, Federigo, Prince, Ital. naturalist.....	1585...	1630
Céspedes, de, Carlos Manuel, president of the revolu- tionary republic of Cuba.....	1819...	1874
Céspedes, de, Pablo, Span. artist.....	1538...	1608
Ceva, Tommaso, Ital. Jesuit, poet, and mathemati- cian.....	1648..?	1736
Cevallos, Pedro, Span. diplomatist.....	1764...	1838
Chabannes, de, Antoine, Comte de Dammartin, Fr. general.....?	1410....	1488
Chabanon, de, Michel Paul Guy, Fr. writer.....	1730...	1792
Chabas, François Joseph, Fr. archæologist.....	1817....	....
Chabert, de, Joseph Bernard, Marquis, Fr. navigator, astronomer, and geographer.....	1723...	1805
Chabot, François, Fr. revolutionist.....	1759...	1794
Chabot, de, Philippe, admiral of France.....	....	1543
Chabrillaun, de, Céleste Vénara, Countess. <i>Mogador</i> . Fr. circus rider and authoress.....	1824...	....
Chabrol de Volvic, Gilbert Joseph Gaspard, Count, Fr. civil officer, politician, and writer.....	1773...	1843

CHACON—CHANTREY

	BORN.	DIED.
Chacon , Pedro, Span. priest and writer.....	1525...	1581
Chadwick , Edwin, Eng. social economist.....	1801...	....
Chaix d'Est-Ange , Gustave Louis Adolph Victor Charles, Fr. advocate.....	1800...	1876
Chalgrin , Jean François Thérèse, Fr. architect.....	1739...	1811
Challoner , Richard, Eng. Roman Catholic divine and author.....	1691...	1781
Chalmers , Alexander, Brit. editor. [<i>General Biograph- ical Dictionary</i>].	1759...	1834
Chalmers , George, Brit. historian and biographer....	1742...	1825
Chalmers , Rev. Thomas, Scot. divine.....	1780...	1847
Chamberlain , Joseph, Eng. parliamentarian.....	1836...	....
Chambers , Ephraim, Eng. cyclopedist.....	.....	1740
Chambers , Robert, Scot. writer and publisher.....	1802...	1871
Chambers , Sir William, Eng. architect.....?	1726...	1796
Chambers , William. <i>Brother of Robert</i> . Scot. editor	1800...	1883
Chambon de Montaux , Nicolas, Fr. physician.....	1748...	1826
Chambord, de , Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieu- donné, Comte, head of the elder branch of the Bour- bon dynasty.....	1820...	1883
Chambray, de , Georges, Marquis, Fr. historian.....	1783..?	1850
Chamfort, or Champfort , Sébastien Roch Nicolas, Fr. poet and littérateur.....	1741...	1794
Chamier , Daniel, Fr. Protestant theologian.....?	1570...	1621
Chamillard , Michel, Fr. minister of state.....	1651...	1721
Chamilly, de , Noël Bouton, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1636...	1715
Chamisso, von , Adalbert, Ger. lyric poet.....	1781...	1838
Chamousset, de , Claude Humbert Piarron, Chevalier, Fr. philanthropist.....	1717...	1773
Champagne, de , Philippe, Flemish painter in Paris..	1602...	1674
Champagny, de , Jean Baptiste Nompère, Duc de Ca- dore, Fr. statesman.....	1756...	1834
Champe , John, Am. revolutionary soldier.....?	1752..?	1798
Champeaux, de , Guillaume, bishop of Châlons.....	.....	1121
Champier , Symphorien, Fr. physician.....	1472...	1539
Champion , Anthony, Eng. writer.....?	1724...	1801
Championnet , Jean Étienne, Fr. general.....	1762...	1800
Champlain, de , Samuel, Fr. explorer, founder, and governor of Canada.....	1567...	1635
Champmeslé , Marie Desmares, Fr. actress.....	1644...	1698
Champollion , Jean François. <i>Brother of Jacques Jo- seph</i> . Fr. Egyptologist.....	1791...	1832
Champollion-Figeac , Jacques Joseph, Fr. archæol..	1778...	1867
Chandler , Richard, Eng. archæologist.....	1738...	1810
Chandos , John, Eng. military commander.....	.....	1369
Changarnier , Nicolas Anne Théodule, Fr. general....	1793...	1877
Chanler , Mrs. John Armstrong (maiden name Amélie Rives), Am. novelist. [<i>The Quick or the Dead</i>].	1863...	....
Channing , William Ellery, Am. divine and writer....	1780...	1842
Chantal, de , Jeanne Françoise Frémiot, Baroness, Fr. devotee.....	1572...	1641
Chantrey , Sir Francis, Eng. sculptor.....	1782...	1841

CHANZY—CHARLES

	BORN.	DIED.
Chanzy , Antoine Eugène Alfred, Fr. general.....?	1823...	1883
Chapelain , Jean, Fr. poet and critic.....	1595...	1674
Chapelle , Claude Emmanuel Lullier, Fr. poet.....	1626...	1686
Chapin , Edwin Hubbell, Am. Universalist divine and orator.....	1814...	....
Chapman , George, Eng. dramatic poet.....	1557...	1634
Chapone , Mrs. Hester, Eng. authoress.....	1727...	1801
Chappe , Claude, Fr. inventor of a telegraph.....	1763...	1805
Chapsal , Charles Pierre, Fr. grammarian.....	1787...	1858
Chaptal , Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloupe, Fr. chemist and statesman.....	1756...	1832
Charas , Moise, Fr. chemist and pharmacist.....	1618...	1698
Chardin , Sir Jean, Fr. merchant and traveler.....	1643...	1713
Chardon , de la Rochette, Simon, Fr. philologist and Hellenist.....	1753...	1814
Charette de la Contrie , François Athanase, Ven-dean royalist.....	1763...	1796
Charlemagne, Charles the Great, or Charles I. , emperor of the West and king of France.....	742...	814
Charles I. <i>Charles Stuart.</i> King of England. Executed.....	1600...	1649
Charles II. , king of England... ..	1630...	1685
Charles II. <i>The Bald.</i> King of France.....	823...	877
Charles IV. <i>The Fair</i>	1294...	1328
Charles V. <i>The Wise</i>	1337...	1380
Charles VI. <i>The Mad or The Beloved</i>	1368...	1422
Charles VII. <i>The Victorious</i>	1403...	1461
Charles IX.	1550...	1574
Charles X.	1757...	1836
Charles I., or Charlemagne , emperor of Germany and king of France.....	742...	814
Charles III. <i>The Fat</i>	? 832...	888
Charles IV. , king of Bohemia.....	1316...	1378
Charles V. , king of Spain.....	1500...	1558
Charles VI.	1685...	1740
Charles VII. , Karl Albrecht.....	1697...	1745
Charles of Anjou , king of Naples and Sicily.....?	1220...	1285
Charles Albert , Carlo Alberto Amadeo, king of Sardinia.....	1798...	1849
Charles I. , king of Spain. Charles V. of Germany.....	1500...	1558
Charles II.	1661...	1700
Charles III.	1716...	1788
Charles IV.	1748...	1819
Charles Emanuel I. <i>The Great.</i> Duke of Savoy....	1562...	1630
Charles IX. , king of Sweden.....	1550...	1611
Charles X. , Gustavus.....	1622...	1660
Charles XII.	1682...	1718
Charles XIII.	1748...	1818
Charles XIV. , John. <i>See Bernadotte</i>	1764...	1844
Charles XV. , king of Sweden and Norway.....	1826...	1872
Charles I. , prince of Roumania.....	1839...	....
Charles, or Karl , Archduke of Austria, commander.....	1771...	1847

CHARLES THE BOLD—CHAUVEAU

	BORN.	DIED.
Charles the Bold , Duke of Burgundy.....	1433...	1477
Charles Edward Stuart , <i>The Young Pretender</i> , Eng. prince.....	1720...	1788
Charles , Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle, Eng. authoress.....?	1826...	.....
Charles , Jacques Alexandre César, Fr. electrician....	1746...	1823
Charles Martel , duke of Austrasia.....	694...	741
Charlet , Nicolas Toussaint, Fr. painter and engraver..	1792...	1845
Charleton , Walter, Eng. physician and author.....	1619...	1707
Charlevoix, de , Pierre François Xavier, Jesuit mis- sionary in America.....	1682...	1761
Charnock , Stephen, Eng. divine and author.....	1628...	1680
Charost, de , Armand Joseph de Béthune, Fr. philan- thropist.....	1728...	1800
Charpentier , François, Fr. author.....	1620...	1702
Charras , Jean Baptiste Adolphe, Fr. military writer..	1810...	1865
Charrière, de , Isabelle Agnète de Saint-Hyacinthe, Fr. novelist.....?	1740...	1805
Charron , Pierre, Fr. philosopher.....	1541...	1603
Chartier , Alain, Fr. poet.....?	1385..?	1455
Charton , Édouard, Fr. journalist.....	1807...	.....
Chartres, de , Robert Philippe Louis Eugène Ferdi- nand d'Orleans, Duc, Fr. prince. Grandson of Louis Philippe.....	1840...	.....
Chase , Salmon Portland, Am. statesman.....	1808...	1873
Chasles , Michel, Fr. geometer.....	1793...	.....
Chasles , Victor Euphémion Philarète, Fr. journalist..	1798...	1873
Chassaigne , François, Fr. composer of comic opera...	1847...	.....
Chassepot , Antoine Alphonse, Fr. inventor.....	1833...	.....
Chasteler, du , Jean Gabriel Joseph Albert, Marquis, Austrian general.....	1763...	1825
Chastellux, de , François Jean, Marquis, Fr. officer and writer.....	1734...	1788
Chateaubriand, de , François Auguste, Viscount, Fr. author.....	1768...	1848
Châtel , Jean, Fr. fanatic.....?	1575...	1594
Chatham , William Pitt, first Earl of.....	1708...	1778
Chatterton , Thomas, Eng. poet.....	1752...	1770
Chaucer , Geoffrey, father of English poetry.....?	1328...	1400
Chaudet , Antoine Denis, Fr. sculptor and painter.....	1763...	1810
Chaudon , Dom Louis Mafeul, Fr. historical writer....	1737...	1817
Chauliac, de , Gui, Fr. surgeon.....	fl. 14th c.	
Chaulieu, de , Guillaume Amfrye, Fr. lyric poet.....	1639...	1720
Chaulnes, de , Michel Ferdinand, Duc, Fr. naturalist..	1714...	1769
Chaumette , Pierre Gaspard, Fr. revolutionist.....	1763...	1794
Chaumonot , Pierre Marie Joseph, Fr. Jesuit and mis- sionary in Canada.....	1611...	1693
Chauncey , Isaac, Am. naval officer.....	1772...	1840
Chaussard , Pierre Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer.....	1766...	1823
Chaussée, de la , Pierre Claude Nivelles, Fr. dramatic author.....	1692...	1754
Chaussier , François, Fr. physician and anatomist....	1746...	1828
Chauveau , Pierre, J. O., Canadian statesman.....	1820...	.....

CHAUVEAU-LAGARDE—CHIARAMONTI

	BORN.	DIED.
Chauveau-Lagarde , Claude François, Fr. advocate.	1760...	1841
Chauvelin, de , François Bernard, Fr. politician.....	1766...	1832
Chauvenet , William, Am. mathematician.....	1820...	1870
Chauvin , Étienne, Fr. Protestant refugee.....?	1649...	1725
Chavée , Honoré Joseph, Belgian philologist.....	1815...	....
Chazal , Fr. artist.....	1793...	1854
Chazelles, de , Jean Mathieu, Fr. hydrographer.....	1657...	1710
Cheeshhâteaumuck , Caleb, the only Indian who was graduated from Harvard College.....	1646...	1666
Cheever , Ezekiel, Am. teacher.....	1615...	1708
Cheever , George Barrel, Am. clergyman.....	1807...	....
Cheke , Sir John, Eng. statesman and scholar.....	1514...	1557
Chelmsford , Frederick Thesiger, Baron, lord chancellor of England.....	1794...	1878
Chemnitz , Martin. Ger. Protestant divine.....	1522...	1586
Chemnitzer , Ivan Ivanovitch, Russ. fabulist.....	1744...	1784
Chênedollé, de , Charles Julien Pioult, Fr. poet.....	1769...	1833
Chenery , Thomas, Eng. Arabic scholar and editor <i>London Times</i>	1826...	1884
Chenevix , Richard, Irish writer.....	1774...	1830
Chénier, de , André Marie. <i>Son of Louis</i> . Fr. poet...	1762...	1794
Chénier, de , Louis. <i>Father</i> . Fr. historian.....	1723...	1796
Chénier, de , Marie Joseph. <i>Son of Louis</i> . Fr. dramatist.....	1764...	1811
Chenot , Claude Bernard Adrien, Fr. engineer.....	1803...	1855
Cherbuliez , Antoine Élisée, Swiss political economist	1797...	1869
Chéri , Rose Marie Cizos, Fr. actress.....	1824...	1861
Chéron , Élisabeth Sophie, Fr. poetess, writer, and painter.....	1648...	1711
Cherubini , Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore, Ital. musical composer.....	1760...	1842
Chervin , Fr. physician.....	1783...	1843
Chéry , Philippe, Fr. historical painter.....	1759...	1838
Chesebro' , Caroline, Am. authoress.....	1825...	1873
Cheselden , William, Eng. surgeon and writer.....	1688...	1752
Chesney , Francis Rawdon, Brit. explorer in the East.	1789...	1872
Chesterfield , Philip Dormer Stanhope, fourth Earl of. [<i>Letters</i> .].....	1694...	1773
Chevalier, de , Antoine Rodolphe, Fr. Hebraist.....	1507...	1572
Chevalier , Michel, Fr. economist.....	1806...	....
Cheverus , Jean Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre, Fr. cardinal and philanthropist.....	1768...	1836
Cheves , Langdon, Am. statesman.....	1776...	1857
Chevreul , Michel Eugène, Fr. chemist and savant....	1786...	1889
Chevreuse, de , Marie de Rohan Montbazou, Duchesse, Fr. beauty and intriguer.....	1600...	1679
Cheyne , George, Scot. physician and mathematician.?	1671...	1742
Chézy, de , Antoine Léonard, Fr. orientalist.	1773...	1832
Chézy, von , Wilhelmine Christiane. <i>Wife</i> . Ger. authoress.....	1783...	1856
Chiabrera , Gabriello, Ital. lyric poet.....	1552...	1637
Chiaramonti , Scipione, Ital. astronomer.....	1565..	1652

CHIARI—CHRISTIAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Chiari, Giuseppe , Ital. historical painter.....	1654...	1727
Chichele, Henry , Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	?1362...	1443
Chickering, Jonas , Am. piano-forte manufacturer....	1798...	1853
Chifflet, Jean Jacques , Fr. physician and writer.....	1588...	1660
Child, Sir Josiah , Eng. merchant and political economist.....	1630...	1699
Child, Lydia Maria , <i>née</i> Francis, Am. philanthropist and authoress.....	1802...	1880
Childebert I. , king of the Franks.....	?495...	558
Childebrand , prince of the Franks and companion of Charles Martel in the crusade against the Saracens..	fl. 737	
Childeric I. , king of the Franks.....	?436...	481
Children, John George , Eng. chemist and electrician.	1777...	1852
Childs, George W. , Am. editor and publisher.....	1829...	....
Chillingworth, William , Eng. theologian.....	?1602...	1644
Chilperic I. , king of the Franks.....	539...	584
Chimay, de, Jean Marie Ignace Thérèse , Princess, <i>née</i> Cabarrus, wife of Tallien. Fr. beauty and leader of fashion.....	?1775...	1835
Chinchon , Countess of, wife of the Spanish viceroy of Peru. Introduced Peruvian bark into Spain.....	fl. 1632	
Chipman, Nathaniel , Am. jurist.....	1752...	1843
Chirac, Pierre , Fr. physician.....	1650...	1732
Chisholm, Mrs. Caroline , <i>née</i> Jones, Eng. philanthropist.....	1810...	....
Chitty, Joseph , Eng. jurist.....	1776...	1841
Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich , Ger. physicist.....	1756...	1827
Chlopicki, Józef , Polish general and dictator.....	1772...	1854
Chmielnicki, Bogdan , Cossack chief.....	1593...	1657
Choate, Rufus , Am. advocate and jurist.....	1799...	1859
Chodowiecki, Daniel Nikolaus , Ger. artist.....	1726...	1801
Chodzko, Jakob Leonard , Polish historian.....	1800...	....
Choiseul, de, Étienne François , Duc, Fr. statesman..	1719...	1785
Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste , Count, Fr. traveler and author.....	1752...	1817
Choisy, de, François Timoléon, Abbé , Fr. author.....	1644...	1724
Chopin, Frédéric François , Polish pianist and musical composer.....	1810...	1849
Choris, Louis , Russ. painter.....	1795...	1828
Chorley, Henry Fothergill , Eng. musician.....	1808...	1872
Choron, Alexander Étienne , Fr. writer on music.....	1771...	1834
Chouan (<i>real name Cotlereau</i>), Jean, chief of the French royalist insurgents during the Revolution...	1757...	1794
Chouet, Jean Robert , professor of philosophy in Geneva	1642...	1731
Chouteau, Auguste (born 1739, died 1829), and Pierre (born ?1749, died 1849), <i>brothers</i> . Founders of the city of St. Louis, Mo.		
Chrétien or Chrestien , Florent, Fr. poet and writer..	1541...	1596
Chrétien (or Chrestien) de Troyes , Fr. poet.....	?1150..?	1200
Christian, or Christiern I. , king of Denmark. (1418-1481).....	?1425...	1481

CHRISTIAN—CINQ MARS

	BORN.	DIED.
Christian, or Christiern II. (1513-1523).....	1481...	1559
Christian, or Christiern IV. (1588-1648).....	1577...	1648
Christian, or Christiern VII. (1766-1808).....	1749...	1808
Christian, or Christiern VIII. (1839-1848).....	1786...	1848
Christian, or Christiern IX.	1818.....	
Christina, queen of Sweden. Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus.....	1626...	1689
Christine de Pisan, Ital. poetess in France.....?	1363..?	1431
Christison, Robert, Scot. physician.....?	1798.....	
Christmas, or Noel-Fearn, Henry, Eng. clergyman..	1811...	1868
Christophe, Henri, Negro king of Hayti.....	1767...	1820
Christopulus, Athanasius, Greek poet.....	1772...	1847
Chrysoloras, Manuel, reviver of Greek in Italy.....?	1355...	1415
Chrysostom, John, Greek father of the church. Born at Antioch in Syria.....	347...	407
Chubb, Thomas, Eng. theological writer.....	1679...	1746
Church, Benjamin, Am. officer in King Philip's War..	1639...	1718
Church, Frederick Edwin, Am. landscape painter....	1826...	....
Churchill, Charles, Eng. poet and satirist.....	1731...	1764
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough.....	1650...	1722
Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry, Eng. statesman and chancellor of the exchequer 1886.....	1849....	....
Churruca y Elorza, de, Cosme Damian, Span. admiral.....	1761...	1805
Cialdini, Enrico, Ital. general.....?	1811....	....
Ciampini, Giovanni Giustino, Ital. antiq. and historian	1633...	1698
Ciampoli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. lyric poet.....	1589...	1643
Cibber, Colley, Eng. dramatic author and actor.....	1671...	1757
Cibrario, Luigi, Ital. historian and jurist.....	1802...	1870
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Roman orator.....	B. C.	106... 43
Cicogna, Pasquale, Venetian doge.....	.....	1595
Cicognara, da, Leopoldo, Count, Ital. writer on art. [<i>History of Modern Sculpture.</i>].....	1767...	1834
Cid, or Cid Campeador —that is, <i>Lord Champion</i> (real name Ruy, or Rodrigo Diaz), a famous Castilian hero.....?	1040...	1099
Cienfuegos, de, Nicasio Alvarez, Span. poet.....	1764...	1809
Cignani, Carlo, Ital. painter.....	1628...	1719
Cignaroli, Giovanni Bettino, Ital. painter.....	1706...	1772
Cigoli, da, or Civoli, Ludovico Cardi, Florentine painter.....	1559...	1613
Cilley, Joseph, United States Senator from New Hampshire.....	1791...	1887
Cimabue, Giovanni. <i>Father of Modern Painting.</i> Florentine painter.....?	1240..?	1302
Cimarosa, Domenico, Neapolitan musical composer..	1749...	1801
Cimon, Athenian commander.....	B. C.	510... 449
Cincinnato, Romulo, Florentine painter.....?	1525...	1600
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintius, Roman dictator..	B. C.	? 520...? 439
Cino da Pistoja, Ital. jurist and poet.....	1270..?	1337
Cinq Mars, de, Henri Coffier de Ruzé, Marquis, Fr. conspirator.....	1620...	1642

CIPRIANI—CLARKE

	BORN. DIED.
Cipriani , Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter.....	?1727...1785
Cirillo , Domenico, Ital. botanist and physician.....	1734...1799
Cissey, de , Ernest Louis Octave Courtot, Fr. soldier and politician. Minister of war.....	1812... ..
Cittadini , Pietro Francesco. <i>Il Milanese</i> . Ital. painter.?	1613...1681
Civiale , Jean, Fr. physician and writer.....	1792...1867
Civilis , Claudius, leader of the Batavi.....	fl. 70
Civitali , Matteo, Ital. sculptor and architect.....	1435...?1501
Claffin , Horace B., Am. merchant.....	1811...1885
Claffin , William, governor of Massachusetts 1869-1871.	1818... ..
Clairaut , Alexis Claude, Fr. mathematician.....	1713...1765
Clairon , Claire Josèphe Hippolyte de Latude, Fr. actress.....	1723...1803
Clairville , Louis François Nicolaie, Fr. dramatic writer.....	1811... ..
Clajus , Johann. <i>Clai</i> . Ger. clergyman.....	1533...1592
Clapisson , Louis, Fr. composer.....	1808...1866
Clapperton , Captain Hugh, Scot. traveler in Africa...	1788...1827
Clarac , Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste, Count, Fr. antiquary.....	1777...1847
Clare , John, Northamptonshire peasant and poet.....	1793...1864
Clarendon , Edward Hyde, first Earl of, lord cancel- lor of England and historian.....	1608...1674
Clarendou , George William Frederick Villiers, fourth Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1800...1870
Clarendon , Henry Hyde, second Earl of, lord-lieuten- ant of Ireland.....	1638...1709
Claridge , Richard, Eng. Quaker minister and author.	1649...1723
Clark , Alvan, Am. optician.....	1804...1887
Clark , Eliphalet, Am. homœopathist.....	1801...1833
Clark , Sir James, Brit. physician.....	1788...1870
Clark , Lewis Gaylord, Am. writer. Editor of the <i>Knickerbocker</i>	1810...1873
Clark , Willis Gaylord. <i>Brother of Lewis Gaylord</i> . Am. journalist.....	1810...1841
Clarke , Adam, Brit. Methodist clergyman and com- mentator.....	?1760...1832
Clarke , Edward Daniel, Eng. traveler and mineralogist	1769...1822
Clarke , George Rogers, Am. general and frontiersman	1752...1818
Clarke , Henri Jacques Guillaume, Duc de Feltre, mar- shal of France.....	1765...1818
Clarke , Henry F., brevet major-general U. S. A.....	1821...1837
Clarke , Henry Hyde, Eng. philologist and engineer. [<i>Dictionary</i> .].....	1815... ..
Clarke , James Freeman, Am. writer and Unitarian minister.....	1810...1838
Clarke , Jeremiah, Eng. musical composer.....	1670...1707
Clarke , John, one of the founders of Rhode Island....	1609...1676
Clarke , Mary Victoria Cowden, Eng. authoress.....	1809... ..
Clarke , Samuel, Eng. philosopher and metaphysician	1675...1729
Clarke , William, general, explorer, and governor of Louisiana Territory.....	1770...1838

CLARKSON—CLERMONT-TONNERRE

	BORN.	DIED.
Clarkson, Thomas, Eng. slavery abolitionist.....	1760...	1846
Claude, Jean, Fr. Protestant.....	1619...	1687
Claude Lorraine (<i>real name Claude Gelée</i>), Ital. painter.....	1600...	1682
Claudian, Claudius, last of the Latin classic poets....	? 365...	? 408
Claudius, Matthias, Ger. poet. [<i>Rhine-wine Song</i>]....	1743...	1815
Claudius I., emperor of Rome.....	B. C. 10...	A. D. 54
Claudius II., Marcus Aurelius. <i>Gothicus</i> . Emperor of Rome.....	214...	270
Clausel, Bertrand, Count, Fr. general.....	1772...	1842
Clausen, Henrik Nicolai, Danish divine and statesman	1793...	....
Clausewitz, von, Karl, Pruss. general.....	1780...	1831
Clausius, Rudolf J. E., Ger. mathematician.....	1822...	1888
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee....	1643...	1689
Clavier, Étienne, Fr. judge and writer.....	1762...	1817
Clavière, Étienne, Fr. statesman and financier.....	1735...	1793
Clavigero, Francisco Saverio, Mex. historian.....	? 1720...	1793
Clavijo y Faxardo, José, Span. writer.....	? 1726..	1806
Clavius, Christoph, Ger mathematician.....	1537...	1612
Clay, Henry, Am. orator and statesman.....	1777...	1852
Clayborne, William, early Virginia colonist.....	fl. 1650	
Clayton, John Middleton, Am. statesman.....	1796...	1856
Cleanthes, Greek stoic philosopher.....	B. C. ? 300...	? 220
Clearchus, Lacedæmonian general.....	B. C.	? 400
Cleveland, Parker, Am. mineralogist.....	1780...	1858
Cleef, van, Jan, Flemish painter.....	1646..	1716
Cleef, or Cleve, van, Joost. <i>The Fool</i> . Flemish painter.....	? 1485..?	1530
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. <i>Mark Twain</i> . Am. humorist.....	1835...	....
Clement I., or Clement Romanus, bishop of Rome	? 30...	? 100
Clement IV., Guido Fulcodi, pope.....	.....	1268
Clement V., Bertrand Garcias de Goth, pope.....	? 1264...	1314
Clement VII., Giulio de' Medici, pope.....	? 1475...	1534
Clement VIII., Ippolito Aldobrandini, pope.....	.....	1605
Clement XI., Giovanni Francesco Albani, pope.....	1649...	1721
Clement XIV., Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli, pope.....	1705...	1774
Clement, Felix, Fr. musician and composer.....	1822...	1885
Clément, François, Fr. Benedictine author.....	1714...	1793
Clement of Alexandria, Christian father and writer...	.....	220
Clementi, Muzio, Ital. musical composer.....	1752...	1832
Cleobulus, one of the seven sages of Greece.....	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Cleomedes, Greek astronomer.....	fl. ? 2d c. A. D.	
Cleomenes III., Spartan king and reformer....	B. C.	220
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.....	B. C. 69...	30
Clerc, Laurent, teacher of deaf mutes in France.....	1785...	1869
Clerc, Nicolas Gabriel, Fr. physician and historian....	1726...	1798
Clerfayt, or Clairfait, de, François Sébastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Count, Austrian general.....	1733...	1798
Clermont-Tonnerre, de, Stanislas, Comte, Fr. political writer.....	1747...	1792

CLÉSINGER—CODDINGTON

	BORN.	DIED.
Clésinger , Jean Baptiste Auguste, Fr. sculptor.....	? 1820...	1883
Cleveland , Charles Dexter, Am. author and scholar...	1802...	1869
Cleveland , Grover, twenty-second President of the United States.....	1837...	....
Cleveland , Rose Elizabeth. <i>Sister</i> . Am. educator and author.....	1845...	....
Clifford , Nathan, Am. jurist.....	1803...	1881
Climacus , Joannes. <i>Scholasticus</i> . Monk and author..	? 525...	605
Clinton , De Witt, Am. statesman.....	1769...	1828
Clinton , George. <i>Brother of James</i> . Am. statesman and Vice-President of the United States.....	1739...	1812
Clinton , Sir Henry, Eng. general in America.....	1738...	1795
Clinton , Henry Fynes, Eng. writer. [<i>Chronology of Rome</i>].....	1781...	1852
Clinton , James. <i>Father of De Witt</i> . Am. brigadier- general.....	1736...	1812
Clive , Robert, first Lord, Brit. general and statesman..	1725...	1774
Clootz , Jean Baptiste, Baron. <i>Anacharsis Clootz</i> . Pruss.-Fr. revolutionist.....	1755...	1794
Cloquet , Jules Germain, Baron, Fr. surgeon.....	1790...	....
Clotaire I. <i>Son of Clovis</i> . King of France.....	497...	? 561
Clotilda , or Clotilde , Saint. <i>Wife of Clovis</i>	475...	545
Cloud , Saint, or Clodoald . <i>Grandson of Clovis</i>.....	.....	560
Clouet , Jean François, Fr. chemist and metallurgist..	1751...	1801
Clough , Arthur Hugh, Eng. poet.....	1819...	1861
Clovis I. , founder of the Frankish monarchy.....	? 465...	511
Clowes , William, Eng. printer.....	1779...	1847
Clugny de Nuis , Jean Étienne Bernard, Fr. comp- troller-general of finances.....	1729...	1776
Cluseret , Gustave Paul, Fr. brigadier-general in America.....	1823...	....
Cluver , <i>Lat. Cluverius</i> , Philipp, Ger. geographer.....	1580...	1623
Cobb , Howell, Am. politician.....	1815...	1868
Cobb , Sylvanus, Am. story-writer. [<i>Orion the Gold- beater</i>].....	1813...	1887
Cobbe , Frances Power, Eng. rationalistic writer.....	1822...	....
Cobbett , William, Eng. political writer.....	1762...	1835
Cobden , Richard, Eng. politician and economist.....	1804...	1865
Cobham , Sir John Oldcastle, Lord, Eng. martyr.....	? 1360...	1417
Coccejus , Johannes, Ger. Hebraist. Commentator....	1603...	1669
Cocchi , Antonio, Ital. physician.....	1695...	1758
Cocchia , Carlo, Ital. musical composer.....	1789...	1873
Cochet , Jean Benoit Désirée, Abbé, Fr. archæologist... 1812... ..	1812...	....
Cochin , Charles Nicolas, Fr. engraver and writer.....	1715...	1790
Cochran , William, Scot. artist.....	1738...	1785
Cockburn , Sir Alexander James Edmund, Eng. jurist. 1802... ..	1802...	....
Cockburn , Sir George, Brit. admiral.....	1772...	1853
Cockburn , Henry Thomas, Lord, Scot. jurist.....	1779...	1854
Cocker , Edward, Eng. arithmetician.....	? 1631..?	1677
Cockerell , Charles Robert, Eng. architect.....	1788...	1863
Codazzi , Agostino, Ital. geographer in Venezuela....	1792...	....
Coddington , William, founder of Rhode Island.....	1601...	1678

CODRINGTON—COLLINS

	BORN.	DIED.
Codrington, Sir Edward, Eng. vice-admiral.....	1770...	1851
Codrington, Sir William John. Son. Eng. general... 1800.....	1800.....	
Coehoorn, vān, Menno, Baron, Dutch engineer.....?	1641...	1704
Coello, Claudio, Span. painter.....	1621...	1693
Cœur, Jacques, Fr. financier and merchant.....?	1400...	1456
Cœur de Lion. See Richard I.	1157...	1199
Coffin, Charles, Fr. poet.....	1676...	1749
Coffin, John, Sir Isaac, Eng. admiral.....	1759...	1839
Cogalniceano, Michael, Roumanian historian.....	1806...	
Coghetti, Francesco, Ital. painter.....	1804.....	
Cogniard, Théodore, Fr. playwright.....	1806...	1872
Coigny, de, François de Franquetot, Duc, Fr. marshal	1670...	1759
Coit, Thomas Winthrop, Am. theologian.....	1804...	1885
Coiter, Volcher, Dutch pathologic anatomist.....	1534...	1576
Cokaine, Sir Aston, Eng. royalist and doggerel poet... 1608...	1608...	1684
Coke, Sir Edward, lord chief-justice of England.....	1549...	1634
Coke, Thomas, first bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1747...	1814
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay, Fr. financier.....	1619...	1683
Colburn, Warren, Am. mathematician.....	1793...	1833
Colburn, Zerah, Am. mathematical prodigy.....	1804...	1840
Colby, Thomas, Eng. engineer and ordnance surveyor.	1784...	1852
Colden, Cadwallader, Am. physician, politician, and botanist.....	1688...	1776
Cole, Thomas, Eng.-Am. painter.....	1801...	1843
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, Eng. orientalist.....	1765...	1837
Coleman, William T., California pioneer and capitalist.....	1824.....	
Colenso, John William, Eng. bishop and writer.....	1814...	1883
Coleridge, Hartley. Son of S. T. C. English writer and poet.....	1796...	1849
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. metaphysician and poet.....	1772...	1834
Colet, John, Eng. clergyman and dean of St. Paul's....	1466...	1519
Colet, Louise, née Révoil, Fr. poetess and novelist.....	1810...	1876
Colfax, Schuyler, Am. politician.....	1823...	1885
Coligni, de, or Coligny, de, Gaspard, Fr. admiral. Leader of the Huguenots.....	1517...	1572
Colin, Alexander, Belgian sculptor.....	1526...	1612
Collé, Charles. Fr. poet and song writer.....	1709...	1783
Colle, dal, Raffaellino, Ital. painter.....?	1490...	1530
Collet, Philibert, Fr. writer.....	1643...	1718
Colletet, Guillaume, Fr. poet.....	1598...	1659
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, Brit. general.....	1835...	1881
Collier, Sir George, Brit. admiral.....	.....	1795
Collier, Jeremy, Eng. theologian and writer.....	1650...	1726
Collier, John Payne, Eng. antiquary and author.....	1789...	1883
Collin, von, Heinrich Joseph, Ger. poet.....	1772...	1811
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord, Eng. admiral.....?	1748...	1810
Collini, Cosimo Alessandro, Ital. scholar.....	1727...	1806
Collins, Anthony, Eng. author and free-thinker.....	1676...	1729

COLLINS—CONDÉ

	BORN.	DIED.
Collins, William , Eng. poet.....	1720...	1756
Collins, William Wilkie , Eng. novelist.....	1824...	1889
Collinson, Peter , Eng. botanist.....	1693...	1768
Collombet, François Zénon , Fr. author.....	1808...	1853
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie , Fr. revolutionist.....?	1750...	1796
Colman, George . <i>The Elder</i> . Eng. comic dramatist...?	1733...	1794
Colman, George . <i>The Younger. Son</i> . Eng. dramatic poet.....	1762...	1836
Colombo, Realdo , Ital. anatomist.....	.....	1576
Colonna, Prospero , Ital. general.....	1452...	1523
Colonna, Vittoria , Ital. poetess.....	1490...	1547
Colot, or Collot , Germain, Fr. lithotomist.....	fl. 1480	
Colquhoun, Patrick , Scot. statistical writer.....	1745...	1820
Colquitt, Alfred Holt , Am. statesman. <i>Son</i>	1824...	....
Colquitt, Walter J. , Am. lawyer. <i>Father</i>	1799...	1855
Colt, Samuel , Am. inventor. [<i>Revolving Pistol</i>].....	1814...	1862
Coltellini, Agostino , Ital. poet.....	1613...	1693
Colton, Walter , Am. clergyman and writer.....	1797...	1851
Columba, Saint . <i>Colum-kille. The Apostle of Caledonia</i> . Christianized Scotland.....	521...	597
Columbanus, Saint , Irish monk.....	543...	615
Columbus, Christopher (<i>Ital. Cristoforo Colombo; Span. Cristoval Colon</i>), Genoese discoverer of America.....?	1436...	1506
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus , Roman agricultural writer.....	fl. 1st c.	
Columna, Fabius , Ital. botanist.....	1567...	1650
Combalot, Théodore , Fr. priest.....	1798...	1873
Combe, Andrew , Scot. physiologist.....	1797...	1847
Combe, George . <i>Brother</i> . Scot. phrenologist.....	1788...	1858
Combes, Edmond , Fr. traveler and writer.....	1812...	1872
Comenius, John Amos . <i>Komenski</i> . Moravian friar and grammarian. Wrote the first pictorial school-book.....	1592...	1671
Comines, de, Philippe , Fr. historian.....	1445...	1509
Commandino, Federigo , Ital. mathematician.....	1509...	1575
Commerson, Philibert , Fr. botanist.....	1727...	1773
Commodus Antonius , Roman emperor.....	161...	192
Comnenus , famous Byzantine family (? 1050 to ? 1460).		
Comonfort, Ygnacio , president of Mexico.....	1812...	1863
Compagnoni, Giuseppe , Ital. author.....	1754...	1834
Comparetti, Andrea , Ital. naturalist and physician... 1746...1801	1746...	1801
Comstock, John Lee , Am. author of school-books.... 1789...1858	1789...	1858
Comte, Auguste , Fr. philosopher. [<i>Positivism</i>]..... 1798...1857	1798...	1857
Conant, Roger , early settler in Massachusetts..... 1593...1679	1593...	1679
Conant, Thomas Jefferson , Am. Biblical scholar..... 1802... ..	1802...	....
Concha, de la, José , Marquis of Havana, Span. general..... 1800... ..	1800...	....
Concina, Daniele , Venetian theologian.....? 1686...1756	? 1686...	1756
Condamine, de la, Charles Marie , Fr. traveler, geographer, scientist, and writer..... 1701...1774	1701...	1774
Condé, José Antonio , Span. orientalist.....? 1765...1820	? 1765...	1820

CONDÉ—CONYBEARE

	BORN.	DIED.
Condé, de, Henry I. de Bourbon, Prince	1552...	1588
Condé, de, Louis I. de Bourbon, Prince, Fr. general ...	1530...	1569
Condé, de, Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince, Duc d'Enghien. <i>The Great Condé.</i> Fr. général	1621...	1686
Condillac, de, Étienne Bonnot, Fr. metaphysician ...	1715...	1780
Condorcet, de, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, Marquis, Fr. metaphysician	1743...	1794
Confucius, Chinese Kung-fu'-tse, i. e., Reverend Master Kung, Chinese philosopher	B. C. 551...	479
Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, Lord, Brit. politician	1776...	1842
Congreve, William, Eng. dramatic poet	1670...	1729
Congreve, Sir William, Eng. engineer. [<i>Congreve rocket.</i>]	1772...	1828
Conkling, Roscoe, Am. lawyer and senator	1829...	1888
Conneau, Henri, Fr. physician?	1802...	.....
Conolly, John, Eng. physician	1795...	1866
Conrad, or Konrad I., duke of Franconia and king of Germany.....	.....	918
Conrad II., king of Germany and emperor of the Romans.....	.....	1039
Conrad III., king of Germany	1093...	1152
Conring, Hermann, Ger. jurist, antiquary, and philosopher	1606...	1681
Consalvi, Ercole, Cardinal, Roman statesman	1757...	1824
Conscience, Hendrik, Flem. novelist	1812...	1883
Considérant, Victor, Fr. socialist	1805...	.....
Constable, Archibald, Scot. publisher	1774...	1827
Constable, John, Eng. landscape-painter	1776...	1837
Constans I., Flavius Julius, emperor of Rome	?320...	350
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin. <i>Benjamin Constant.</i> Fr. orator, statesman, and writer	1767...	1830
Constantine I. <i>The Great.</i> Emperor of Rome	272...	337
Constantine, Nikolayevitch, grand duke of Russia ...	1827...	.....
Constantine, Pavlovitch, grand duke of Russia	1779...	1831
Contarini, Andrea, doge of Venice?	1300...	1382
Conté, Nicolas Jacques, Fr. painter and mechanician ..	1755...	1803
Conti, Antonio Schinella, Abbé, Ital. poet and philosopher.....	.....	1677...1749
Conti, de, François Louis de Bourbon, Prince, Fr. general	1664...	1709
Contreras, de, Hieronimo, Span. poet and historian ..	fl. ?1600	
Conucci, Andrea. <i>Sansovino.</i> Ital. sculptor	1460...	1529
Conway, Henry Seymour, Eng. field-marshal	1720...	1795
Conway, Moncure Daniel, Am. author resident in England	1832...	.....
Conway, Thomas, Count de, general in the Am. revolutionary army	1733...?	1800
Conybeare, William Daniel, dean of Llandaff. Eng. geologist	1787...	1857
Conybeare, Rev. William John. <i>Son.</i> Eng. author. [<i>Life of St. Paul.</i>].....	.....	1857

COOK—CORNEILLE

	BORN.	DIED.
Cook, Eliza , Eng. poetess.....	1817...	1889
Cook, Captain James , Eng. navigator.....	1728...	1779
Cooke, George Frederick , Eng. actor.....	1756...	1812
Cooke, John Esten , Am. novelist.....	1830...	....
Coombe, William , Eng. writer. [<i>Dr. Syntax.</i>].....	1741...	1823
Cooper, Anthony Astley , first Earl of Shaftesbury, Eng. statesman.....	1621...	1683
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston , Eng. surgeon.....	1768...	1841
Cooper, James Fenimore , Am. novelist.....	1789...	1851
Cooper, Peter , Am. philanthropist. Founder of "Cooper Institute".....	1791...	1833
Cooper, Samuel , Am. patriot and theologian.....	1725...	1783
Cooper, Thomas , Am. natural philosopher, politician, and author.....	1759...	1839
Cooper, Thomas Sidney , Eng. animal painter.....	1803...	....
Coot, Sir Eyre , Brit. general. Commander in India..	1726...	1783
Cope, Charles West , Eng. historical painter.....	1811...	....
Copernicus, Nikolaus , Polish or Pruss. astronomer...	1473...	1543
Copland, Scot. physician.....	1792...	1870
Copleston, Edward , bishop of Llandaff. Eng. author	1776...	1849
Copley, John Singleton , Am. historical painter.....	1737...	1815
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles , Fr. Protestant divine.....	1795...	1868
Coray, Adamantios , modern Greek author.....	1748...	1833
Corbaux, Fanny Doetger , Eng. miniature and water- color painter.....	1812...	1883
Corbet, Richard , Eng. poet.....	1582...	1635
Corbin, Austin , Am. capitalist and railroad manager.	1835...	....
Corbineau, Jean Baptiste Juvenal , Fr. general.....	1776...	1848
Corbould, Edward Henry . <i>Son.</i> Eng. water-color painter.....	1815...	....
Corbould, Henry , Eng. artist.....	1787...	1844
Corcoran, William W. , Am. banker and philanthropist	1798...	1888
Corday d'Armans, de , Mariane Charlotte, Fr. hero- ine. Assassinator of Marat.....	1768...	1793
Cordier, Pierre Louis Antoine , Fr. mineralogist and geologist.....	1777...	1861
Cordova, de, Fernando Fernandez , Span. captain- general of Cuba.....	1792...	....
Cordova, de, Francisco Fernandez , Span. discoverer of Yucatan.....	.....	1518
Corelli, Arcangelo , Ital. violinist.....	1653...	1713
Corenzio, Belisario , Greek painter at Naples.....?	1588...	1643
Coriolano, Bartolommeo , Cavaliere, Ital. engraver..	1590...	1654
Coriolanus, Caius (or Cneius) Marcius , Roman hero..aft. B. C.	489	....
Corliss, George H. , Am. machinist and inventor.....	1820...	1888
Cormenin, de, Louis Marie de la Haie, Vicomte , Fr. jurist and writer.....	1788...	1868
Cornaro, Luigi , Venetian medical writer.....?	1467...	1566
Cornbury, Edward Hyde , lord governor of New York.	.....	1723
Corneille, Pierre , Fr. dramatic poet.....	1606...	1684
Corneille, Thomas . <i>Brother.</i> Fr. dramatist.....	1625...	1709

CORNELIA—COTTA

	BORN.	DIED.
Cornelia , Roman matron. Wife of Gracchus.....	fl. 2d c. B. C.	
Cornelis , Cornelius, Dutch painter.....	1562...	1638
Cornelius, von , Peter, Ger. painter.....	1787...	1867
Cornet, de , Mathieu Augustin, Count, Fr. statesman..	1750...	1832
Cornhart, or Coornhart , Diederik, Dutch author....	1522...	1590
Corniani , Giovanni Battista, Count, Ital. author.....	1742...	1813
Cornu , Sébastien Melchior, Fr. painter.....	1804...	.....
Cornwallis , Charles, first Marquis and second Earl. <i>Lord Cornwallis</i> . Brit. general.....	1738...	1805
Corona , Leonardo, Ital. historical painter.....	1561...	1605
Coronado, de , Francisco Vasquez, Span. explorer of New Mexico.....	? 1510...	1542
Coronelli , Marco Vincenzo, Ital. geographer.....	? 1650...	1718
Corot , Jean Baptiste Camille, Fr. landscape-painter..	1796...	1875
Corrado , Sebastiano, Ital. scholar.....	.....	1556
Correa de Serra , José Francisco, Port. botanist and scholar.....	1750...	1823
Correggio, da , Antonio Allegri, Ital. painter.....	1494...	1534
Corsini , Edoardo, Ital. philosopher and antiquary....	1702...	1765
Cortereal , Gaspar, Port. navigator.....	.....?	1501
Cortes, or Cortez , Hernando, <i>or</i> Hernan, Span. con- queror of Mexico.....	1485..?	1547
Corti , Luigi, Count, Ital. diplomat.....	1826...	1888
Corticelli , Salvatore, Ital. grammarian.....	1690...	1758
Cortona, da , Pietro Berrettini, Ital. painter.....	? 1596...	1669
Cortot , Jean Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1787...	1843
Corvisart-Desmarests , Jean Nicolas, Baron, Fr. med- ical writer.....	1755...	1821
Corwin , Thomas, Am. orator and statesman.....	1794...	1865
Coryat , Thomas, Eng. traveler and writer.....	1577...	1617
Cosme , Jean Baseilhac, Fr. lithotomist.....	1703...	1781
Cosnac, de , Daniel, Fr. prelate. Archbishop of Aix..?	1630...	1708
Cossali , Pietro, Ital. mathematician.....	1748...	1815
Cossé, de , Charles, Comte de Brissac, Fr. marshal....	1505...	1563
Cossigny de Palma , Joseph François Charpentier, Fr. naturalist.....	1730...	1809
Costa , Paolo, Ital. author.....	1771...	1836
Costa-Cabral, da , Antonio Bernardo, Duke of Tho- mar, Port. statesman.....	1803...	.....
Costanzo, di , Angelo, Neapolitan poet and historian.	1507...	1591
Costé , Jean François, Fr. physician and medical writer	1741...	1819
Coste , Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor, Fr. natu- ralist.....	1807...	.....
Costello , Dudley, Brit. novelist.....	1803...	1865
Coster, or Koster , Laurens Janszoon, Dutch me- chanic.....	? 1370...	1440
Coster , Samuel, Dutch dramatist.....	? 1580...	.....
Coster , Joseph François, Fr. financier.....	1729...	1813
Cot , Pierre Auguste, Fr. painter.....	1837...	1883
Cotellier , Jean Baptiste, Fr. professor of Greek.....	1627...	1686
Cotes , Roger, Eng. mathematician and astronomer....	1682...	1716
Cotta, von , Bernhard, Ger. geologist.....	1808...	.....

COTTA—CRAMER

	BORN.	DIED.
Cotta, Johann Friedrich, Baron von Cottendorf, Ger. journalist.	1764	1832
Cottin, Sophie Ristaud, Fr. novelist.	1773	1807
Cottle, Joseph, Eng. bookseller.	1770	1853
Cotton, John, Puritan minister in Boston.	1585	1652
Cotton, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit. Confessor to Henry IV.	1564	1626
Cotugno, Domenico, Ital. anatomist.	1736	1822
Coucy, de, Robert, Fr. architect.	.....	1311
Couder, Louis Charles Auguste, Fr. historical painter.	1790	.....
Coulanges, de, Philippe Emanuel, Marquis, Fr. song-writer.	1631	1716
Coulomb, de, Charles Augustin, Fr. philosopher.	1736	? 1806
Coumondouros, Alexander, Greek statesman.	1812	1883
Courbet, Gustave, Fr. painter.	1819	.....
Courbet, Jean, Fr. admiral.	1828	1885
Courcelles, de, Étienne, Arminian divine and critic.	1586	1658
Courier de Méré, Paul Louis, Fr. political writer.	? 1773	1825
Cournot, Antoine Augustin, Fr. mathematician.	1801	.....
Court de Gébelin, Antoine, Fr. author.	1725	1784
Courtenay, John, Irish politician and writer.	? 1741	1816
Courtois, Jacques. <i>Il Borgognone</i>. Fr. painter in Italy	1621	1676
Courvoisier, Jean Joseph Antoine, Fr. politician.	1775	1835
Cousin, Jean, Fr. painter.	? 1500	? 1589
Cousin, Victor, Fr. metaphysician and philosopher.	1792	1867
Coustou, Guillaume, Fr. sculptor.	1678	1746
Coustou, Nicolas. <i>Brother</i>. Fr. sculptor.	1658	1733
Couthon, Georges, Fr. revolutionist.	1756	1794
Couto, de, Diogo, or Diego, Port. historian.	1542	1616
Couture, Thomas, Fr. painter.	.....	1815
Coverdale, Miles, bishop of Exeter. Eng. divine.	? 1483	? 1565
Covilhão, or Covilham, da, João Peres, Port. explorer.	? 1450	.....
Cowley, Abraham, Eng. poet.	1618	1667
Cowper, William. <i>Grand-nephew of Lord Chancellor Cowper</i>. Eng. poet.	1731	1800
Cowper, William. Eng. anatomist. [<i>Cowper's glands</i>].	1666	1709
Cowper, William, Earl, lord high chancellor of England.	.....	1723
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, Am. politician and diplomat.	1824	1889
Coxcie, or Coxie, Michael, Flemish painter.	1497	1592
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, Am. bishop and poet.	1818	.....
Coxe, William, Eng. historian and writer of travels.	1747	1828
Coypel, Antoine, Fr. painter.	1661	1722
Coysevox, Antoine, Span. sculptor in France.	1640	1720
Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout, Am. author.	1818	1869
Crabb, George, Eng. philologist. [<i>English Synonyms</i>].	1778	1854
Crabbe, George, Eng. poet.	1754	1832
Craig, John, Scot. reformer.	? 1511	1600
Craig, Sir Thomas, Scot. lawyer and antiquary.	? 1540	1608
Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock, Eng. authoress.	1826	1887
Craik, George Lillie, Eng. professor and author.	1799	1866
Cramer, Johann Andreas, Ger. theologian and poet.	1723	1788

CRANACH—CROOKE

	BORN.	DIED.
Cranach, or Kranach, von, Lucas, Ger. painter and engraver	1472...	1553
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, Am. artist and poet	1813...	.....
Cranch, William. <i>Father.</i> Am. jurist	1769...	1855
Cranmer, Thomas, Eng. reformer. Archbishop of Canterbury	1489...	1556
Cranz, David, Ger. historian and Moravian missionary	1723...	1777
Crashaw, Richard, Eng. poet?	1605..?	1650
Crawford, Isabella Valaney, Canadian authoress	1829...	1887
Crawford, Thomas, Am. sculptor	1814...	1857
Crawford, William Harris, Am. statesman	1772...	1834
Cramer, de, Gaspard, Flemish painter	1582...	1669
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd, Eng. historian	1812...	1878
Crébillon, de, Prosper Jolyot, Fr. dramatist	1674...	1762
Creedi, di, Lorenzo, Ital. painter?	1454..?	1536
Creighton, John, Irish soldier	1648...	1733
Creighton, Robert, Eng. clergyman. Composer of sacred music	1639...	1736
Crelle, August Leopold, Ger. architect	1780...	1855
Crémieux, Isaac Adolphe, Fr. politician and advocate	1796...	.....
Cremonini, Cesare, Ital. Aristotelian philosopher	1550...	1631
Créqui, de, François de Bonne, Duc de Lesdiguières, Marshal of France?	1624...	1687
Crescentini, Girolamo, Ital. singer	1769...	1846
Crescenzi, de', Pietro, Ital. writer on agriculture	1230...	1320
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Maria, Ital. poet and critic	1663...	1728
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria. <i>Il Spagnuolo.</i> Bolognese painter	1665...	1747
Creuzé de Lesser, Auguste François, Baron, Fr. dramatist and poet	1771...	1839
Creuzer, Georg Friedrich, Ger. antiquary and philologist	1771...	1858
Crèveœur, de, Hector Saint-Joan, Fr. agriculturist .	1735...	1813
Crichton, James. <i>The Admirable Crichton.</i> A Scot. prodigy of learning and accomplishments	1560...	1583
Crillon, de, Louis des Balbes de Berton, Fr. general ..	1541...	1615
Crispi, Giovanni, Ital. statesman	1819...	.....
Crittenden, Alonzo, Am. educator	1800...	1883
Crittenden, John Jordan, Am. statesman	1786...	1863
Crockett, David, Am. backwoodsman	1786...	1836
Crœsus, king of Lydia	fl. 560 B. C	
Croghan, George, inspector-general of the United States army	1791...	1849
Croker, John Wilson, Brit. statesman and author	1780...	1857
Croker, Thomas Crofton, Irish author	1798...	1854
Croly, George, Irish author. [<i>Salathiel.</i>]	1780...	1860
Croly, Mrs. J. C., Am. author. <i>Jennie June</i>	1840...	.....
Cromwell, Oliver, lord protector of the English commonwealth	1599...	1658
Cromwell, Richard. <i>Son of Oliver Cromwell</i>	1626...	1712
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, Eng. statesman...	.....	1540
Crooke, Philip S., Am. soldier and lawyer	1810...	1881

CROPSEY—CUYP

	BORN.	DIED.
Cropsey, Jasper Frank, Am. artist.....	1823...	....
Crosby, Alpheus, Am. educationist. [<i>Greek Grammar</i>.]	1810....	....
Crosby, Howard, Am. clergyman and Greek scholar..	1826....	....
Crosse, Andrew, Eng. electrician.....	1784...	1855
Cruden, Alexander, Scot. author of a Concordance to the Bible.....	1701...	1770
Cruget, John, colonial mayor of New York city.....	1710...	1792
Cruikshank, George, Eng. humorous artist.....	1792...	1878
Cruikshank, or Cruickshanks, William, Scot. anatomist.....	1745...	1800
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jacob, Swed. author.....	1795...	1865
Crusius, Christian August, Ger. theologian.....	1715...	1775
Cruz, da, Agostinho, Port. poet and monk.....	1540...	1619
Cruz, de la, Juan, Span. Carmelite friar and writer..	1542...	1591
Cruz, de la, Juana Inés, Mexican poetess.....	1651...	1695
Csokonai, Vitéz Mihály, Hungarian poet.....	1773...	1805
Csoma de Koros, Sándor, Hungarian scholar and traveler.....	1790...	1842
Cubitt, Sir William, Eng. civil engineer.....	1785...	1861
Cudworth, Ralph, Eng. Arminian divine and philoso- pher.....	1617...	1688
Cujas, Jacques, Fr. jurist.....	1520...	1590
Cullen, Paul, Irish cardinal. Archbishop of Dublin..	1803...	1878
Cullen, William, Scot. medical writer.....	1712...	1790
Culpepper, Thomas, Lord, governor of Virginia.....	.....	1719
Cumberland, Richard, Eng. moral philosopher.....	1632..	1718
Cumberland, Richard. <i>Great-grandson</i>. Eng. dram- atist.....	1732..	1811
Cumming, John, Brit. clergyman.....	1810..	1881
Cumming, Roualeyn George Gordon, Scot. traveler in Africa.....	1820...	1866
Cummins, Maria S., Am. novelist.....	1827...	1866
Cunningham, Allan, Scot. author and critic.....	1785...	1842
Cunningham, John, Irish poet.....	1729..	1773
Curaudau, François René, Fr. chemist and inventor..	1765...	1813
Curran, John Philpot, Irish orator and statesman....	1750..	1817
Currie, James, Scot. physician and scholar.....	1756...	1805
Curry, Daniel, Am. Methodist minister and editor...	1808...	1887
Curtis, George William, Am. author.....	1824....	....
Curtius, Ernst, Ger. archæologist and historian.....	1814....	....
Curtius, Georg. <i>Brother</i>. Ger. philologist.....	1820..	1885
Curtius, Marcus, legendary Roman hero.....	fl. 4th c. B. C.	C. C.
Cushing, Caleb, Am. politician, orator, and jurist....	1800...	1879
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, Am. actress.....	1816...	1876
Cushman, Robert, one of the founders of Plymouth colony.....	? 1580..	1625
Custine, de, Adam Philippe, Count, Fr. general.....	1740...	1793
Cuthbert, Saint, Eng. monk. Bishop of Durham.....	.....	687
Cuvier, Frédéric. <i>Brother</i>. Fr. naturalist.....	1773...	1838
Cuvier, Georges Chrétien Léopold Frédéric Dagobert, Baron, Fr. naturalist.....	1769...	1832
Cuyp, or Kuyp, Albert, Dutch painter.....	1605...	1683

CYPRIAN—DALRYMPLE

	BORN.	DIED.
Cyprian , Saint, Latin father. Bishop of Carthage....	? 200...	258
Cyril , Saint, bishop of Alexandria.....	? 376...	444
Cyril , Saint, bishop of Jerusalem.....	? 315...	386
Cyrus . <i>The Elder</i> , or <i>The Great</i> . King of Persia..B. C.	.....	529
Czajowski , Michael, Polish novelist.....	1808...	.....
Czartoryski , Adam Jerzy, Prince, Polish statesman..	1770...	1861
Czermak , Johann Nepomuk, Bohemian physiologist..	1828...	1873
Czerny , George. <i>Kara George</i> . Servian leader.....?	1770...	1817
Czerny , Karl, Austrian composer.....	1791...	1857
Czuczor , Gergely, Hungarian writer	1800...	1866
Daboll , Nathan, Am. teacher and mathematician.....?	1750...	1818
Dacier , André, Fr. scholar.....	1651...	1722
Dacier , Anne Tennemuy-Lefèvre. <i>Mme. Dacier. Wife.</i> Fr. Greek scholar.....	1654...	1720
Da Costa , Izaak, Dutch poet.....	1798...	1860
Dael , van, Jan Frans, Belgian painter.....	1764...	1840
Daendels , Herman Willem, Dutch general.....	1762...	1818
Da Gama , Vasco. <i>See Gama, da</i>?	1450...	1524
D'Agincourt , Jean Baptiste Louis George Seroux, Fr. archæologist.....	1730...	1814
Dagobert I. , king of the Franks.....	600...	? 638
Daguerre , Louis Jacques Mandé, Fr. inventor. [<i>Da-</i> <i>guerretotype</i>].....	1789...	1851
Dahl , Johann Kristen Clausen, Norwegian landscape painter.....	1788...	1857
Dahl , Mikael, Swed. portrait painter.....	1656...	1743
Dahl , Vladimir Ivanovitch. <i>Kosak Luganski</i> . Russ. novelist.....?	1802...	1872
Dahlberg , Eric, Swed. engineer and general.....	1625...	1703
Dahlbom , Anders Gustaf, Swed. entomologist.....	1806...	1859
Dahlgren , John Adolf, Am. rear-admiral.....	1809...	1870
Dahlgren , Karl Johan, Swed. poet and novelist.....	1791...	1844
Dahlmann , Friedrich Christoph, Ger. historian.....	1785...	1860
Dailé , Jean, Fr. Protestant divine.....	1594...	1670
Dalayrac , Nicolas, Fr. musical composer.....	1753...	1809
Dalberg , von, Karl Theodor Anton Maria, arch-chan- cellor of the German Empire and author.....	1744...	1817
Dale , Richard, Am. commodore.....	1756...	1826
Dale , Sir Thomas, Eng. colonial governor of Virginia.	.....	1620
Dalechamps , Jacques, Fr. physician and botanist.....	1513...	1588
Dalgarno , George, of Aberdeen, Brit. philologist.....?	1627...	1687
Dalhousie , James Andrew Broun Ramsay, first Mar- quis of, Brit. statesman. Governor-general of India	1812...	1860
Dalin , von, Olof, Swed. historian and poet.....	1708...	1763
Dallas , Alexander James, Am. statesman.....	1759...	1817
Dallas , George Mifflin. <i>Son</i> . Vice-President of the United States.....	1792...	1864
Dall' Ongaro , Francesco, Ital. poet.....	1808...	1873
Dalrymple , Sir David, Lord Hailes. <i>Great-grandson of</i> <i>first Viscount Stair</i> . Scot. judge and historian.....	1726...	1792

DALRYMPLE—DARIUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Dalrymple , James, first Viscount Stair, Scot. jurist...	1619...	1695
Dalton , John, Eng. chemist and meteorologist.....	1766...	1844
Dalton , John Call, Am. physiologist.....	1825...	....
Dalzell , Andrew, professor of Greek in Edinburgh University.....	?1750...	1806
Damas , François Étienne, Fr. general.....	1764...	1828
Damascene , John. <i>John of Damascus. Chrysorrhoeas</i> (gold-pouring). Christian saint. Governor of Damascus.....	?700...	?760
Damiani , Pietro, Ital. cardinal and writer.....	?988...	1072
Damiens , Robert François, Fr. regicide.....	1714...	1757
Damron , Jean Philibert, Fr. eclectic philosopher.....	1794...	1862
Damjanics , János, Hungarian general.....	1804...	1849
Dampier , William, Eng. navigator.....	?1652..?	1712
Dampierre, de , Auguste Henri Mari Picot, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1756...	1793
Damrosch , Leopold, Am. musical conductor.....	.....	1885
Damrosch , Walter. <i>Son.</i> Am. musical conductor ...	1853...	....
Dana , Charles Anderson, Am. editor. [<i>New York Sun.</i>]	1819...	....
Dana , Francis, Am. jurist.....	1743...	1811
Dana , James Dwight, Am. geologist and mineralogist.	1813...	....
Dana , Richard Henry, Am. poet and essayist.....	1787...	1879
Dana , Richard Henry, Jr., Am. lawyer and author....	1815...	....
Dana , Samuel Luther, Am. chemist.....	1795...	1868
Danby , Francis, Brit. landscape-painter.....	1793...	1861
Dancourt , Florent Carton, Fr. comedian.....	1661...	1725
Dandini , Pietro, Ital. painter.....	1647...	1712
Dandolo , Enrico, blind doge of Venice.....	?1100..?	1205
Dandolo , Vincenzo, Count, Ital. chemist.....	1758...	1819
Dane , Nathan, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1752...	1835
Danican , François André. <i>Philidor</i> . Fr. composer and chess-player.....	?1727...	1795
Daniel , Gabriel, Fr. Jesuit and author.....	1649...	1728
Daniel , Hermann Adalbert, Ger. theologian and geographer.....	1812...	1872
Daniel , Samuel, Eng. poet and historian.....	1562...	1619
Daniele , Francesco, Neapolitan antiquary.....	1740...	1812
Daniell , John, Frederick, Eng. physicist.....	1790...	1845
Daniell , William, Eng. landscape-painter.....	1769...	1837
Dannecker , Johann Heinrich, Ger. sculptor.....	1758...	1841
Dantan , Jean Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1800...	1869
Dante (<i>contracted from Durante</i>) degli Alighieri, Ital. poet.....	1265...	1321
Dauton , Georges Jacques, Fr. revolutionist.....	1759...	1794
Dantz, or Danz , Johann Andreas, Ger. orientalist at Jena.....	1654...	1727
Daran , Jacques, Fr. surgeon. [<i>Bougie.</i>].....	1701...	1784
D'Arblay , Madame. <i>Frances Burney</i> . Eng. novelist..	1752...	1840
Darboz , Georges, archbishop of Paris.....	1813...	1871
Darcet , Jean, Fr. physician and chemist.....	?1727...	1801
Daries , Joachim Georg, Ger. philosopher and jurist...	1714...	1791
Darius Hystaspis I. , king of Persia.....	B. C.	485

DARLEY—DAVIS

	BORN.	DIED.
Darley, Felix O. C., Am. artist.....	1822...	1888
Darling, Grace, of Farne Islands, Eng. heroine.....	1815...	1842
Darling, William, Am. anatomist and author.....	1802...	1884
Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord, husband of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	1546...	1567
Dartmouth, George Legge, first Lord, Eng. admiral...	1648...	1691
Daru, Pierre Antoine Noël Bruno, Fr. statesman and writer.....	1767...	1829
Darwin, Charles Robert. <i>Grandson of Erasmus.</i> Eng. naturalist.....	1809....	....
Darwin, Erasmus, Eng. physiologist and poet.....	1731...	1802
Dasent, George Webbe, Eng. writer.....?	1818....	....
Dashkoff, Yekaterina Romanovna, Russ. princess....	1744...	1810
Dathe, Johann August, Ger. orientalist and theologian	1731...	1791
Dati, Carlo Roberto, Ital. philologist.....	1619...	1676
Daub, Karl, Ger. theologian and professor.....	1765...	1836
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie, Fr. naturalist.....	1716...	1800
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Eng. physicist and chemist.....	1795...	1867
D'Aubigné. <i>See Aubigné, d', and Merle D'Aubigné.</i>		
Daubigny, Charles François, Fr. painter.....	1817....	....
Daudin, François Marie, Fr. naturalist.....?	1774...	1804
Daumas, Melchior Joseph Eugène, Fr. general and writer.....	1803...	1871
Daumer, Georg Friedrich, Ger. speculative philosopher	1800....	....
Daumesnil, Pierre, Fr. general.....	1777...	1832
Daun, von, Leopold Joseph Maria, Count, Austrian field-marshal.....	1705...	1766
Daunou, Pierre Claude François, Fr. political writer...	1761...	1840
Davanzati-Bostichi, Bernardo, Florentine author...	1529...	1606
Davenant, Sir William, Eng. dramatist.....	1605...	1668
Davenport, Edward L., Am. actor.....	1816...	1877
Davenport, Ira, Am. legislator.....	1841....	....
Davenport, John, Puritan divine at New Haven, Conn.....	1597...	1670
David, Saint, patron of Wales.....	?490...	544
David, Félicien César, Fr. musical composer.....	1810...	1876
David, Jacques Louis, Fr. painter.....	1748...	1825
David, Pierre Jean. <i>David d'Angers.</i> Fr. sculptor....	1789...	1856
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, Am. poetess.....	1808...	1825
Davidson, Margaret Miller. <i>Sister.</i> Am. poetess....	1823...	1837
Daviel, Jacques, Fr. oculist.....	1696...	1762
Davies, Charles, Am. mathematician.....	1798...	1876
Daviess, Joseph Hamilton. <i>Jo Daviess.</i> Am. lawyer..	1774...	1811
Davila, Enrico Caterino, Ital. historian.....	1576...	1631
Davis, Cushman K., Am. lawyer and senator.....	1836....	....
Davis, Henry Winter, Am. politician.....	1817...	1865
Davis, Jefferson, president of the "Confederate States of America".....	1808...	1889
Davis, John. <i>Honest John Davis.</i> Am. statesman....	1787...	1854
Davis, John, Eng. navigator. [<i>Davis Strait.</i>].....	.....	1605
Davis, Joseph Barnard, Eng. scientist.....	1820...	1881

DAVOUT—DELESSERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Davout , Louis Nicolas, Duke of Auerstädt and Prince of Eckmühl, marshal of France.....	1770...	1823
Davy , Sir Humphry, Eng chemist.....	1778...	1829
Dawes , Richard, Eng. critic and Greek scholar.....	1708...	1766
Dawison , Bogumil, Polish actor.....	1818...	1872
Dawson , John William, Canadian geologist and naturalist.....	1820...	.....
Day , Jeremiah, Am. mathematician. President of Yale College.....	1773...	1867
Day , Stephen, first printer in New England.....	1611...	1668
Day , Thomas, Eng. philanthropist and author.....	1748...	1789
Dayton , William Lewis, Am. statesman.....	1807...	1864
Deak , Ferencz, Hungarian statesman and orator.....	1803...	1876
Deane , Silas, Am. diplomatist.....	1737...	1789
Dearborn , Henry, Am. general.....	1751...	1829
Decamps , Alexandre Gabriel, Fr. painter.....	1803...	1860
Decatur , Stephen, Am. naval officer.....	1751...	1808
Decatur , Stephen, Jr. Son. Am. commodore.....	1779...	1820
Decazes , Élié, Duke, Fr. statesman.....	1780...	1860
Decazes , Louis Charles Élié Amanien, Duke, Fr. Orleanist statesman. Son.....	1819...	1886
Decembrio , Pietro Candido, Ital. writer.....	1399...	1477
Dee , John, Eng. astrologer.....	1527...	1608
Deffand , du, Marie de Vichy Chamroud, Marquise....	1697...	1780
De Foe , or Defoe , Daniel, Eng. author. [<i>Robinson Crusoe</i> .].....	? 1661...	1731
De Forest , John William, Am. author.....	1826...	.....
De Grey and Ripon , George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Earl, Brit. statesman.....	1827...	.....
De Haas , Maurice F. H., Dutch marine painter in New York.....	? 1830...	.....
Dejean , Pierre François Marie Auguste, Fr. entomologist.....	1780...	1845
Dejoux , Claude, Fr. sculptor.....	1731...	1816
De Kalb , John Baron, Ger. general in America.....	1721...	1780
De Kay , James E., Am. naturalist.....	1792...	1851
Deken , Agatha, Dutch authoress.....	1741...	1804
Dekker , de, or Van Decker , Jeremias, Dutch poet.?	1610...	1666
De la Beche , Sir Henry Thomas, Eng. geologist.....	1796...	1855
Delacroix , Ferdinand Victor Eugène, Fr. painter....	1799...	1863
Delalande , Pierre Antoine, Fr. naturalist and traveler	1787...	1823
Delambre , Jean Baptiste Joseph, Fr. astronomer.....	1749...	1822
Delano , Captain Amasa, Am. traveler.....	1763...	1823
De la Ramé , Louisa. <i>Ouida</i> . Eng. novelist.....?	1840...	.....
De la Rive , Auguste, Genevese natural philosopher..	1801...	1873
Delaroche , Paul, or Hyppolyte, Fr. historical painter.	1797...	1856
Delaunay , Charles Eugène, Fr. astronomer.....	1816...	1872
Delavigne , Jean François Casimir, Fr. poet.....	1793...	1843
Delaware , Thomas West, Lord, governor of Virginia.	.....	1618
Delbrück , Martin Friedrich Rudolph, Pruss. statesman	1817...	.....
Delescluze , Louis Charles, Fr. revolutionist.....	1809...	1871
Delessert , Benjamin, Fr. financier and naturalist....	1773...	1847

DELFICO—DERMODY

	BORN.	DIED.
Delfico , Melchior, Neapolitan political economist.....	1744...	1835
Delille , Jacques, Fr. poet.....	1738...	1813
Deliniers , Jacques Antoine Marie, viceroy of Buenos Ayres.....	1756...	1810
Delisle , Guillaume, Fr. geographer.....	1675...	1726
Delisle , Joseph Nicolas, Fr. astronomer.....	1688...	1768
Delitzsch , Franz, Ger. theologian.....	1813...	1890
Delmas , Antoine Guillaume, Fr. general.....	1768...	1813
Delolme , Jean Louis, Swiss political writer.....	1740...	1806
De Long , George Washington, Am. naval officer. [<i>Jeannette Expedition.</i>].....	1844...	1881
Delorme , Marion, Fr. beauty and courtesan.....?	1612...	1650
Delorme , Philibert, Fr. architect.....?	1518...	1577
Delpech , Jacques Mathieu, Fr. surgeon and writer...?	1775...	1832
Deluc , Jean André, Genevese physicist.....	1727...	1817
Delvincourt , Claude Étienne, Fr. jurist.....	1762...	1831
Dembinski , Henryk, Polish general.....	1791...	1864
Demetrius Phalerius , Attic orator.....	B. C. ?345...	?283
Demetrius Polioretetes , king of Macedonia.....	B. C. ?338...	?282
Demetz , Frédéric Auguste, Fr. philanthropist.....	1796...	1873
Demidoff , Nikolai, Count, Russ. counselor and scholar	1774...	1828
Demme , Hermann Christoph Gottfried. <i>Karl Stille</i> . Ger. novelist.....	1760...	1822
Democritus . <i>The Laughing Philosopher</i> . Greek philosopher.....	B. C. ?460...	?361
Demoivre , Abraham, Fr. mathematician.....	1667...	1754
De Morgan , Augustus, Eng. mathematician.....	1806...	1871
Demosthenes , Athenian orator.....	B. C. ?385...	322
Denham , Dixon, Eng. traveler.....	1786...	1828
Denham , Sir John, Eng. poet.....	1615...	1668
Denina , Giacomo Maria Carlo, Ital. historian.....	1731...	1813
Denis , or Denys , Saint, first bishop of Paris. Patron saint of the French.....	.....	272
Denman , Thomas, Lord, lord chief-justice of England	1779...	1854
Dennis , John, Eng. writer.....	1657...	1734
Denon , Dominique Vivant, Baron, Fr. archæologist...	1747...	1825
Déparcieux , Antoine, Fr. mathematician.....	1703...	1825
De Pauw , Washington C., Am. manufacturer and philanthropist.....	1822...	1887
Deperthes , Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer on art.....	1761...	1833
Depew , Chauncey Mitchell, Am. railroad manager and financier.....	1834...	.....
De Peyster , Abraham, acting governor of New York.	1658...	1728
Depping , Georges Bernard, Fr. author.....	1784...	1853
Dépretis , Augustin, Ital. orator and statesman.....	1810...	1887
De Quincey , Thomas, Eng. author.....	1785...	1859
Derby , Edward Geoffrey Smith-Stanley, fourteenth Earl of, prime-minister of England.....	1799...	1860
Derby , Edward Henry Smith-Stanley, fifteenth Earl of. <i>Son</i> . Eng. statesman.....	1826...	.....
Derham , William, Eng. philosopher and divine.....	1657...	1735
Dermody , Thomas, Irish poet.....	1775...	1802

DERZHAVIN—DEXTER

	BORN.	DIED.
Derzhavin , Gavriil Romanovitch, Russ. poet and statesman	1743...	1816
Desaguliers , John Theophilus, Fr. physicist.....	1683...	1744
Desaix de Veygoux , Louis Charles Antoine (called <i>Desaix</i>), Fr. general.....	1768...	1800
Désaugiers , Marc Antoine Madeleine, Fr. song-writer	1772...	1827
Desault , Pierre Joseph, Fr. writer on surgery.....	1744...	1795
Des Barres , Joseph Frederick Wallet, Eng. hydrographer	1722...	1824
Descartes , René, Fr. philosopher.....	1596..	1650
Desfontaines , René Louiche, Fr. botanist and traveler	1751...	1833
Deshoulières , Madame Antoinette, Fr. poetess.....?	1634...	1694
Desjardins , Jean, Fr. physician.....	.....	1549
Desmarres , Louis Auguste, Fr. oculist.....	1810...	....
De Smet , Peter John, Am. Jesuit missionary to the Indians	1801...	1873
Desmoulins , Benoit Camille, Fr. revolutionist.....	1762...	1794
Desnoyers , Auguste Gaspard Louis Boucher, Baron, Fr. engraver.....	1779...	1857
Desor , Edward, Swiss naturalist.....	1811.....	....
De Soto , Bernardo, president of Costa Rica 1887.....	1854...	....
De Soto , Fernando, Span. explorer. Discoverer of the Mississippi River.....?	1496...	1542
Desport , François, Fr. surgeon.....?	1700..?	1760
Desportes , Philippe, Fr. poet.....?	1545...	1606
Desprès , Josquin, Flemish musician.....?	1450..?	1530
Dessaix , Joseph Marie. <i>L'Intrépide</i> . Fr. soldier.....	1764...	1834
Dessalines , Jean Jacques, Negro emperor of Hayti....?	1760...	1806
Dessaulx , Louis Philippe, Fr. statesman.....	1798...	1881
Dessolles , Jean Joseph Paul Augustin, Marquis, Fr. general	1767...	1828
Destouches , Philippe Néricault, Fr. dramatist.....	1680...	1754
Destutt de Tracy , Antoine Louis Claude, Count de Tracy, Fr. philosopher.....	1754...	1836
Deutsch , Emanuel Oscar, Ger. Hebraist.....	1831...	1873
Devaux , Jean, Fr. surgeon.....	1649...	1729
Develin , John E., Am. lawyer.....	1821...	1888
De Vere , Maximilian Schele, Am. author.....	1820...	....
Deville , Charles Sainte-Claire, Fr. geologist.....	1814...	1876
Deville , Henri Étienne Sainte-Claire. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. chemist.....	1818...	....
Devonshire , Georgiana, Duchess of, Eng. beauty.....	1757...	1806
Devrient , Gustav Emil, Ger. actor.....	1803...	1872
Devrient , Ludwig. <i>Uncle</i> . Ger. actor.....	1784...	1832
De Wette , Wilhelm Martin Lebrecht. Ger. theologian.....	1780...	1849
Dewey , Chester, Am. naturalist.....	1784...	1867
Dewey , Orville, Am. clergyman.....	1794...	....
De Witt , Jan, eminent Dutch statesman.....	1625...	1672
Dewsbury , William, Eng. preacher of the Society of Friends.....?	1620...	1688
Dexter , Samuel, Am. statesman.....	1761...	1816

DEXTER—DIOCLETIAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Dexter, Timothy. " <i>Lord Timothy.</i> " Eccentric Am..	1747...	1806
Dias, Bartholomeu, Port. navigator. Discoverer Cape of Good Hope.....		1500
Diaz, Porfirio, Mexican soldier.....?	1830...	
Dibdin, Charles, Eng. naval song-writer.....	1745...	1814
Bibdin, Thomas Frognall. <i>Nephew.</i> Eng. bibliographer	1776...	1847
Dick, Thomas, Scot. author.....	1772...	1857
Dickens, Charles, Eng. novelist.....	1812...	1870
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, Am. lecturer.....	1842...	
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Am. jurist and statesman.	1800...	1866
Dickinson, Don Manuel, postmaster-general in the Cleveland cabinet.....	1846...	
Dickinson, John, Am. political writer.....	1732...	1808
Dicquemare, Jacques François, Fr. naturalist.....	1733...	1789
Diderot, Denis, Fr. philosopher and writer.....	1713...	1784
Didot, Alfred (b. 1828), son of <i>Ambroise Firmin</i> , and Paul (b. 1826), firm of <i>Firmin Didot Frères.</i> Fr. printers and publishers.		
Didot, Ambroise Firmin. <i>Son of Firmin.</i> Printer and publisher.....	1790...	1876
Didot, Firmin, Fr. publisher and typographer.....	1764...	1836
Didron, Adolph Napoléon, Fr. archæologist.....	1806...	1867
Diebitsch, Hans Karl Friedrich Anton, Count, Russ. field-marshal.....	1785...	1831
Diefenbach, Lorenz, Ger. author.....	1806...	1883
Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich, Pruss. surgeon.....	1792...	1847
Diemen, van, Anthony, Dutch governor in the East Indies. He sent out an expedition under Tasman, who discovered Van Dieman's Land.....	1593...	1645
Diepenbeck, van, Abraham, Dutch painter.....	1607...	1675
Dieskau, Ludwig August, Ger.-Fr. general in America	1701...	1767
Diesterweg, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm, Ger. educator.	1790...	1866
Dieterici, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. statistician..	1790...	1859
Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst, Ger. painter.....	1712...	1774
Dietz, Fedor, Ger. painter.....	1813...	1870
Diez, Friedrich Christian, Ger. philologist.....	1794...	1876
Digby, Sir Kenelm, Eng. philosopher.....	1603...	1665
Digges, Thomas, Eng. astronomer and mathematician	.....	1595
Dilke, Ashton, Eng. publicist.....	1850...	1883
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, Eng. legislator and author.....	1843...	
Dillenius, Johann Jakob, Ger. botanist.....	1687...	1747
Dillman, Christian Friedrich August, Ger. orientalist	1823...	
Dilworth, Thomas, Eng. school-teacher and compiler.	.....	1780
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis, Am. educator.....	1831...	1881
Dindorf, Wilhelm, Ger. philologist.....	1802...	
Dingelstedt, von, Franz, Ger. author.....	1814...	
Diniz, or Denis, king of Portugal.....	1261...	1325
Diniz de Cruz, Antonio, Port. poet.....	1730..?	1798
Dinter, Gustav Friedrich, Ger. educationist.....	1760...	1831
Dinwiddie, Robert, lieutenant-governor of Virginia..?	1690...	1770
Diocletian, Roman emperor.....	245...	313

DIODATI—DÖLLINGER

	BORN. DIED.
Diodati , Giovanni, Swiss theologian.....	1576...1649
Diodorus , or Diodorus Siculus , Roman historian..fl. 1st c. B. C.	?
Diogenes , Greek Cynic philosopher.....B. C.	?412... 323
Dion of Syracuse, statesman and patriot.....B. C.	.....?353
Dion Cassius , Bithynian historian of Rome.....	?155... ..
Dionis du Séjour , Achille Pierre, Fr. geometer.....	1734...1794
Dionysius . <i>The Elder</i> . Tyrant of Syracuse.....B. C.	?430... 367
Dionysius of Halicarnassus, Greek historian.....B. C.	?70... ?7
Dionysius Exiguus , an abbot at Rome. Reputed founder of the Christian era as now established.....	fl. 6th c.
Diophantus , of Alexandria, Greek algebraist.....	fl. ?5th c.
Discorides Pedanius , Greek medical writer.....	fl. ?2d c.
Dippel , Johann Konrad, Ger. rationalist.....	1673...1734
Disraeli , Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, prime min- ister of England and author.....	1805...1880
Disraeli , Isaac. <i>Father</i> . Eng. miscellaneous writer..	1766...1848
Dithmar , or Ditmar , Justus Christoph, Ger. writer...	1677...1737
Ditters von Dittersdorf , Karl, Ger. musical com- poser.....	1739...1799
Ditton , Humphrey, Eng. mathematician.....	1675...1715
Dix , Dorothea Linde, Am. philanthropist.....	1805...1887
Dix , John Adams, Am. general and statesman.....	1798...1879
Dix , Morgan. <i>Son</i> . Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.	1827... ..
Dixon , William Hepworth, Eng. author.....	1821... ..
Dmitrief , Ivan Ivanovitch, Russ. poet.....	1760...1837
Doane , George Washington, Am. bishop.....	1799...1859
Dobell , Sydney. <i>Sydney Yendys</i> . Eng. poet.....	1824...1874
Döbereiner , Johann Wolfgang, Ger. chemist.....	1780...1849
Döbrentei , Gábor, Hungarian author.....	1786...1851
Dobrizhoffer , Martin, Jesuit missionary in South America.....	1717...1791
Dobrowski , or Dobrovsky , Jozef, Slavic philologist.	1753...1829
Dodd , William, Eng. clergyman. Forger.....	1729...1777
Doddridge , Philip, Eng. dissenting divine.....	1702...1751
Döderlein , Johann Christoph, Ger. theologian and critic.....	?1746...1792
Dodge , Mary Abigall. <i>Gail Hamilton</i> . Am. authoress.?	1838... ..
Dodding , George Bubb, Baron Melcombe, Eng. pol- itician.....	1691...1762
Dodoens , Rembert, Dutch botanist and physician.....?	1518...1585
Dodsley , Robert, Eng. poet and bookseller.....	1703...1764
Does , van der, Jacobus. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch painter.	1623...1673
Does , van der, Simon. <i>Son</i> . Dutch painter.....	1653...?1700
Doherty , Robert Remington, Am. editor and author..	1847... ..
Dohm , Christian Wilhelm, Ger. diplomatist and au- thor.....	1751...1820
Dolce , or Dolci , Carlo, or Carlino, Tuscan painter....	1616...1686
Dolet , Étienne, Fr. scholar.....	1509...1546
Dolgoruki , Vassili Vladimirovitch, Russ. field-mar- shal.....	1667...1746
Döllinger , Johann Joseph Ignaz, Ger. Catholic theo- logian.....	1799...1890

DOLLOND—DOUAY

	BORN.	DIED.
Dollond, George , Eng. mathematical instrument maker.....	1774...	1852
Dollond, John , Eng. optician. Inventor of the achromatic telescope.....	1706...	1761
Dolomieu, de , Déodat Gui Sylvain Tancrede de Gratet, Fr. geologist and mineralogist.....	1750...	1801
Domat, Jean , Fr. jurist and writer.....	1625...	1696
Dombey, Joseph , Fr. botanist and traveler.....	1742...	1796
Dombrowski, Jan Henryk , Polish general.....	1755...	1818
Domenichi, Luigi , Ital. writer and translator.....?	1500...	1564
Domenichino , <i>Domenico Zampieri</i> . Bolognese painter	1581...	1641
Domenico, Alexis : <i>Il Greco</i> . Greek painter.....?	1547...	1625
Dominic, Saint, or Domingo de Guzman , Span. founder of the order of Dominicans.....	1170...	1221
Dominis, de, Marc Antonio , Ital. theologian and physicist.....	1566...	1624
Domitian , Roman emperor.....	? 51...	96
Donaldson, John William , Eng. classical scholar.....	1811...	1861
Donatello, or Donato , Ital. sculptor.....	1383...	1466
Donati, Giovanni Battista , Ital. astronomer.....	1826...	1873
Douati, Vitaliano , Ital. naturalist.....	1713...	1763
Donatus , bishop of Casæ Nigræ. Founder of the Donatists.....	fl. 305	
Donders, Frans Cornelis , Dutch oculist.....	1818...	....
Doneau, Hugues , Fr. legal writer.....	1527...	1591
Doni, Giovanni Battista , Ital. antiquary.....	1593...	1646
Donini, Girolamo , Ital. painter.....	1681...?	1740
Donizetti, Gaetano , Ital. musical composer.....	1798...	1848
Donne, John , Eng. divine and poet.....	1573...	1631
Donnelly, Ignatius , Am. author and Shakesperean controversialist. [<i>The Great Cryptogram</i> .].....	1837...	....
Donoso-Cortés, Juan Francisco Maria de la Salud , Marquis de Valdegamas, Span. statesman.....	1809...	1853
Donovan, Edward , Eng. naturalist.....	1798...	1837
Doppelmayer, Johann Gabriel , Ger. mathematician..	1671...	1750
Dorat, Claude Joseph , Fr. poet.....	1734...	1780
Doré, Paul Gustave , Fr. artist.....	1833...	1883
Doria, Andrea , Genoese admiral and statesman.....	1468...	1560
Dorigny, Sir Nicolas , Fr. engraver.....	1657...	1746
Dorléans, Pierre Joseph , Fr. Jesuit and historian....	1644...	1698
Dorner, Isaak August , Ger. theologian.....	1809...	1884
Dorr, Thomas Wilson , Am. politician. [<i>Dorr Rebellion</i> .].....	1805...	1854
Dorset, Charles Sackville , sixth Earl of, Eng. wit and poet.....	1637...	1706
Dorset, Thomas Sackville , first Earl of, Eng. statesman and author.....	1536..	1608
Dorsey, John Syng , Am. surgeon and physician.....	1783...	1818
Dorsheimer, William , lieutenant-governor of New York, editor, and congressman.....	1832...	1888
Dossi, Dosso , Ital. painter.....	1474...	1558
Douay, Félix Charles , Fr. general.....	1818...	....

DOUCE—DRUSUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Douce , Francis, Eng. antiquary.....	1762...	1834
Douglas , Archibald. <i>Bell-the-Cat</i> . Great earl of Angus. Scot. nobleman.....	.....?	1514
Douglas , David, Brit. botanist and traveler.....	1798...	1834
Douglas , Gawin, or Gavin. <i>Son of Arch. Bell-the-Cat</i> . Scot. poet.....	.....?	1474...1522
Douglas , John, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Salisbury. [<i>Criterion, or Miracles Examined.</i>].....	1721...	1807
Douglas , Stephen Arnold, Am. politician.....	1813...	1861
Douglass , Frederick, Am. orator. Formerly a slave.?	1817...	....
Dousa , or Van der Dees , Jan, Dutch statesman, historian, and poet	1545...	1604
Douw , or Dow , Gerard, Dutch painter.....	1613...	1680
Dove , Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. physicist.....	1803...	....
Dow , Lorenzo, Am. preacher.....	1777...	1834
Downing , Andrew Jackson, Am. landscape gardener.	1815...	1852
Dowse , Thomas, Am. book-collector.....	1772...	1856
Doyen , Gabriel François, Fr. historical painter.	1726...	1806
Doyle , Richard, Eng. artist.....	1826...	1883
Dozy , Reinhart, Dutch orientalist.....	1820...	....
Drake , Sir Francis, Eng. navigator.....?	1537...	1596
Drake , Friedrich, Ger. sculptor.....	1805...	....
Drake , Joseph Rodman, Am. poet. [<i>The Culpit Fay.</i>]	1795...	1820
Draper , Henry, Am. physiologist and chemist.....	1837...	1882
Draper , John Christopher. <i>Brother of Henry</i> . Am. physiologist and chemist.....	1835...	1885
Draper , John William. <i>Father</i> . Am. chemist and physiologist	1811...	1882
Drayton , Michael, Eng. poet.....	1563...	1631
Drayton , William Henry, Am. statesman.....	1742...	1779
Drebbel , van, Cornelis, Dutch philosopher.....	1572...	1634
Drelincourt , Charles, Fr. Protestant minister.....	1595...	1669
Drevet , Pierre, Fr. engraver.....	1697...	1739
Drexel , Joseph W., Am. banker and philanthropist...	1830...	1888
Dreyschock , Alexander, Bohemian composer.....	1818...	1869
Dreyse , von, Johann Nikolaus, Pruss. mechanician. Inventor of the needle-gun.....	1787...	1867
Drouais , Jean Germain, Fr. painter.....	1763...	1788
Drouet d'Erlon , Jean Baptiste, Count, marshal of France and governor-general of Algeria.....	1765...	1844
Drouot , Antoine, Count, Fr. general of artillery.....	1774...	1847
Drouyn de Lhuys , Édouard, Fr. diplomatist.....	1805...	1881
Droysen , Johann Gustav, Ger. historian.....	1808...	1884
Droz , François Xavier Joseph, Fr. writer.....	1773...	1850
Drum , Richard C., Am. general.....	1825...	....
Drummond , Sir Gordon, Brit. general in America.....	1771...	1854
Drummond , Thomas, Brit. naval officer. [<i>Drummond light.</i>].....	1797...	1840
Drummond , William, of Hawthornden, Scot. poet....	1585...	1649
Drury , Drew, Eng. naturalist.....	.....	1804
Drusus , Claudius Nero. <i>Drusus Senior</i> . Roman general.....	.....B. C.	38... 9

DRYANDER—DUFFERIN

	BORN.	DIED.
Dryander , Jonas, Swed. naturalist.....	1748...	1810
Dryden , John, Eng. poet.....	1631...	1700
Duane , William, Am. editor and politician.....	1760...	1835
Duane , William John. <i>Son.</i> Lawyer. Secretary of United States treasury.....	1780...	1865
Dübner , Friedrich, Ger. philologist.....	1802...	1867
Dubois , Antoine, Baron, Fr. surgeon.....	1756...	1837
Dubois de la Boë , Franciscus, Ger. or Dutch physi- cian and writer.....	1614...	1672
Dubois , Guillaume, Cardinal, Fr. statesman.....	1656...	1723
Dubois , Jean Antoine, Fr. missionary in India.....	1765...	1848
Du Bois-Reymond , Emil, Ger. physiologist.....	1818...	.....
Dubos , Jean Baptiste, Fr. historian and writer on art.	1670...	1742
Dubs , Jakob, Swiss statesman.....	1822...	.....
Dubufe , Claude Marie, Fr. painter.....	1790...	1864
Dubufe , Édouard. <i>Son.</i> Fr. painter.....	1820...	1883
Dubuisson , François René André. Fr. naturalist....	1763...	1836
Du Cange , Charles Du Fresne, Fr. historian and phi- lologist.....	1610...	1688
Ducarel , André Coltée, Fr. antiquary in England.....	1713...	1785
Duccio di Buoninsegna , Ital. painter.....	.....	1340
Du Chaillu , Paul Belloni, Fr. traveler in Africa.....	1835...	.....
Duchâtel , Pierre, Fr. prelate. Bishop of Mâcon.....	.....	1552
Du Châtelet , Gabrielle Émilie le Tonnelier de Bre- teuil, Marchioness, Fr. authoress.....	1706...	1749
Duché , Jacob, chaplain of the first Continental Con- gress.....	1739...	1798
Duchesne , André, Fr. geographer and historiographer	1584...	1640
Duckworth , Sir John Thomas, Baronet, Brit. admiral	1748...	1817
Ducis , Jean François, Fr. dramatic poet.....	1733...	1816
Duckwitz , Arnold, Ger. politico-economist.....	1816...	1881
Duclos , Charles Pineau, Fr. biographer.....	1704...	1772
Ducornet , Louis César Joseph, Fr. painter.....	1806...	1856
Ducos , Roger, Fr. politician and lawyer.....?	1750...	1816
Ducrot , Auguste Alexandre, Fr. general.....	1817...	.....
Dudevant , Madame Amantine Lucille Aurore, <i>née</i> Dupin. <i>George Sand.</i> Fr. novelist.....	1804...	1876
Dudith , Andreas, Hungarian divine and writer.....	1533...	1589
Dudley , Benjamin Winslow, Am. surgeon.....	1785...	1870
Dudley , Charles Edward, Am. senator. His widow founded the Dudley observatory.....	1780...	1841
Dudley , Joseph, governor of Massachusetts.....	1647...	1720
Dudley , Robert, Earl of Leicester, favorite of Queen Elizabeth of England.....?	1532...	1588
Duer , John, Am. jurist and writer.....	1782...	1858
Duer , William Alexander. <i>Brother.</i> Am. jurist and writer.....	1780...	1858
Dufaure , Jules Armand Stanislas, Fr. statesman.....	1798...	1881
Du Fay , Charles François de Cisternay, Fr. electrician	1698...	1739
Duff , Alexander, Scot. missionary in India.....?	1806...	.....
Dufferin , Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of, Eng. statesman. Governor-general of Canada..	1826...	.....

DUFOUR—DUNNING

	BORN.	DIED.
Dufour , Guillaume Henri, Swiss general.....	1787...	1875
Dufrénoy , Adelaïde Gillette-Billet, Fr. poetess.....	1765...	1825
Dufrénoy , Pierre Armand, Fr. geologist.....	1792...	1857
Dufresney , André Ignace Joseph, Fr. physician.....	1733...	1801
Dufresny , Charles Rivière, Fr. dramatist.....	1648...	1724
Dugdale , Sir William, Eng. antiquary.....	1605...	1686
Dughet , Gaspard. <i>Le Guaspre</i> . Fr. landscape-painter at Rome.....	1613...	1675
Duguay-Trouin , René, Fr. admiral.....	1673...	1736
Du Guesclin , Bertrand, constable of France.....?	1314...	1380
Duhamel , Jean Baptiste, Fr. natural philosopher.....	1624...	1706
Duhamel , Jean Marie Constant, Fr. mathematician...	1797...	1872
Duhamel du Monceau , Henri Louis, Fr. agriculturist	1700...	1782
Dujardin , Félix, Fr. naturalist.....	1801...	1860
Dujardin , Karel, Dutch painter.....?	1640...	1678
Dulaure , Jacques Antoine, Fr. historian.....	1755...	1835
Dullaert , Heyman, Dutch painter.....	1636...	1684
Duller , Eduard, Ger. historian and poet.....	1809...	1853
Dulong , Pierre Louis, Fr. chemist and naturalist.....	1785...	1838
Dumanoir , Philippe François Pinel, Fr. dramatist...	1806...	1865
Dumarsais , César Chesneau, Fr. grammarian.....	1676...	1756
Dumas , Alexandre, Fr. novelist and dramatist.....	1803...	1870
Dumas , Alexandre. <i>Son</i> . Fr. dramatist and novelist.	1824...	....
Dumas , Jean Baptiste, Fr. chemist.....	1800...	1884
Dumas , Matthieu, Count, Fr. soldier and historian....	1753...	1837
Duméril , André Marie Constant, Fr. naturalist.....	1774...	1860
Dumesnil , Marie Françoise, Fr. actress.....	1711..?	1803
Dumoucel , Theodore Achille Louis, Fr. scientific writer.....	1821...	1884
Dumont , Augustin Alexandre, Fr. sculptor.....	1801...	1884
Dumont , Charles Albert, Fr. archæologist.....	1842...	1884
Dumont , Pierre Étienne Louis, Swiss scholar and sec- retary of Bentham.....	1759...	1829
Dumont d'Urville , Jules Sébastien César, Fr. navi- gator.....	1790...	1842
Dumoulin , Charles, Fr. jurist.....	1500...	1566
Dumouriez , Charles François, Fr. general.....	1739...	1823
Dunbar , William, Scot. poet.....?	1465..?	1530
Duncan I. , king of Scotland, murdered by Macbeth...	.....?	1040
Duncan , Adam, Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, Brit. admiral.....	1731...	1804
Duncan , Thomas, Scot. artist.....	1807..:	1845
Dunker , Maximilian Wolfgang, Ger. historian.....	1811...	....
Dundas , Henry, Viscount Melville, Brit. statesman...?	1740...	1811
Dundonnald , Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of. <i>Lord Cochrane</i> . Eng. admiral.....	1775...	1860
Dunglison , Robley, Am. physician and medical writer	1798...	1869
Dunmore , John Murray, fourth Earl, governor of Virginia.....	1732...	1809
Dunn , William McKee, brigadier-general United States army.....	1810...	1887
Dunning , John, Lord Ashburton, Eng. lawyer.....	1731...	1783

DUNOIS—DUSSEK

BORN. DIED.

Dunois, de, Jean, Count. <i>The Bastard of Orleans.</i> Fr. commander and one of the national heroes of France	1402...1468
Duns Scotus, John. <i>The Subtle Doctor.</i> Scot. scholastic theologian.....?	1265...1308
Dunstan, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury	925... 988
Dunster, Henry, first president of Harvard College...	.....1659
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philippe, Fr. prelate.....	1802...1878
Dupaty, Louis Marie Charles Henri Mercier, Fr. sculptor.....	1771...1825
Duperré, Victor Guy, Baron, Fr. admiral.....	1775...1846
Duperrey, Louis Isidore, Fr. hydrographer.....	1786...1865
Duperron, Jacques Davy, Fr. cardinal.....	1556...1618
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert, Fr. botanist...	1758...1831
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, Fr. lawyer and politician.....	1783...1865
Dupin, Pierre Charles François, Baron. <i>Brother.</i> Fr. geometer and statistician.....	1784...1873
Dupin, Louis Ellies, Fr. ecclesiastical historian.....	1657...1719
Dupleix, Joseph François, Marquis, Fr. governor in India.....	1697...1764
Duplessis, Joseph Siffrein, Fr. painter.....	1725...1802
Duponceau, Peter Stephen, Am. lawyer and scholar.	1760...1844
Dupont, Samuel Francis, Am. rear-admiral.....	1803...1865
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel. <i>Grandfather of Samuel Francis Du Pont.</i> Fr. political economist	1739...1817
Duprat, Antoine, Fr. cardinal and statesman.....	1463...1535
Duprat, Pascal, Fr. author and journalist.....	1814...1885
Duprez, Gilbert Louis, Fr. vocalist.....	1806... ..
Dupuis, Charles François, Fr. philosopher.....	1742...1809
Dupuy, Louis, Fr. journalist and writer.....	1709...1795
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron, Fr. anatomist.....	1777...1835
Duquesne, Abraham, Fr. naval commander.....	1610...1688
Duquesnoy, François, Flemish sculptor.....	1594...1646
Duran, Don Augustin, Span. author.....?	1794... ..
Durand, Asher Brown, Am. painter and engraver....	1796...1886
Durand, Sir Henry Marion, Eng. officer and lieutenant-governor in India.....	1812...1871
Durand, Jean Nicolas Louis, Fr. architect.....	1760...1834
Durante, Francesco, Ital. composer of sacred music..	1693...1755
Duranti, Durante, Count, Ital. poet and orator.....	1718...1780
Dürer, Albrecht, Ger. painter and engraver.....	1471...1528
Duret, Francisque, Fr. sculptor.....?	1805... ..
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, Eng. statesman. Governor-general of Canada.....	1792...1840
Durham, Milton J., Am. lawyer and congressman....	1824... ..
Düringsfeld, von, Ida, Ger. authoress.....	1815...1876
Duroc, Gérard Christophe Michel, Duke of Friuli, Fr. general.....	1772...1813
Duruy, Victor, Fr. historian and minister of education	1811... ..
Dusch, Johann Jakob, Ger. poet.....	1725...1787
Du Sommerard, Alexandre, Fr. archæologist.....	1779...1842
Dussek, Johann Ludwig, Bohemian musical composer	1761...1812

DUTENS—EBERS

	BORN.	DIED.
Dutens , Joseph Michel, Fr. political economist.....	1765...	1848
Dutrochet , René Joachim Henri, Fr. physiologist.....	1776...	1847
Duvair , Guillaume, Fr. moralist and writer.....	1556...	1621
Duval , Alexandre Vincent Pineu, Fr. dramatist.....	1767...	1842
Duval , Valentin Jameray, Fr. antiquary.....	1695...	1775
Duvaucel , Alfred, Fr. naturalist.....	1792...	1824
Duvergier de Hauranne , Jean, Fr. Jansenist theologian.....	1581...	1643
Duvergier de Hauranne , Prosper, Fr. statesman and writer.....	1798...	.....
Duvernoy , Georges Louis, Fr. anatomist and zoologist	1777...	1855
Duveyrrier , Honoré Nicolas Marie, Baron, Fr. author.	1753...	1839
Duvoisin , Jean Baptiste, Fr. theologian.....	1744...	1813
Duykinck , Evert Augustus, Am. writer. [<i>Cyclopædia of American Literature.</i>].....	1816...	1878
Duykinck , George Long. <i>Brother</i> . Am. writer.....	1823...	1863
Duyse , van, Prudens, Flemish poet.....?	1805...	1859
Dwight , Timothy, Am. divine.....	1752...	1817
Dwight , Timothy. <i>Grandson</i> . Am. educator. President Yale College 1886.....	1828...	.....
Dyce , Alexander, Scot. editor and scholar. [<i>Shakespeare.</i>].....	1797...	1869
Dyce , William, Scot. historical painter.....	1806...	1864
Dyck , van, Philip, Dutch painter.....	1680...	1752
Dyer , George, Eng. scholar and author.....	1755...	1841
Dyer , John, Brit. poet.....	1700...	1758
Dyer , Mary, Quaker martyr, hanged on Boston Common.....	.....	1660
Dykes , John Bacchus, Eng. clergyman and composer of church music.....	1842...	.....
Dymond , Jonathan, Eng. Quaker writer and moralist	1796...	1828
Eachard , John, Eng. divine.....	1636...	1697
Eadmer , Eng. monk and historian.....	.....	1124
Eads , James Buchanan, United States navy. Famous engineer.....	1820...	1887
Earle , Pliny, Am. inventor.....	1762...	1832
Earlom , Richard, Eng. engraver.....?	1742...	1822
Early , Jubal A., Confederate general.....?	1815...	.....
Eastlake , Sir Charles Lock, Eng. painter.....	1793...	1865
Eaton , Amos, Am. naturalist.....	1776...	1842
Eaton , William, Am. soldier. Consul at Tunis.....	1764...	1811
Ebel , Johann Gottfried, Ger. geologist.....	1764...	1830
Ebeling , Christoph Daniel, Ger. geographer and historian.....	1741...	1817
Ebelmen , Jacques Joseph, Fr. chemist.....	1814...	1852
Eber , Paul, Ger. Protestant divine and Hebraist.....	1511...	1569
Eberhard , August Gottlob, Ger. author.....	1769...	1845
Eberhard , Johann August, Ger. philosopher and writer	1739...	1809
Eberhard , Konrad, Ger. sculptor.....	1768...	1859
Ebers , Georg Moritz, Ger. Egyptologist.....	1837...	.....

EBERT—EGERTON

	BORN.	DIED.
Ebert , Friedrich Adolph, Ger. bibliographer.....	1791...	1834
Eblé , Jean Baptiste, Fr. general.....	1758...	1812
Ecchellensis , Abraham, Maronite orientalist.....		1664
Eck, von , Johann Mayr, Ger. theologian.....	1486...	1543
Eckermann , Johann Peter, Ger. author.....	1792...	1854
Eckford , Henry, Am. shipbuilder.....	1775...	1832
Eckersberg , Christoph Wilhelm, Danish painter.....	1783...	1853
Eckhart, von , Johann Georg, Ger. historian.....	1674...	1730
Eckhart , Meister (master), father of Ger. mysticism.?	1250..?	1328
Eckhel , Joseph Hilary, Austrian numismatist.....	1737...	1798
Eckhof , Conrad. <i>The German Roseius</i> . Ger. actor....	1720...	1778
Edelinck , Gerard, Flemish engraver in France.....	1649...	1707
Eden , Sir Frederick Morton, Eng. statistical writer....?	1766...	1809
Eden , Richard, Eng. writer on travels.....	.....	1577
Edes , Benjamin, Am. journalist and patriot.....	1732...	1803
Edgeworth , Maria. <i>Daughter</i> . Eng. novelist.....	1767...	1849
Edgeworth , Richard Lovell, Brit. inventor and author	1744...	1817
Edison , Thomas Alva, Am. electrician and inventor...	1847...	....
Edmund II . <i>Ironside</i> . King of the Anglo-Saxons....	989...	1017
Edmund , Saint, or Edmund Rich , archbishop of Can- terbury .....	.....	1242
Edrisi , Arabian geographer.....	1099..?	1164
Edward II . <i>The Martyr</i> . King of the Anglo-Saxons. ?	962...	978
Edward III . <i>The Confessor</i> . King of the Anglo- Saxons.....?	1004...	1066
Edward I . <i>Longshanks</i> . King of England.....	1239...	1307
Edward II ., lost the battle of Bannockburn.....	1284...	1327
Edward III ., gained the battle of Crécy, 1346.....	1312...	1377
Edward IV . [<i>“War of the Roses.”</i>].....	1441...	1483
Edward V ., supposed to have been murdered in the Tower.....	1470...	1483
Edward VI ., son of Henry VIII. and Jane Seymour..	1537...	1553
Edward . <i>The Black Prince</i> . Prince of Wales.....	1330...	1376
Edwardes , Sir Herbert Benjamin, Eng. general in India.....	1819...	1868
Edwards , Abraham, colonel United States army.....	1819...	1887
Edwards , Amelia Blandford, Eng. novelist.....	1831...	....
Edwards , George, Eng. ornithologist.....	1693...	1773
Edwards , Guillaume Frédéric, Fr. ethnologist and physiologist.....	1777...	1842
Edwards , Jonathan, Am. divine and metaphysician..	1703...	1758
Edwards , Jonathan. <i>Son of Jonathan</i> . Am. theolo- gian and metaphysician.....	1745...	1801
Edwin , king of Northumbria.....	? 586...	633
Eeckhout, van den , Gerbrant, Dutch painter.....	1621...	1674
Effen, van , Justus, Dutch writer.....	1684...	1735
Egbert . <i>The Great</i> . King of West Saxons.....	? 775..?	? 836
Egede , Hans, Danish missionary to Greenland.....	1686...	1758
Egerton , Francis Leveson Gower, Earl of Ellesmere, Eng. statesman and author.....	1800...	1857
Egerton , Thomas, Baron of Ellesmere, lord chancellor of England.....	1540...	1617

EGGER—ELLIS

	BORN.	DIED.
Egger , Emile, Fr. Greek scholar and commentator....	1803...	1885
Eginhard , Fr. secretary and biographer of Charlemagne.....	?771...	?844
Egmont , Lamoral, Count of, Flemish soldier and statesman.....	1522...	1568
Egnazio (Giovanni Battista Cipelli), Venetian orator.?	1473...	1553
Ehrenberg , Christian Gottfried, Ger. naturalist.....	1795...	1876
Ehrensward , August, Count of, Swed. field-marshal.	1710...	1773
Ehret , Georg Dionysius, Ger. painter of plants.....	1710...	1770
Ehrmann , Marianne, <i>née</i> Brentano, Swiss authoress..	1755...	1795
Eichendorf, von , Joseph Karl Benedict, Baron, Ger. poet, novelist, and dramatist.....	1788...	1857
Eichhorn , Johann Gottfried, Ger. biblical critic.....	1752...	1827
Eichwald , Edward, Russ. naturalist.....	1795...	....
Eimmart , Georg Christoph, Ger. astronomer.....	1638...	1705
Eisenhart , Johann Friedrich, Ger. jurist.....	1720...	1783
Eldon , John Scott, Earl of, lord chancellor of England.....	1751...	1838
Elgin , James Bruce, Earl of, Brit. statesman. Governor-general of Canada.....	1811...	1863
Elgin , Thomas Bruce, Earl of. <i>Son.</i> Brit. diplomatist. [<i>Elgin marbles.</i>].....	1776...	1841
Elias Levita , Ital. Jewish-Hebrew scholar.....	1472...	1549
Élie de Beaumont , Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce, Fr. geologist.....	1798...	1874
Eliot , Charles William, Am. educator. President of Harvard University.....	1834...	....
Eliot , Sir John, Eng. statesman and orator.....	1590...	1632
Eliot , John. " <i>Apostle of the Indians.</i> " Am. clergyman	1604...	1690
Elliott , George Augustus, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar. Brit. general.....	1718...	1790
Elizabeth , queen of England.....	1533...	1603
Elizabeth , Saint, Elizabeth of Hungary.....	1207...	1231
Elizabeth-Petrovna , empress of Russia.....	1709...	1762
Ellenborough , Edward Law, Lord, chief-justice of England.....	1748...	1818
Ellenborough , Edward Law, first Earl of. <i>Son.</i> Brit. statesman.....	1790...	1871
Ellery , William, signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1727...	1820
Ellesmere , Francis Egerton, Earl of, Eng. statesman and author.....	1800...	1857
Ellet , Charles, Jr., Am. engineer.....	1810...	1862
Ellicott , Andrew, Am. astronomer.....	1754...	1820
Elliotson , John, Eng. physician and writer.....	1786...	1868
Elliott , Ebenezer. <i>Corn Law Rhymers.</i> Eng. poet....	1781...	1849
Elliott , Jesse Duncan, Am. commodore.....	1782...	1845
Elliott , William Greenleaf, Am. educator.....	1812...	1887
Ellis , George, Eng. miscellaneous writer.....	1745...	1815
Ellis , George Edward, Am. clergyman and writer.....	1814...	....
Ellis , Sir Henry, Eng. antiquary and author.....	1777...	1869
Ellis , Mrs. Sarah Stickney, Eng. authoress.....	1812...	1872

ELLISTON—ENZINA

	BORN.	DIED.
Elliston , Robert William, Eng. actor.....	1774...	1831
Ellsworth , Oliver, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1745...	1807
Ellwood , Thomas, Eng. Quaker writer. Reader to Milton	1639...	1713
Elmes , Harvey Lonsdale, Eng. architect.....	1814...	1847
Elmsley , Peter, Eng. critic and classical scholar.....	1773...	1825
Elphinston , James, Scot. grammarian.....	1721...	1809
Elphinstone , Mountstuart, Eng. statesman and historian.....	1779...	1859
Elsheimer , Adam. <i>Il Tedesco</i> . Ger. painter.....	1574...	1620
Elssler , Fanny, Viennese dancer.....	1811...	....
Elyot , Sir Thomas, Eng. diplomatist and lexicographer.....?	1495...	1546
Elzevir , Bonaventure (born 1583, died ?1654), and Abraham (born 1592, died 1652), Dutch printers, at Leyden, of exquisite editions of the classics.		
Elzevir , Louis, Dutch printer at Leyden.....	1540...	1617
Emanuel . <i>The Great</i> , or <i>The Happy</i> . King of Portugal.....	1469...	1521
Embury , Philip, first Methodist minister in America..	1729...	1775
Emeric-David , Toussaint Bernard, Fr. archæologist.	1755...	1839
Emerson , George Barrell, Am. educationist.....	1797...	....
Emerson , Ralph Waldo, Am. essayist and philosopher	1803...	....
Emerson , William, Eng. mathematician.....	1701...	1782
Emerson-Tennent , Sir James, Baronet, Brit. statesman and historical writer.....	1804...	1869
Emery , William Helmsley, brigadier-general United States army .....	.....	1887
Emilio , Paolo, Ital. historian.....	1460...	1529
Emin Bey (Schnitzler), Austrian African explorer....	1840...	....
Emmet , Robert, Irish insurrectionist.....	1780...	1803
Empedocles , Greek philosopher.....	fl. 444	B. C.
Encke , Johann Franz, Ger. astronomer.....	1791...	1865
Endicott , John, colonial governor of Massachusetts...	1589...	1665
Endicott , William Crowninshield, United States Secretary of War in Cleveland cabinet.....	1827...	....
Endlicher , Stephen Ladislaus, Hungarian botanist....	1804...	1849
Enfantin , Barthélemy Prosper, Fr. socialist.....	1796...	1864
Enfield , William, Eng. clergyman and scholar.....	1741...	1797
Engau , Johann Rudolph, Ger. jurist and writer.....	1708...	1755
Engel , Johann Jakob, Ger. author.....	1741...	1802
Engelbrechtsen , Cornelis, Dutch painter.....	1468...	1533
Engelmann , Godefroy, Fr. manufacturer. One of the inventors of lithography.....	1788...	1839
Enghien , d', Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duc, Fr. prince. Executed by order of Napoleon I.....	1772...	1804
English , Thomas Dunn, Am. author. [<i>Ben Bolt</i> .].....	1819...	....
Ennemoser , Joseph, Ger. physiologist.....	1787...	1854
Ennius , Quintus, Roman poet.....	B. C. ?239...	169
Entrecasteaux , d', Joseph Antoine Bruni, Fr. admiral and explorer.....	1739...	1793
Enzina , or <i>Encina</i> , de la, Juan, Span. poet.....?	1468..?	1534

	BORN.	DIED.
Eon de Beaumont, d' , Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée. <i>Chevalier d'Eon</i> . Fr. diplomatist.....	1728...	1810
Eötvös , Józef, Baron, Hungarian statesman and writer	1813...	1871
Epaminondas , Theban statesman and general...B. C.	?418...	362
Épée, de l' , Charles Michel, Fr. philanthropist.....	1712...	1789
Epictetus , Roman Stoic philosopher.....	60...	? 120
Epicurus , Greek philosopher. [<i>Epicurean School</i>].B. C.	342...	270
Epimenides , Cretan poet and philosopher.....fl.	? 600 B. C.	
Épinay, d' , Louise Florence Pétronille de la Live, Fr. authoress and mistress of Rousseau	1725...	1783
Episcopius , Simon. <i>Bishop</i> . Dutch theologian.....	1583...	1643
Érard , Sébastien, Fr. manufacturer of musical instruments.....	1752...	1831
Erasmus , Desiderius, Dutch scholar.....	1467...	1536
Erastus , Thomas, Swiss physician and theologian.....	1524...	1583
Eratosthenes , Greek geometer and astronomer...B. C.	?276...	? 196
Ercilla y Zúñiga, de , Alonzo, Span. poet. [<i>La Araucana</i>].....	1533..?	1595
Erckmann-Chatrion , Émile Erckmann (b. 1822), Alexandre Chatrian (b. 1826), Fr. literary partners.		
Erdmann , Johann Eduard, Ger. philosopher.....	1805...	....
Erdmann , Otto Linné, Ger. chemist.....	1804...	1869
Eric, or Ericson . See Leif Ericson .		
Eric XIV. , king of Sweden. <i>Son of Gustavus Vasa</i> ...	1533...	1577
Ericeira , Francisco Xavier de Menezes, Count, Port. general and author.....	1673...	1743
Ericsson , John, Swed. engineer and inventor in America.....	1803...	1889
Erigena , Joannes Scotus, Irish schoolman.....	.....?	875
Erizzo , Sebastiano, Ital. antiquary and medalist.....	1525...	1585
Erlach, d' , Jean Louis, Swiss general. Marshal of France	1595...	1650
Erman , Georg Adolf, Ger. physicist.....	1806...	....
Erman , Paul. <i>Father</i> . Ger. physicist.....	1764...	1851
Ernest Augustus , king of Hanover.....	1771...	1851
Ernesti , Johann August, Ger. theologian and philologist.....	1707...	1781
Ernst , Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. musician.....	1814...	1865
Erpenius, or Erpen, van , Thomas, Dutch orientalist	1584...	1624
Errard , Charles, Fr. painter and architect.....	1606...	1689
Ersch , Johann Samuel, Ger. cyclopedist.....	1766...	1828
Erskine , Ebenezer, Scot. theologian.....	1680...	1754
Erskine , Thomas, Baron, lord chancellor of England..	1750...	1823
Erwin von Steinbach , Ger. architect.....	.....	1318
Erxleben , Johann Christian Polycarp, Ger. naturalist.	1744...	1777
Escalante, d' , Juan, officer under Cortes in Mexico...	.....	1519
Eschenbach, von , Wolfram, Ger. minnesinger.....	.....?	1225
Eschenmayer, von , Karl Adolf August, Ger. philosopher, metaphysician, and mystic.....	1768...	1854
Escobar y Mendoza , Antonio, Span. casuist and Jesuit.....	1589...	1669

ESCOIQUIZ—ETHELWULF

	BORN.	DIED.
Escoiquiz, Don Juan, Span. statesman	1762	1820
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse, Fr. poet	1770	1811
Espagne, d', Jean, Fr. Protestant theologian	1591	1659
España, de, Don Carlos, Count, Span. general	1775	1839
Espartero, Joaquin Baldomero, Duke de la Vittoria, Span. general and statesman	1792	1879
Espejo, Antonio, Span. traveler. Discoverer of New Mexico		f. 1583
Espinasse, de l', or Lespinasse, de, Julie Jeanne Éléonore, Fr. lady, remarkable for social accom- plishments	1732	1776
Espinel, Vincent, Span. poet and novelist?	1544	? 1634
Espinosa, Jacinto Geronimo, Span. painter	1600	1680
Espinosa, de, Don Diego, Span. cardinal	1502	1572
Esprémesnil, d', Jean Jacques Duval, Fr. politician ..	1746	1794
Espronceda, de, José, Span. poet	1808	1842
Esquirol, Jean Étienne Dominique, Fr. physician	1772	1840
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse, Fr. writer	1814	1876
Ess, van, Heinrich Leander, Ger. Roman Catholic theologian	1770	1847
Essen, Hans Henrik, Count, Swed. field-marshal	1755	1824
Essex, Robert Devereux, second Earl of, earl marshal of England. Favorite of Queen Elizabeth. Executed	1567	1601
Essex, Robert Devereux, third Earl of, parliamentary general	1592	1646
Essex, Walter Devereux, first Earl of, Eng. statesman and general?	1540	1576
Estaing, d', Charles Hector, Count, Fr. admiral	1729	1794
Este, a princely house of Italy, famous from the 10th c.		
Este, Alberto Azzo II., Ital. prince (b. 996, d. 1097), who married Kunigunde, a princess of the Bavarian house of Guelph. Their son, styled Guelph IV., is the ancestor of the royal line of Brunswick and Hanover.		
Este, d', Azzo V., Marquis, founder of the Estes of Ferrara		1192
Esterházy, noble family of Hungary, distinguished for wealth. First mentioned in 1238.		
Esterházy de Gálantha, Paul, governor-general of Hungary	1635	1713
Estrades, d', Godefroi, Comte, Fr. general and states- man	1607	1686
Estrées, d', Victor Marie, Duc, Fr. admiral	1660	1737
Étampes, d', Anne de Pisseleu, Duchess, mistress of Francis I. of France?	1508	1576
Étex, Antoine, Fr. sculptor and architectural designer	1808	1888
Ethelbald, king of Wessex		? 860
Ethelbert, king of Kent	? 545	616
Ethelbert, king of the Anglo-Saxons		? 866
Ethelred I., king of the Anglo-Saxons		871
Ethelred II. <i>The Unready</i>. King of the Anglo-Saxons	968	1016
Ethelwulf, king of the Anglo-Saxons		? 858

ETHEREGE—EYKENS

	BORN.	DIED.
Etherege, or Etheridge, Sir George, Eng. comic author	?1636..?	1690
Étienne, Charles Guillaume, Fr. writer	1778..	1845
Étienne, or Estienne, Henry II., Fr. printer and author	1528..	1598
Étienne, or Estienne, Robert I., Fr. printer and scholar	1503..	1559
Ettmüller, Ernst Moritz Ludwig, Ger. philologist	1802..	.....
Etty, William, Eng. painter	1787..	1849
Euclid of Alexandria, Greek geometrician	fl. B. C. 300	
Euclid of Megara, Greek philosopher	B. C. ?440..	.....
Eudocia, Roman empress	?394..?	?461
Eudoxus of Cnidus, Gr. astronomer	B. C. ?409..?	?356
Eugene of Savoy (François Eugène de Savoie-Carignan), Prince, Austrian general	1663..	1736
Eugénie (Marie de Montijo), empress of the Fr. Wife of Napoleon III	1826..	.....
Eugenius IV., Gabriele Condulmero, pope	1383..	1447
Euler, Leonhard, Swiss mathematician	1707..	1783
Euripides, Athenian tragic poet	B. C. 480..	406
Eusebius, Pamphili, bishop of Cesarea. Ecclesiastical historian	?270..?	?338
Eustachi, or Eustachio, Bartolommeo, Ital. anatomist. [<i>Eustachian tube</i>]	1510..	1574
Eustus, William, Am. physician and statesman	1753..	1825
Eutropius, or Flavius Eutropius, Roman historian	fl. 364	
Eutyches, Greek heresiarch	?375..?	?454
Evald, or Ewald, Johannes, Danish poet	1743..	1781
Evans, Sir De Lacy, Brit. general	1787..	1870
Evans, Marian. <i>George Eliot</i>. Eng. novelist?	1820..	1880
Evans, Oliver, Am. engineer and inventor	1755..	1819
Evans, Thomas, Quaker preacher and author	1798..	1868
Evarts, William Maxwell, Am. lawyer and statesman	1818..	.....
Evelyn, John, Eng. royalist and author	1620..	1706
Everdingen, van, Albert, Dutch painter	1621..	1675
Everett, Alexander Hill, Am. diplomatist and author	1792..	1847
Everett, Edward. <i>Brother</i>. Am. orator and statesman	1794..	1865
Ewald, von, Georg Heinrich August, Ger. Hebraist and biblical critic	1803..	1875
Ewell, Richard Stoddard, Confederate lieutenant-general	1820..	1872
Ewer, Ferdinand C., Am. Protestant Episcopal divine	1826..	1883
Ewing, Greville, Scot. divine and lexicographer	1767..	1841
Ewing, Thomas, Am. statesman	1789..	1871
Exelmans, or Excelmans, Remy Joseph Isidore, Baron, marshal of France and senator	1775..	1852
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, Eng. admiral	1757..	1833
Expilly, Jean Joseph, Abbé, Fr. geographer	1719..	1793
Eyck, van, Hubert. <i>Brother of Jan</i>. Flemish painter	1366..	1426
Eyck, van, Jan. <i>Jan van Brugge</i>. Flemish painter ...?	1390..?	1441
Eykens, or Eyckens, Pieter. <i>The Elder</i>. Flemish painter	1599..	1649

EYRE—FALK

	BORN.	DIED.
Eyre, Edward John , Eng. explorer in Australia. Governor of Jamaica.....	?1818...	....
Eytelwein, Johann Albrecht , Pruss. engineer and writer.....	1764..?	1840
Faber, George Stanley , Eng. divine and author.....	1773...	1854
Faber, Johann . <i>The Hammer of Heretics</i> . Ger. divine	1470...	1541
Fabert, Abraham , Fr. general.....	1599...	1662
Fabius (Quintus Fabius Maximus Verrucosus). <i>Cunctator</i> (delayer). Roman general. Opponent of Hannibal.....	B. C. ?	203
Fabre, Marie Joseph Victorin , Fr. orator and poet....	1785...	1831
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire , Fr. dramatic author and revolutionist.....	1755...	1794
Fabretti, Raffaello , Ital. antiquary.....	?1619...	1700
Fabriano, da, Gentile , Ital. painter.....	1370...	1450
Fabricius (Caius Fabricius Luscinus), Roman general and statesman.....	fl. 280	B. C.
Fabricius, Johann Albrecht , Ger. critic and bibliographer	1668...	1736
Fabricius, Johann Christian , Danish entomologist....	1743..?	1807
Fabrizio, Girolamo , Ital. anatomist.....	1537...	1619
Fabroni, Angelo , Ital. biographer.....	1732...	1803
Fabroni, Giovanni Valentino , Ital. chemist and naturalist.....	1752...	1822
Fabvier, Charles Nicolas, Baron , Fr. general.....	1782...	1855
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert , Eng. chronicler.....	?1450...	1512
Facciolati, Giacomo , Ital. philologist.....	1682...	1769
Faed, Thomas , Scot. artist.....	1826...	....
Fagel, Kaspar , Dutch counselor of state.....	1629...	1688
Fagius, Paul . <i>Bücher</i> . Ger. reformer.....	1504...	1550
Fahlerantz, Karl Johan , Swed. landscape-painter....	1774...	1861
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel , Ger. physicist. [<i>Thermometer</i> .].....	1686...	1736
Fairbairn, Sir William , Scot. civil engineer.....	1789...	1874
Fairbanks, Horace , governor of Vermont.....	1820...	1888
Fairchild, Charles Stebbins , Am. financier. Secretary of the treasury.....	1842...	....
Fairfax, Edward , Eng. poet and translator.....	.....	1632
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord , Eng. parliamentary general..	1611...	1671
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord , Brit. nobleman in Virginia. Friend of Washington.....	1691...	1782
Faithorne, William , Eng. painter and engraver.....	?1616...	1691
Fakhr-ed-Din, Ad-Razi , Mussulman doctor.....	?1149...	1210
Falconer, Hugh , Scot. paleontologist.....	1808...	1865
Falconer, William , Scot. poet and lexicographer....	?1730...	1769
Falconet, Étienne Maurice , Fr. sculptor.....	1716...	1791
Falcucci, Niccolò , Ital. physician and writer.....	?1350...	1411
Falieri, Marino , doge of Venice.....	?1274...	1355
Falk, Johann Daniel , Ger. poet and dramatist.....	1768...	1826
Falk, Johan Pehr , Swed. physician and botanist.....	1727...	1774

FALKLAND—FAUST

	BORN.	DIED.
Falkland , Lucius Cary, Viscount, Eng. secretary of state.....	1610...	1643
Falkner , Thomas, Eng. Jesuit missionary to Paraguay	1710...	1784
Fallmerayer , Philipp Jakob, Ger. author.....	1791...	1862
Faloppio , Gabriello, Ital. anatomist.....	1523...	1562
Faloux, de , Frédéric Alfred Pierre, Viscount, Fr. author	1811...	....
Famin , Stanislas Marie Césaire, Fr. publicist.....	1799...	1853
Fancourt , Samuel, Eng. dissenting minister and projector of circulating libraries.....?	1678...	1768
Faneuil , Peter, Am. merchant, Founder of Faneuil Hall, Boston.....	1700...	1743
Fanfani , Pietro, Ital. philologist.....	1817...	....
Fannièrè , François Auguste, Fr. engraver and carver	1818...	....
Fannièrè , François Joseph. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. engraver and carver.....	1822...	....
Fanshawe , Sir Richard, Eng. statesman and poet....	1608...	1666
Fantoni , Giovanni, Ital. lyric poet.....	1755...	1807
Fantuzzi , Giovanni, of Bologna, Ital. biographer.....	fl. 1780	
Faraday , Michael, Eng. chemist and naturalist.....	1791...	1867
Farel , Guillaume, Fr. reformer.....	1489...	1565
Fargus , Francis J. <i>Hugh Conway</i> . Eng. novelist. [<i>Called Back, Dark Days</i> , etc.].....	1849...	1885
Faria-y-Sousa, de , Manoel, Port. historian and poet in Madrid.....	1590...	1649
Farinacci , Prospero, Ital. jurist.....?	1544...	1618
Farinato , Paolo, Ital. painter.....	1525...	1606
Farinelli , Carlo. <i>Carlo Broschi</i> . Neapolitan singer..	1705...	1782
Farini , Carlo Luigi, Ital. statesman and writer.....?	1822...	1866
Farnaby , Thomas, Eng. school-master and author....?	1575...	1647
Farnese , Alessandro, duke of Parma, Ital. general in the service of Spain.....	1546...	1592
Faroche n, Jean Baptiste Eugène, Fr. artist.....	1807...	....
Farquhar , George, Irish comic dramatist.....	1678...	1707
Farragut , David Glascoe, Am. admiral.....	1801...	1870
Farrar , John, Am. mathematician.....	1779...	1853
Farré , Arthur, Eng. surgeon and medical writer.....	1810...	1887
Farsetti , Giuseppe Tommaso, Ital. writer.....	.....	1775
Farwell , Charles B., Am. senator.....	1823...	....
Farwharson , Scot. mathematician.....	.....	1739
Fasquelle , Jean Louis, author of Am. Fr. text-books..	1808...	1862
Fatima , only daughter of Mohammed.....	.....	632
Fatio de Duillers , Nicolas, Swiss geometer.....	1664...	1753
Fauche , Hippolyte, Fr. Sanskrit scholar.....	1797...	1869
Faucher , Léon, Fr. political economist.....	1803...	1854
Fauchet , Claude, Fr. bishop and politician.....	1744...	1793
Faugère , Arnaud Prosper, Fr. littérateur.....	1810...	....
Faujas de Saint Fond , Barthélemi, Fr. geologist and traveler	1741...	1819
Fauques , Marianne Agnès, Fr. novelist.....	1720..?	1778
Fauriel , Claude Charles, Fr. critic and historian.....	1772...	1844
Faust , or Faustus , Dr. Johann, Ger. necromancer....?	1480..?	1538

FAUST—FERDINAND

	BORN.	DIED.
Faust , Johann, Ger. goldsmith. Partner of Gutenberg and one of the inventors of printing.....		? 1466
Fauveau, de , Mlle. Félicie, Fr. female sculptor.....	1803...	.....
Favart , Marie Justine Benoîte, Fr. actress.....	1727...	1772
Favre , Jules Claude Gabriel, Fr. advocate and politician.....		1809.....
Favre , Pierre, Fr. Jesuit.....	1506...	1546
Fawcett , Henry, Eng. political economist and author.	1833...	1884
Fawkes , Guy, Eng. conspirator. [<i>Gunpowder Plot</i>.]...		.....1606
Fay , Theodore Sedgwick, Am. author.....	1807...	.....
Fayolle , François Joseph Marie, Fr. poet and musician	1774...	1852
Fazy , Jean Jacques, Swiss statesman and economist...	1796...	.....
Fea , Carlo, Ital. antiquary and writer.....	1753...	1834
Fearne , Charles, Eng. jurist.....	1749...	1794
Featherstonhaugh , George William, Am. traveler and geologist.....		.....1866
Fechner , Gustav Theodor, Ger. naturalist.....	1801...	.....
Fechter , Charles Albert, Fr. and Eng. actor..	1824...	.....
Feckenham, de , John, Eng. Roman Catholic theologian.....		? 1516...1585
Federici , Camillo, Ital. dramatist.....	1749...	1802
Fée , Antoine Laurent Apollinaire, Fr. naturalist.....	1789...	.....
Fein , Eduard, Ger. jurist and legal writer.....	1813...	1857
Feitama , Sibrand, Dutch poet and littérateur.....	1694...	1758
Feith , Everard, Dutch archæologist and writer.....	1597...	1625
Feith , Rhijnvis, Dutch dramatic poet.....	1753...	1824
Féletz, de , Charles Marie Dorimond, Abbé, Fr. critic.	1767...	1850
Félibien , André, Fr. architect and writer.....	1619...	1695
Felice , Fortunato Bartolommeo, Ital. author.....	1723...	1789
Félix , Célestin Joseph, Fr. preacher.....	1810...	.....
Fellenberg, von , Philipp Emanuel, Swiss educationist	1771...	1844
Feller, de , François Xavier, Belgian author.....	1735...	1802
Fellowes , Sir Charles, Eng. archæologist and traveler	1799...	1860
Felton , Cornelius Conway, Am. author and professor of Greek.....		1807...1862
Fénelon , François de Salignac de la Mothe, archbishop of Cambray. Fr. prelate and author. [<i>Télémaque</i> .]	1651...	1715
Fenton , Edward, Eng. naval commander.....		? 1550...1603
Fenton , Elijah, Eng. poet.....	1683...	1730
Fenton , Reuben E., Am. statesman. Governor of New York.....	1818...	1885
Fenwick , George, proprietor of part of Connecticut...		.....1657
Fenwick , Sir John, Eng. conspirator.....		.....1697
Feodor I. , czar of Russia.....		? 1557...1598
Feodor III. , czar of Russia. <i>Half-brother of Peter the Great</i>		1661...1682
Ferdinand I. , emperor of Germany.....	1503...	1564
Ferdinand II. , emperor of Germany and king of Hungary and Bohemia.....	1578...	1637
Ferdinand IV. , king of Naples. Ferdinand I. of the Two Sicilies.....	1751...	1825
Ferdinand II. , king of the Two Sicilies. <i>Bomba</i>	1810...	1859

FERDINAND—FIELD

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferdinand I. <i>The Great.</i> King of Castile, Leon, and Galicia.....?	1000...	1065
Ferdinand V. of Castile, II. of Aragon, III. of Naples, II. of Sicily. <i>The Catholic.</i> Founder of the Span. monarchy.....	1452...	1516
Ferdinand VII. , king of Spain.....	1784...	1833
Ferguson, Adam, Scot. philosopher.....	1724...	1816
Ferguson, James, Scot. mechanician and astronomer.	1710...	1776
Ferguson, Major Patrick, Brit. officer in America....?	1744...	1780
Fergusson, James, Scot. architect.....	1808...	....
Fergusson, Sir William, Scot. surgeon and anatomist	1808...	1877
Ferishtah, Mohammed-Kasim, Persian historian.....?	1560..?	1626
Fermat, de, Pierre, Fr. geometrician and poet.....	1601...	1665
Fernandez, Diniz, Port. navigator.....	fl. ?1446	
Fernandez, Juan, Span. navigator and discoverer....	.....	1576
Fernel, Jean. <i>The Modern Galen.</i> Fr. physician and writer.....	1497...	1558
Fernkorn, Anton Dominik, Ger. sculptor.....	1813...	....
Ferracino, Bartolommeo, Ital. mechanician.....	1692..	1777
Ferrand, Antoine François Claude, Count, Fr. author	1751...	1825
Ferrara, Francesco, Ital. political economist.....	1810...	....
Ferrari, Gaudenzio, Ital. painter and sculptor.....	1484...	1550
Ferrari, Giuseppe, Ital. philosopher.....?	1811...	....
Ferrari, Luigi, Ital. sculptor.....	1810...	....
Ferreira, Antonio, Port. poet.....	1528...	1569
Ferreras, de, Juan. Span. historian.....	1652...	1735
Ferrier, James Frederick, Scot. metaphysician.....	1808...	1864
Ferrière, de, Claude, Fr. jurist.....	1639...	1714
Ferrieri, Innocenzo, Ital. cardinal-priest.....	1810...	1887
Fersen, von, Axel, Count, Swed. field-marshal.....	1755...	1810
Fesca, Friedrich Ernst, Ger. musician.....	1789...	1826
Fesch, Joseph, cardinal, Fr. prelate.....	1763...	1839
Fessenden, William Pitt, Am. statesman.....	1806...	1869
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius, Hungarian author.....	1756...	1839
Feti, Domenico. <i>Il Mantuano.</i> Ital. painter.....	1589...	1624
Fétis, François Joseph, Belgian composer.....	1784...	1871
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, Ger. philosopher.....	1804...	1872
Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm. <i>Father.</i> Ger. jurist	1775...	1833
Feuillet, Louis, Fr. naturalist, geographer, and astronomer.....	1660...	1732
Feuillet, Octave, Fr. author.....	1812...	....
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin, Fr. novelist.....	1817...	1887
Feydeau, Ernest Aimé, Fr. author. [<i>Fanny.</i>].....	1821...	1873
Feyjoó y Montenegro, Francisco Benito Jerónimo, Span. critic and moralist.....?	1676...	1764
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann. <i>Son.</i> Ger. philosopher.	1797...	....
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. metaphysician.....	1762...	1814
Ficino, Marsilio, Ital. Platonic philosopher.....	1433...	1499
Fick, Adolf, Ger. physiologist.....	1829...	....
Field, Cyrus West, Am. merchant and organizer of the Atlantic Telegraph Company.....	1819...	....
Field, David Dudley. <i>Brother.</i> Am. jurist.....	1805...	....

FIELD—FITZGERALD

	BORN.	DIED.
Field, John, Irish composer and pianist. [<i>Nocturnes.</i>].	1782...	1837
Fielding, Copley Vandyke, Eng. landscape-painter...?	1787...	1855
Fielding, Henry, Eng. novelist.....	1707...	1754
Fields, James T., Am. publisher, poet, and lecturer...	1817...	1881
Fiennes, William, Lord Say and Sele, Eng. statesman	1582...	1662
Fieschi, Joseph Marie, Corsican conspirator.....	1790...	1836
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi, Count of Lavagna, Genoese conspirator.....	1525...	1547
Fiesole, da, Giovanni Angelico. <i>Fra Angelico</i> . Ital. painter.....	1387...	1455
Fiévée, Joseph, Fr. littérateur.....	1767...	1839
Figueras, Estanislao, Span. statesman.....	1819...	....
Figueroa, de, Francisco. <i>The Divine</i> . Span. poet...?	1540..?	1620
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, Fr. author.....	1819...	....
Filangieri, Gaëtano, Ital. publicist.....	1752...	1788
Filicfo, Francesco, Ital. philologist and poet.....	1398...	1481
Filicaja, da, Vincenzo, Florentine poet.....	1642...	1707
Fillmore, Millard, thirteenth President of the United States.....	1800...	1874
Finch, Heneage, first Earl of Nottingham, Eng. states- man.....	1621...	1682
Finch, John B., Am. orator and temperance advocate.	1852...	1887
Fine, Oronce, Fr. mathematician and mechanician...	1494...	1555
Fingal, legendary prince of Morven in ancient Cale- donia.....	?282...	....
Fink, von, Friedrich August, Pruss. general.....	1718...	1766
Finlay, George, Scot. historian of Greece.....?	1800...	1875
Finn, Henry J., Am. actor.....?	1785...	1840
Finney, Charles G., Am. preacher. President of Ober- lin College.....	1792...	1875
Fiorentino, Pier-Angelo, Ital. author.....	1806...	1864
Fiorelli, Giuseppe, Neapolitan archæologist.....?	1823...	....
Fiorillo, Johann Dominicus, Ger. painter and art- writer.....	1748...	1821
Firdousi, Firdusi, Abul Kasim Mansour, Persian poet	?940..?	1020
Firenzuola, Agnolo, Ital. poet.....	1493...	1545
Firmin, Thomas, Eng. philanthropist.....	1632...	1697
Fisch, George, Swiss-Fr. Protestant clergyman.....	1814...	....
Fischart, Johann. <i>Mentzer</i> . Ger. satirist.....?	1545..?	1614
Fischer, Gotthelf, Russ. naturalist.....	1771...	1853
Fischer, Kuno (Ernst Kuno Berthold), Ger. philoso- pher.....	1824...	....
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard, Baron, Ger. architect. [<i>Schönbrunn Palace.</i>].....	1650...	1724
Fish, Hamilton, Am. statesman and secretary of state.	1808...	....
Fisher, John, Eng. bishop and opponent of the Refor- mation.....	1459...	1535
Fisk, Clinton B., Am. prohibitionist.....	1828...	....
Fisk, Wilbur, Am. educator. President of Wesleyan University.....	1792...	1838
Fitch, John, Am. inventor. [<i>Steam-boat.</i>].....	1743...	1798
Fitzgerald, Edward, Lord, Irish revolutionist.....	1763...	1798

FITZHERBERT—FLOURENS

	BORN.	DIED.
Fitzherbert , Sir Anthony, Eng. jurist.....	.....	1538
Fitzherbert , Maria, wife of George IV. of England...	1756...	1837
Fitzroy , Robert, Eng. vice-admiral and meteorologist	1805...	1865
Fizeau , Hippolyte Louis, Fr. mathematician.....	1819...	....
Flacius Illyricus , Matthias. <i>Matthias Flach-Franco-</i> <i>witz</i> . Ger. Protestant theologian.....?	1520...	1575
Flacour , de, Étienne, Fr. commander at Madagascar.	1607...	1660
Flahaut de la Billarderie , Auguste Charles Joseph, Count, Fr. statesman and general.....	1785...	1870
Flamel , Nicolas, Fr. alchemist and benefactor.....?	1330...	1418
Flaminio , Marcantonio, Ital. Latin poet.....	1498...	1550
Flammarion , Camille, Fr. astronomer.....	1842...	....
Flamsteed , John, Eng. astronomer royal.....	1646...	1719
Flandin , Eugène Napoléon, Fr. painter and archæol- ogist.....	1809...	....
Flandrin , Jean Hippolyte, Fr. historical painter.....	1809...	1864
Flangini , Luigi, Ital. cardinal and writer.....	1733...	1804
Flaubert , Gustav, Fr. novelist.....?	1821...	1880
Flavel , John, Eng. Non-conformist divine and author.	1627...	1691
Flaxman , John, Eng. sculptor.....	1755...	1826
Fléchier , Esprit, Fr. pulpit orator.....	1632...	1710
Fleetwood , Charles, Eng. parliamentary general.....	.....	1692
Fleetwood , William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Ely....	1656...	1723
Flegel , Robert Eduard, African explorer.....	1855...	....
Fleischer , Heinrich Leberecht, Ger. orientalist.....	1801...	1888
Fleming , John, Scot. naturalist.....	1785...	1857
Flemming , Paul, Ger. poet.....	1609...	1640
Fletcher , Andrew. <i>Fletcher of Saltoun</i> . Scot. author.	1653...	1716
Fletcher , John, Eng. dramatic author and poet. Col- league of Beaumont.....	1576...	1625
Fletcher , John William (originally Fléchière , de la, Jean Guillaume), Swiss divine in England.....	1729...	1785
Fleurieu , de, Charles Pierre Claret, Count, Fr. navi- gator, hydrographer, and statesman.....	1738...	1810
Fleury , de, André Herculé, Cardinal, Fr. statesman..	1653...	1743
Fleury , Anselm, Fr. statesman.....	1800...	1885
Fleury , Claude, Abbé, Fr. author.....	1640...	1723
Fleury , Emile Felix, Fr. general.....	1815...	1884
Fliedner , Theodor, Ger. philanthropist.....	1800...	1864
Flint , Austin, Am. physician and medical writer	1812...	1886
Flint , Austin, Jr. <i>Son</i> . Am. physician and medical writer.....	.....	1836
Flood , Henry, Irish orator and writer.....	1732...	1791
Florez , Enrique, Span. monk and historian.....	1701...	1773
Florian , Saint, Ger. martyr. Patron saint of Poland. ?	190...	230
Florian , de, Jean Pierre Claris, Fr. author.....	1755...	1794
Florida Blanca , José Moñino, Count of, Span. states- man and political economist.....?	1728...	1808
Florio , John. <i>The Resolute</i> . Eng. grammarian.....	1545...	1625
Floris , Frans (real name <i>De Vriendt</i>), Flemish painter.?	1520...	1570
Flotow , von, Friedrich, Ger. musical composer.....	1812...	1883
Flourens , Marie Jean Pierre, Fr. physiologist.....	1794...	1867

FLÜGEL—FORKEL

	BORN.	DIED.
Flügel, Gustav Leberecht, Ger. orientalist.....	1802...	.....
Flügel, Johann Gottfried, Ger. lexicographer.....	1788...	1855
Foerster, Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer.....	1832.....	.....
Fogarasy, János, Hungarian lexicographer and jurist	1801... ..	.....
Fogelberg, Bengt Erland, Swed. sculptor.....?	1787...	1854
Foggini, Pietro Francesco, Ital. archæologist. Chief librarian of the Vatican.....	1713...	1783
Foglietta, Uberto, Ital. historian.....	1518...	1581
Foix, de, Paul, Fr. jurist and archbishop of Toulouse.	1528...	1584
Folard, de, Jean Charles, Fr. tactician and warrior...	1669...	1752
Foley, John Henry, Irish sculptor.....	1818...	1874
Foley, Sir Thomas, Eng. admiral.....	1757...	1833
Folger, Charles J., Am. financier. Secretary of the treasury.....	1818...	1884
Follen, August (<i>afterward</i> Adolf Ludwig), Ger. poet..	1794...	1855
Follen, Charles Theodor Christian. <i>Brother.</i> Ger. scholar in America.....	1796...	1840
Folz, Hans, Ger. poet and Protestant reformer.....	1479.....	.....
Fonblanque, Albany William, Eng. journalist.....?	1797...	1872
Fonblanque, John de Grenier, Eng. lawyer.....	1759...	1837
Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste Boyer, Fr. politician.....	1766...	1793
Fonseca, de, Eleonora Pimentel, Marchioness, Nea- polititan heroine and martyr.....?	1758...	1799
Fontaine, Alexis, Fr. geometer.....?	1705...	1771
Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard, architect.....	1762...	1853
Fontana, Domenico, Ital. architect.....	1543...	1607
Fontana, Felice, Ital. philosopher and naturalist.....	1730...	1805
Fontanes, de, Louis, Marquis, Fr. author.....	1757...	1821
Fontauini, Giusto, Ital. antiquary and critic.....	1666...	1736
Fontenay, de, Jean Baptiste Blain, Fr. painter.....	1654...	1715
Fontenelle, de, Bernard le Bovier, Fr. writer.....	1657...	1757
Foote, Andrew Hull, Am. rear-admiral.....	1806...	1863
Foote, Henry Stuart, Am. politician.....	1800... ..	.....
Foote, Samuel, Eng. comedian.....?	1720...	1777
Foraker, Joseph Benson, Am. lawyer and orator. Governor of Ohio 1885-'87.....	1846... ..	.....
Forbes, Duncan, Scot. judge and writer.....	1685...	1747
Forbes, Edward, Eng. naturalist.....	1815...	1854
Forbes, James David, Scot. physicist.....	1809...	1868
Forbes, Sir John, Brit. physician and medical writer.	1787...	1861
Forbin, Claude, Fr. admiral.....	1656...	1733
Forbounais, de, François Véron, Fr. financier.....	1722...	1800
Force, Peter, Am. journalist and historical compiler.	1790...	1868
Forcellini, Egidio, Ital. lexicographer.....	1688...	1768
Forchhammer, Johann Georg, Danish geologist and chemist.....	1794...	1865
Ford, John, Eng. dramatist.....	1586..?	1639
Fordyce, David, Scot. philosopher.....	1711...	1751
Foresti, E. Felice, professor of Italian in Columbia College.....?	1793...	1858
Forey, Élie Frédéric, marshal of France.....	1804...	1872
Forkel, Johann Nikolaus, Ger. composer.....	1749...	1818

FORMES—FOURNEYRON

	BORN.	DIED.
Formes, Karl, Ger. vocalist.....	1816...	1889
Forney, John Weiss, Am. journalist.....	1817...	1881
Forrest, Edwin, Am. actor.....	1806...	1872
Förster, Ernst Joachim, Ger. painter and writer on art	1800...	....
Förster, Heinrich, Ger. Roman Catholic pulpit orator	1800...	....
Forster, Johann Georg Adam. Son of Johann Reinhold F. Ger. naturalist and writer.....	1754...	1794
Forster, Johann Reinhold, Ger. naturalist and traveler	1729...	1798
Forster, John, Eng. biographer and critic.....	1812...	1876
Forster, William, Eng. philanthropist... ..	1784...	1854
Forster, William Edward. Son of William. Eng. statesman	1818...	....
Forsyth, John, Am. statesman and secretary of state.	1780...	1841
Forteguerra, Niccolò, Ital. bishop and poet.....	1674...	1735
Fortescue, Sir John, Eng. judge and writer on law...?	1395..?	1485
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré, Fr. writer.....	1811...	1856
Fortune, Robert, Scot. botanist.....	1813...	....
Fortuny, Mariano, Span. painter.....	1839...	1874
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley, Eng. antiquary.....	1770...	1842
Foscari, Francesco, doge of Venice.....?	1372...	1457
Foscariui, Marco, Ital. statesman and author.....?	1696...	1763
Foschini, Antonio, Ital. architect.....	1741...	1803
Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, Ital. poet and miscellaneous writer.....	1777...	1827
Fossombroni, Vittorio, Ital. statesman and engineer.	1754...	1844
Foster, Birket, Eng. artist.....?	1825...	....
Foster, John, Eng. essayist and moralist.....	1770...	1843
Foster, Stephen Collins, Am. ballad-composer.....	1826...	1864
Fothergill, John, Eng. physician and writer.....	1712...	1780
Foucault, Léon, Fr. natural philosopher.....	1819...	1868
Fouché, Joseph, Duke of Otranto, Fr. minister of police.....	1763...	1820
Foucher, Victor Adrien, Fr. jurist and writer.....?	1803...	....
Fould, Achille, Fr. financier and statesman.....	1800...	1867
Foullis, Robert (b. 1707, d. 1776), and Andrew (b. 1712, d. 1775). Brother. Scot. printers in partnership.		
Foulon, Joseph François, Fr. financier and politician.	1715...	1789
Foulques de Neuilly, Fr. priest and orator.....	.....	1201
Fouqué, Henri Auguste, Baron de la Motte, Pruss. general.....	1698...	1774
Fouquet, Jehan, Fr. painter.....b. ?	1415...	aft. 1475
Fouquet, Nicolas, Marquis de Belle-Isle, Fr. financier.	1615...	1680
Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin, Fr. revolutionist and public prosecutor.....	1747...	1795
Fourcroy, de, Antoine François, Fr. chemist.....	1755...	1809
Fourier, François Charles Marie, Fr. socialist. [Fourierism.].....	1772...	1837
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Baron, Fr. savant.....	1768...	1830
Fourier, Pierre. Pierre de Mataincourt. Fr. religious reformer.....	1565...	1640
Fourmont, Étienne, Fr. orientalist and author.....	1683...	1745
Fourneyron, Benoît, Fr. inventor. [The turbine.]....	1802...	1867

FOURNIER—FRANZ

	BORN.	DIED.
Fournier, Édouard, Fr. littérateur.....	1819...	1880
Fournier, Pierre Simon, Fr. engraver and type-founder.....	1712...	1768
Fowler, Orson Squire, Am. phrenologist.....	1809...	.....
Fox, Charles James, Eng. statesman and orator.....	1749...	1806
Fox, George, Eng. founder of the Society of Friends or Quakers.....	1624...	1690
Fox, John, Eng. martyrologist. [<i>Fox's Book of Martyrs.</i>]	1517...	1587
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien, Fr. general.....	1775...	1825
Fracastoro, Girolamo, Ital. astronomer, poet, and physician.....	1483...	1553
Fraccaroli, Innocenzo, Ital. sculptor.....?	1804...	.....
Francesca, della, Pietro, Ital. painter.....?	1400..?	1493
Franceschini, Marcantonio, Ital. historical painter...	1648...	1728
Franchi, Ausonio (real name <i>Bonavino</i>), Ital. philosopher.....	1821...	.....
Francia, Francesco. <i>Francesco Raibolini.</i> Ital. painter.....?	1450..?	1518
Francia, José Gaspar Rodriguez. <i>Dr. Francia.</i> Dictator of Paraguay.....?	1757...	1840
Francis, John Wakefield, Am. physician and writer...	1789...	1861
Francis, Saint, or Francis of Assisi, Ital. friar. Founder of the order of Franciscans.....	1182...	1226
Francis, Sir Philip, Brit. statesman and writer.....	1740...	1818
Francis I., king of France.....	1494...	1547
Francis II., emperor of Germany (I. of Austria)....	1768...	1835
Francis II., Maria Leopoldo, king of the Two Sicilies	1836...	.....
Francis de Paula, Saint, Ital. Franciscan monk. Founder of the order <i>Fratres Minimi.</i>.....	1416...	1507
Francis de Sales, Saint, Fr. Roman Catholic prelate, orator, and writer. Bishop of Geneva.....	1567...	1622
Francis Joseph. <i>Grandson of Francis II.</i> Emperor of Austria.....	1830...	.....
Franck, Adolphe, Fr. philosopher.....	1809...	.....
Francke, August Hermann, Ger. divine and philanthropist.....	1663...	1727
Franco, Ger. writer on music.....		aft. 1083
Franceur, Louis Benjamin, Fr. geometer.....	1773...	1849
Francois de Neufchâteau, Nicolas Louis, Comte, Fr. writer and politician.....	1750...	1828
Francucci, Innocenzio. <i>Innocenzio da Imola.</i> Bologna painter.....?	1480...	1550
Frank, Johann Peter, Ger. physician.....	1745...	1821
Frankel, Zacharias, Ger. rabbi and writer.....	1801...	1875
Frankl, Ludwig August, Ger. Jewish poet.....	1810...	.....
Franklin, Benjamin, Am. philosopher and statesman.	1706...	1790
Franklin, Sir John, Eng. arctic explorer.....	1786...	1847
Franklin, William. <i>Son of Benjamin.</i> Governor of New Jersey.....	1729...	1813
Franklin, William Buel, Am. general.....	1823...	.....
Francini, Stefano, Swiss statesman.....	1796...	1857
Franz, Robert, Ger. composer.....	1815...	.....

FRANZÉN—FRÉRON

	BORN.	DIED.
Franzén , Frans Michael, Swed. poet.....	1772...	1847
Fraser , Alexander Campbell, Scot. metaphysician.....	1819...	.....
Fraser , James Baillie, Scot. traveler and author.....	1783...	1856
Fraser , Simon, Brit. general in the Am. Revolution....	.....	1777
Frauenlob , <i>Heinrich von Meissen</i> . Ger. poet.....	.....	1318
Frauenstädt , Christian Martin Julius, Ger. philosopher	1813...	.....
Fraunhofer , von, Joseph, Bavarian optician.....	1787...	1826
Frayssinous , Denis Luc, Fr. pulpit orator.....	1765...	1841
Frédégonde , wife of Chilpéric I. of France.....	?545...	596
Frederick I. <i>Barbarossa</i> . Emperor of Germany.....	1121...	1190
Frederick II. , emperor of Germany and king of Naples and Sicily.....	1194...	1250
Frederick VI. , king of Denmark.....	1768...	1839
Frederick VII. , king of Denmark.....	1808...	1863
Frederick William. <i>The Great Elector</i> . Elector of Brandenburg and founder of the Pruss. monarchy..	1620...	1688
Frederick I. , first king of Prussia.....	1657...	1713
Frederick III. (Frederick William), king of Prussia and emperor of Germany.....	1831...	1888
Frederick William I. <i>Father of Frederick the Great</i> .	1688...	1740
Frederick II. <i>Frederick the Great</i>	1712...	1788
Frederick William II. <i>Nephew of Frederick the Great</i>	1744...	1797
Frederick William III. , founder of the Zollverein.	1770...	1840
Frederick William IV.	1795...	1861
Frederick Charles Nicholas , prince of Prussia and general.....	1828...	.....
Frederick William Nicholas Charles (Frederick III.), emperor of Germany.....	1831...	.....
Freeman , Edward Augustus, Eng. historian.....	1823...	.....
Fregoso , Frederico, Genoese cardinal.....?	1480...	1541
Freiligrath , Ferdinand, Ger. poet.....	1810...	1876
Freind , John, Eng. physician and medical writer.....	1675...	1728
Freinsheim , Johann, Ger. scholar.....	1608...	1660
Frelinghuysen , Frederick Theodore. <i>Nephew</i> . Am. statesman.....	1817...	1885
Frelinghuysen , Theodore, Am. statesman.....	1787...	1862
Frémiet , Emmanuel, Fr. sculptor.....?	1824...	.....
Fremont , John Charles, Am. explorer and general....	1813...	.....
Frémont d'Ablancourt , Nicolas, Fr. littérateur and diplomatist.....?	1625...	1693
Frémy , Edmond, Fr. chemist.....	1814...	.....
French , Edwin W., Am. Presbyterian divine.....	1830...	1885
French , Mrs. L. Virginia, Am. author.....	1830...	1881
Freneau , Philip, Am. poet and journalist.....	1752...	1832
Frere , Sir Bartle, Eng. soldier.....	1815...	1884
Frère , Charles Théodore, Fr. painter.....	1815...	.....
Frere , John Hookham, Eng. diplomatist and poet....	1769...	1846
Fréret , Nicolas, Fr. antiquary and historical critic....	1688...	1749
Frerichs , Frederick Theodor, Ger. medical author and professor.....	1819...	1885
Fréron , Élie Catharine, Fr. critic.....	1719...	1776

FRÉRON—FUENTES

	BORN.	DIED.
Fréron , Louis Stanislas. <i>Son.</i> Fr. revolutionist.....	1765...	1802
Fresca , Henri, Fr. mathematician and academician...	1815...	1885
Frescobaldi , Girolamo, Ital. organist and composer...?	1587..?	1655
Fresenius , Karl Remigius, Ger. chemist.....	1818...	....
Fresnel , Augustin Jean, Fr. optician and geometer...	1788...	1827
Fréteau de Saint-Just , Emmanuel Marie Michel Philippe, Fr. politician.....	1745...	1794
Freund , Wilhelm, Ger. lexicographer.....	1806...	....
Freundweiler , Henri, Swiss historical painter.....	1755...	1795
Frey , Johann Jakob, Swiss engraver.....	1681...	1752
Freycinet, de , Charles Louis de Saulces, Fr. states- man.....	1828...	....
Freycinet, de , Louis Claude de Saulces, Fr. navigator	1779...	1842
Freytag , Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Ger. orientalist...	1788...	1861
Freytag , Gustav, Ger. author. [<i>Soll und Haben.</i>].....	1816...	....
Frézier , Amédée François, Fr. engineer and traveler.	1682...	1773
Friedemann , Friedrich Traugott, Ger. teacher.....	1793..?	1853
Friedland , Valentin. <i>Trotzendorf.</i> Ger. educator....	1490...	1556
Friedlander , Ludwig, Ger. archæologist.....	1814...	1884
Fries , Elias, Swed. botanist and orator.....	1794...	....
Fries , Jakob Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1773...	1843
Fries , Jean, Swiss philologist.....	1505...	1565
Frisch , Johann Leonhard, Ger. philologist and natu- ralist.....	1666...	1743
Frischlin , Nicodemus, Ger. philologist and poet.....	1547...	1590
Frisi , Paolo, Ital. mathematician.....	1728...	1784
Frith , William Powell, Eng. genre painter.....	1819...	....
Froben , Johann, Ger. printer.....	1460...	1527
Frobisher , Sir Martin, Eng. navigator.....?	1536...	1594
Frochot , Nicolas Thérèse Benoît, Count, Fr. adminis- trator.....?	1757...	1828
Froebel , Friedrich, Ger. educationist. [<i>Kindergärten</i> <i>system.</i>].....	1782...	1852
Froebel , Julius. <i>Nephew.</i> Ger. traveler and politician	1806...	....
Froila I. , king of Spain.....	722...	768
Froissart , Jehan, <i>or</i> Jean, Fr. chronicler.....	1337..?	1410
Fromentin , Eugène, Fr. painter.....	1820...	1876
Frontenac, de , Louis de Buade, Count, Fr. governor of Canada.....	1620...	1698
Frothingham , Nathaniel Langdon, Am. clergyman...	1793...	1870
Frothingham , Octavius Brooks. <i>Son.</i> Am. clergyman	1822...	....
Froude , James Anthony, Eng. historian.....	1818...	....
Frugoni , Carlo Innocenzio, Ital. poet.....	1692...	1768
Fry , Elizabeth, Eng. philanthropist.....	1780...	1845
Fryxell , Anders, Swed. historian.....	1795...	....
Fuad Pasha , Turkish statesman.....?	1814...	1860
Fuca, de , Juan. <i>Apostolos Valerianos.</i> Greek navi- gator.....?	.....?	1632
Fuchs, von , Johann Nepomuk, Ger. chemist.....	1774...	1856
Fuchs, von, or Fuchsius , Leonhard, Ger. botanist...	1501...	1566
Fuentes, de , Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count, Span. statesman and general.....	1560...	1643

FULKE—GALEN

	BORN.	DIED.
Fulke , William, Eng. divine and author.....	? 1538..	1589
Fuller , Andrew, Eng. Baptist divine.....	1754..	1815
Fuller , Sarah Margaret, Countess D'Ossoli, Am. au- thoress.....	1810..	1850
Fuller , Thomas, Eng. preacher and author.....	1608..	1661
Fullerton , Lady Georgiana, Eng. novelist.....	1825..	1885
Fulton , Robert, Am. engineer and inventor.....	1765..	1815
Funck , Johann Nicolas, Ger. philologist and antiquary	1693..	1777
Furness , William Henry, Am. religious writer.....	1802..	....
Fürst , Julius, Ger. orientalist.....	1805..	1873
Fürstenberg , Friedrich Wilhelm Franz, Baron, Ger. statesman.....	1729..	1810
Fuseli , John Henry, Swiss painter in England.....	1741..	1825
Füssli , Johann Rudolf, Swiss artist.....	1709..	1793
Fyt, or Feydt , Jan, Flemish painter.....	1625..	1671
Gabbiani , Antonio Domenico, Ital. painter and en- graver.....	1652..	1726
Gabelentz, von der , Hans Conon, Ger. politician, philologist, and linguist.....	1807..	1874
Gabler , Johann Philipp, Ger. theologian.....	1753..	1826
Gaboriau , Émile, Fr. author.....	? 1834..	1873
Gabourd , Amédée, Fr. historian.....	? 1805..	1867
Gabriel , Jacques Ange, Fr. engineer and architect...?	1710..	1782
Gabrielli , Catarina, Ital. singer.....	1730..	1796
Gachard , Louis Prosper, Belgian archivist.....	1800..	....
Gacon , François, Fr. poet and satirist.....	1667..	1725
Gaddi , Angelo, Ital. painter.....	? 1324..	1387
Gaddi , Taddeo. <i>Father</i> . Florentine painter.....	? 1300..?	1352
Gade , Niels Wilhelm, Danish composer.....	1817..	....
Gadsden , Christopher. Am. statesman.....	1724..	1805
Gadsden , James. <i>Grandson</i> . Am. statesman. [<i>The</i> <i>Gadsden purchase</i> .].....	1788..	1858
Gaëetano , Saint. <i>Gaetano di Tiene</i> . Ital. priest.....	1480..	1547
Gagarin , Ivan, Russ. Jesuit and author.....	1814..	....
Gage , Thomas, Brit. general in America.....	? 1720..	1787
Gagern, von , Heinrich Wilhelm August, Baron, Ger. statesman and author.....	1799..	1880
Gagnier , Jean, Hebrew and Arabic professor at Oxford	1670..	1740
Gahn , Joseph Gottlieb, Swed. mineralogist.....	1745..	1818
Gail , Jean Baptiste, Fr. Hellenist and author.....	1755..	1829
Gaillard , Gabriel Henri, Fr. historian.....	1726..	1806
Gaillardin , Claude Joseph Casimir, Fr. historian....	1810..	1881
Gaines , Edmund Pendleton, Am. general.....	1777..	1849
Gaines , Myra Clark. <i>Wife</i> . Am. heiress.....	? 1805..	1885
Gainsborough , Thomas, Eng. painter.....	1727..	1788
Gaj , Ljudevit, Croatian author and journalist.....	1810..	....
Galba , Servius Sulpicius, Roman emperor.....	B. C. 3..	A. D. 69
Gale , James, Eng. inventor, totally blind.....	1833..	....
Galen , Claudius, Roman physician and medical author	130..?	200
Galen, von , Christoph Bernhard, Ger. prelate.....	? 1600..	1678

GALERIUS—GANTEAUME

	BORN.	DIED.
Galerius , Caius Valerius Maximianus, Roman emperor	311	
Galhegos, de , Manoel, Port. poet.....	1597...	1665
Galiani , Ferdinando, Ital. political economist.....	1728...	1787
Galiano , Antonio Alcalá, Span. writer and orator.....?	1791...	....
Galien , Joseph, Fr. physician and philosopher.....	1699...	1782
Galilei , Galileo (<i>commonly known by his Christian name, Galileo</i>), Ital. astronomer.....	1564...	1642
Galimard , Nicolas Auguste, Fr. painter.....	1813...	....
Galín , Pierre, Fr. musician.....	1786..?	1822
Gall , Franz Joseph, Ger. physician. Founder of phrenology.....	1758...	1828
Gallagher , William D., Am. poet.....	1808...	....
Gallait , Louis, Belgian historical painter.....	1810...	1887
Galland , Antoine, Fr. antiquary and orientalist.....	1646...	1715
Gallas, von , Matthias, Count, Austrian general.....	1589...	1647
Gallatin , Albert, Am. statesman.....	1761...	1849
Gallaudet , Thomas Hopkins, Am. clergyman. Founder of the first institution in America for instruction of the deaf and dumb.....	1787...	1851
Galle , Johann Gottfried, Ger. astronomer.....	1812...	....
Gallegos , Fernando, Span. painter.....	1461...	1550
Galletti , Johann Georg August, Ger. historian and geographer.....	1750...	1828
Gallienus , Publius Licinius Egnatius, Roman emperor.....	?	235... 268
Gallitzin , Mikhail Mikhailovitch, Prince, Russ. general.....	1674...	1730
Gallois , Jean, Fr. critic and journalist.....	1632...	1707
Gallus , Caius Sulpicius, Roman astronomer.....	fl. 166 B. C.	
Galt , John, Scot. author.....	1779...	1839
Galuppi , Baldassare. <i>Buranello</i> . Ital. musician.....	1703...	1785
Galuppi , Pasquale, Ital. philosopher.....	1770...	1846
Galvani , Aloisio, <i>or</i> Luigi, Ital. discoverer of galvanism	1737...	1798
Galvão , Antonio, Port. traveler and historian.....?	1503...	1557
Galvez, de , Bernardo, Count, Span. governor of Louisiana.....	1756...	1786
Galvez de Montalvo , Luis, Span. poet.....	1549...	1610
Gama, da , Vasca, Port. navigator.....?	1450...	1524
Gamaches , Étienne, Fr. philologist and natural philosopher.....	1672...	1756
Gambara , Veronica, Ital. poetess.....	1485...	1550
Gambart , Jean Félix Adolphe, Fr. astronomer.....	1800...	1836
Gambetta , Léon, Fr. statesman.....	1838...	1882
Gambier , James, Baron, Brit. admiral and diplomatist	1756...	1833
Gammel , William, Am. author.....	1812...	....
Gandolfi , Gaetano, Ital. historical painter and engraver.....?	1744...	1802
Gannal , Jean Nicolas, Fr. chemist.....	1791...	1852
Gans , Eduard, Ger. jurist.....	1798...	1839
Gansevoort , Peter, Am. officer in the Revolutionary War.....	1749...	1812
Ganteaume , Honoré Joseph, Count, Fr. admiral.....	1755...	1818

GARAT—GATES

	BORN.	DIED.
Garat , Dominique Joseph, Fr. author.....	1749...	1833
Garavaglia , Giovita, Ital. engraver.....	1790...	1835
Garay , János, Hungarian poet.....	1812...	1853
Garay, de , Juan, Span. general. Founder of Buenos Ayres.....	1541...	1592
Garcão , Pedro Antonio Correa, Port. lyric poet.....?	1724...	1772
García , Manuel de Pópulo Vicente, Span. composer and vocalist.....	1775...	1832
Garcia de Mascarenhas , Braz, Port. poet and warrior.....	1596...	1656
Garcilaso de la Vega . <i>The Spanish Petrarch</i> . Span. poet.....	1503...	1536
Garcilaso de la Vega . <i>The Inca</i> . Peruvian historian of Span. descent.....?	1540..?	1620
Gardiner , Stephen, Eng. Roman Catholic prelate.....	1483...	1555
Garfield , James Abram, twentieth President of the United States.....	1831...	1881
Garibaldi , Giuseppe, Ital. patriot.....	1807...	1882
Garissoles , Antoine, Fr. Protestant divine and poet..	1587...	1650
Garnier , Adolphe, Fr. author.....	1801...	1864
Garnier , Jean Jacques, Fr. historian and Hebraist....	1729...	1805
Garnier-Pagès , Louis Antoine, Fr. politician.....	1803...	1878
Garofalo . <i>Benvenuto Tisio</i> . Ital. painter.....	1481...	1559
Garrett , John Work, Am. railroad financier.....	1820...	1884
Garrick , David, Eng. actor, poet, and dramatist.....	1716...	1779
Garrison , William Lloyd, Am. abolitionist.....	1804...	1879
Garth , Sir Samuel, Eng. physician and poet.....?	1672..	1719
Gärtner , Joseph, Ger. botanist.....	1732...	1791
Garve , Christian, Ger. philosopher and translator....	1742..	1798
Garzi , Luigi, Ital. painter.....	1638...	1721
Garzoni , Tommaso, Ital. writer.....	1549...	1589
Gascoigne , George, Eng. poet.....?	1536...	1577
Gascoygne , or Gascoigne , Sir William, Eng. judge.?	1350...	1413
Gascoygne , William, Eng. inventor of the micrometer.....?	1621...	1644
Gaskell , Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn, <i>née</i> Stevenson, Eng. authoress.....?	1810...	1865
Gasparin, de , Adrien Étienne Pierre, Comte, Fr. agricultural writer and politician.....	1783...	1862
Gasparin, de , Agénor Étienne, Comte. <i>Son</i> . Fr. publicist.....	1810...	1871
Gasparini , Francesco, Ital. musical composer.....	1665...	1727
Gasparino , Barzizzio, Ital. philologist and author....	1370..	1431
Gass , Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Joachim, Ger. theologian.....	1813...	.....
Gassendi , Pierre, Fr. philosopher.....	1592...	1655
Gasser , Simon Peter, Ger. jurist and political economist.....	1675...	1745
Gassion, de , Jean, marshal of France.....	1609...	1647
Gast , Rev. John, Irish historian.....	1715...	1788
Gataker , Thomas, Eng. divine and critic.....	1574...	1654
Gates , Horatio, Am. major-general.....	1728...	1806

GATLING—GELL

	BORN.	DIED.
Gatling , Richard Jordan, Am. inventor.....	1818...	.....
Gatteaux , Jacques Édouard, Fr. sculptor and engraver	1788...	1881
Gatterer , Johann Christoph, Ger. geographer and historian.....	1727...	1799
Gatti , Bernardino. <i>Il Sogaro</i> . Ital. painter.....?	1495...	1575
Gau , Franz Christian, Ger. architect.....	1790...	1853
Gaubil , Antoine, Fr. missionary to China.....	1689...	1759
Gaucher , Charles Étienne, Fr. writer on art.....	1740...	1804
Gauden , John, Eng. bishop and political writer.....	1605...	1662
Gaudenzi , Pellegrino, Ital. poet.....	1749...	1784
Gaudenzio , Paganini, Ital. Hellenist.....	1596...	1648
Gaudichaud-Beaupré , Charles, Fr. botanist.....	1780...	1854
Gaudin , Martin Michel Charles, duke of Gaeta. Fr. financier and minister of finance.....	1756...	1844
Gaultier , Aloysius Édouard Camille, Abbé, Fr. edu- cator.....?	1745...	1818
Gaultier , Leonhard, Ger. engraver.....	1552...	.....
Gaume , Jean Joseph, Fr. author.....	1802...	1869
Gauss , Karl Friedrich, Ger. mathematician. [<i>Helio- trope</i> .].....	1777...	1855
Gaussin , Jean Catherine, Fr. actress.....?	1711...	1767
Gautama , Indian philosopher. The legendary founder of Buddhism.....	B. C. ?624...	?543
Gautier , Jean Alfred, Fr. savant.....	1792...	1881
Gautier , Jean François Eugène, Fr. violinist and com- poser.....	1822...	.....
Gautier , Théophile, Fr. poet, novelist, and critic.....	1811...	1872
Gavarni , pseudonym of <i>Sulpice Guillaume Paul Chev- alier</i> . Fr. caricaturist.....	1801...	1866
Gavazzi , Alessandro, Ital. priest and politician.....	1809...	1889
Gaveston , Piers, favorite of Edward II. of England... .....	.....	1312
Gay , Claude, Fr. naturalist.....	1800...	.....
Gay , John, Eng. poet and dramatist.....	1688...	1732
Gay , Marie Françoise Sophie, Madame, Fr. novelist...	1776...	1852
Gayangos, de , Pascual, Span. historian and orientalist	1809...	.....
Gayarré , Charles E. Arthur, Am. historian.....	1805...	.....
Gay-Lussac , Joseph Louis, Fr. chemist.....	1778...	1850
Gaza , Theodore, Greek reviver of Greek literature...?	1400...	1478
Gazzainga , Marietta, Ital. soprano.....	1826...	1884
Geary , John White, Am. general and politician.....	1819...	1873
Geber , Abu Musa Jaffar al-Sofi, Arabian chemist.... fl. 8th c.	.....	.....
Ged , William, Scot. inventor of stereotyping.....?	1690...	1749
Geddes , Alexander, Scot. Roman Catholic biblical critic	1737...	1802
Gedike , Friedrich, Ger. teacher and author.....	1754...	1803
Geefs , Guillaume, Belgian sculptor.....	1806...	1860
Geel , Jakob, Dutch writer and critic.....	1789...	.....
Geer , von, Karl, Baron, Swed. naturalist.....	1720...	1778
Geffrard , Fabre, president of Hayti.....	1806...	.....
Geibel , Emanuel, Ger. poet.....	1815...	1884
Geiger , Abraham, Ger. rabbi and biblical critic.....	1810...	1874
Geijer , Eric Gustaf, Swed. historian and poet.....	1783...	1847
Gell , Sir William, Eng. archæologist and traveler.....	1777...	1826

GELLERT—GERBERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Gellert , Christian Fürchtegott, Ger. poet and moralist	1715...	1769
Gelli , Giovanni Battista, Ital. miscellaneous writer....	1498...	1563
Geminiani , Francesco, Ital. musical composer.....?	1680...	1762
Gemistus , George. <i>Pletho</i> . Greek Platonic philosopher.....		fl. 1430
Gendrin , August Nicolas, Fr. physician.....	1796...	.....
Genée , Richard, Ger. composer.....	1823...	.....
Genest , or Genet , Edmond Charles, Fr. diplomatist..	1765...	1834
Genevieve , Saint, patron saint of Paris.....	? 422...	512
Genga , Girolamo, Ital. painter and architect.....	1476...	1551
Genghis Khan , Asiatic conqueror.....?	1160...	1227
Génin , François, Fr. philologist.....	1803...	1856
Genlis , de, Félicité Stéphanie Ducrest de Saint-Aubin, Countess, Fr. novelist.....	1746...	1830
Gennaro , Giuseppe Aurelio, Ital. lawyer and writer...	1701...	1761
Genoude , Antoine Eugène, Fr. journalist and historian	1792...	1849
Genovesi , Antonio, Ital. metaphysician and political economist.....	1712...	1769
Genseric , king of the Vandals. A famous conqueror.	? 406...	477
Gensonné , Armand, Fr. advocate and politician.....	1758...	1793
Gentil , Jean Baptiste Joseph, Fr. writer.....	1726...	1799
Gentz , von, Friedrich, Ger. publicist.....	1764...	1832
Geoffrin , Marie Thérèse Rodet, Fr. social leader.....	1699...	1777
Geoffroy of Monmouth, Eng. chronicler.....?	1100...	1154
Geoffroy , Étienne François, Fr. physician and author	1672...	1731
Geoffroy , Louis Julien, Abbé, Fr. littérateur and critic	1773...	1814
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire , Étienne, Fr. zoologist.....	1772...	1844
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire , Isidore. <i>Son</i> . Fr. zoologist	1805...	1861
George , Saint, patron saint of England. ♦.....		? 303
George , Henry, Anglo-Am. politico-economist.....	1839...	.....
George I. , Lewis, king of Great Britain.....	1660...	1727
George II. , Augustus, king of Great Britain.....	1683...	1760
George III. , William Frederick, king of Great Brit- ain.....	1738...	1820
George IV. , Augustus Frederick, king of Great Brit- ain.....	1762...	1830
Georges , Mlle. Marguerite Josephine, Fr. actress.....	1787...	1867
Geramb , de, Ferdinand, Baron, Fr. Trappist.....	1772...	1848
Gerando , de, Joseph Marie, Fr. philosopher.....	1772...	1842
Gerard , Alexander, Scot. divine and writer.....	1728...	1795
Gérard , Cécile Jules Basile. <i>The Lion Killer</i> . Fr. officer.....	1817...	1864
Gérard , Étienne Maurice, Count, marshal of France..	1773...	1852
Gérard , François Pascal Simon, Baron, Fr. painter....	1770...	1837
Gérard , Jean Ignace Isidore. <i>Grandville</i> . Fr. carica- turist.....	1803...	1847
Gérard-Thom , founder of the order of St. John of Jerusalem.....?	1040...	1121
Gerber , Ernst Ludwig, Ger. organist and writer on music.....	1746...	1819
Gerbert , Martin, Baron von Hornau, Ger. writer on music.....	1720...	1793

	BORN.	DIED.
Gerdil , Hyacinthe Sigismond, Savoyard philosopher...	1718...	1802
Gerdy , Pierre Nicolas, Fr. physiologist.....	1797...	1856
Gerhard , Eduard, Ger. archæologist.....	1795...	1867
Gerhardt , Charles Frédéric, Fr. chemist.....	1816...	1856
Gerhardt , Paul, Ger. poet and Lutheran preacher...	1607...	1676
Géricault , Jean Louis Théodore André, Fr. painter...	1790...	1824
Gerlach , von, Ernst Ludwig, Pruss. journalist.....	1795...	.....
Gerlach , von, Otto. <i>Brother</i> . Ger. theologian.....	1801...	1849
Gerlache , de, Étienne Constantin, Baron, Belgian historian and statesman.....	1785...	.....
Germain , Saint, of Auxerre, Fr. theologian.....	?380...	448
Germanicus , Cæsar, Roman general.....	B. C. 14...	A. D. 19
Gérôme , Jean Léon, Fr. painter.....	1824...	.....
Gerry , Elbridge, fifth Vice-President of the United States.....	1744...	1814
Gerson , de, Jean Charlier, Fr. theologian.....	1363...	1429
Gerstäcker , Friedrich, Ger. traveler and writer.....	1816...	1872
Gervinus , Georg Gottfried, Ger. historian and politi- cian.....	1805...	1871
Gesenius , Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, Ger. oriental- ist.....	1786...	1842
Gesner , von, Konrad, Swiss naturalist.....	1516...	1565
Gessler , Austrian balliff killed by William Tell.....	.....?	1307
Gessner , or Gesner , Salomon, Swiss poet and painter	1730...	1788
Gfrörer , August Friedrich, Ger. historian.....	1803...	1861
Ghazan Khan , Mongol sovereign of Persia.....	?1270...	1304
Gherardesca , Ugolino della, Ital. partisan leader doomed to starvation in the Gualandi Tower.....	.....	1289
Ghiberti , Lorenzo, Ital. sculptor.....	1378..?	1455
Ghika , John, Prince, Roumanian diplomat.....	1818...	1881
Ghirlandaio . <i>Domenico Corraï</i> . Florentine painter	1451...	1495
Giambelli , Federigo, Ital. military engineer and pyro- technist.....	fl. 1585	
Giannelli , Pietro, Ital. cardinal.....	1807...	1881
Giannone , Pietro, Ital. historian.....	1676...	1748
Giannotti , Donato, Ital. historian.....	1494...	1563
Giardini , Felice, Ital. violinist and composer.....	1716...	1796
Gibbon , Edward, Eng. historian.....	1737...	1794
Gibbons , Grinling, Eng. sculptor and carver in wood..	1648...	1721
Gibbons , Orlando, Eng. organist and composer.....	1583...	1625
Gibbs , Josiah Willard, Am. philologist.....	1790...	1861
Gibert , Balthasar, Fr. savant and critic.....	1662...	1741
Gibert de Montreuil , Fr. troubadour.....	fl. 12th c.	
Gibson , John, Eng. sculptor.....	1791...	1866
Gibson , Thomas Milner, Eng. statesman.....	1806...	1884
Giddings , Joshua Reed, Am. statesman.....	1795...	1864
Giesebrecht , von, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin, Ger. historian.....	1814...	.....
Gieseler , Johann Karl Ludwig, Ger. church historian.	1792...	1854
Gifford , Sanford Robinson, Am. painter.....	1823...	.....
Gifford , William, Eng. journalist and critic. [<i>Quar- terly Review</i> .].....	1757...	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Gigli, Girolamo. <i>Nenci.</i> Ital. author.....	1660...	1722
Gignoux, François Régis, Fr. painter.....	1816...	.....
Gigoux, Jean François, Fr. painter.....	1806...	.....
Gilbert, Davies. <i>Giddy.</i> Eng. scholar.....	1767...	1839
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, Eng. navigator.....	1539...	1583
Gilbert, Sir John, Eng. painter.....	1817...	.....
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, Fr. satiric poet.....	1751...	1780
Gilbert, Walter Bond, Eng. organist in America.....	1829...	.....
Gilbert, William, Eng. physician and natural philos.	1540...	1603
Gilbert, William Schwenk, Eng. poet and dramatist. [<i>Bab Ballads, Gilbert and Sullivan Operas.</i>].....	1836...	.....
Gilchrist, John Borthwick, Scot. orientalist.....	1759...	1841
Gilchrist, William Wallace, Am. musician.....	1846...	.....
Gilder, Richard Watson, Am. editor and author.....	1844...	.....
Gilder, William Henry, Am. explorer.....	1838...	.....
Giles, William Branch, Am. statesman.....	1762...	1830
Gilfillan, George, Scot. author.....	1813...	.....
Gilfillan, Robert, Scot. poet.....	? 1798...	1850
Gill, Andre, Fr. caricaturist.....	1839...	1885
Gill, John, Eng. theologian and author.....	1697...	1771
Gilles, Pierre, Fr. naturalist, traveler, and writer.....	1490...	1555
Gillespie, William Mitchell, Am. civil engineer.....	1816...	1868
Gillies, John, Scot. historian.....	1746...	1836
Gillmore, Quincy Adams, Am. soldier.....	1825...	1888
Gillott, Joseph, Eng. manufacturer of steel pens.....	1800...	1872
Gillray, James, Eng. engraver and caricaturist.....	1785...	1815
Gilpin, Bernard. <i>Apostle of the North.</i> Eng. reformer	1517...	1583
Gilpin, Rev. William, Eng. critic and biographer.....	1724...	1804
Gil Vicente, Port. dramatist.....	1485...	1557
Gil y Zarate, Don Antonio, Span. dramatist.....	1793...	.....
Ginguené, Pierre Louis, Fr. historian.....	1748...	1816
Ginkel, van, Godard, Earl of Athlone, Dutch general?	1630...	1703
Gioberti, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. chemist.....	1761...	1834
Gioberti, Vincenzo, Ital. philosopher and statesman..	1801...	1852
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni, Ital. architect and anti- quary.....	? 1450..?	1521
Gioja, Melchiorre, Ital. political economist.....	1767...	1829
Giordano, Luca. <i>Fa Presto.</i> Neapolitan painter.....	1632...	1705
Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarelli, Ital. painter.....	1477...	1511
Giotto, Florentine painter and architect.....	1276...	1336
Giovanetti, Giacomo, Ital. jurist and economist.....	1787...	1849
Giovini, Angelo Aurelio Bianchi, Ital. author.....	1799...	1862
Giovio, Paolo, Ital. Latin historian.....	1483...	1552
Giraldus Cambrensis, Eng. historian.....	? 1147..?	1220
Girard, Gabriel, Fr. philologist.....	? 1677...	1748
Girard, Pierre François Eugene, Fr. painter and en- graver.....	1805...	1881
Girard, Pierre Simon, Fr. engineer and scientific writer	1765...	1836
Girard, Stephen, Am. banker. Founder of Girard College.....	1750...	1831
Girardin, de, Delphine Gay, Mme. <i>Wife of Émile</i> <i>Girardin.</i> Fr. authoress.....	1804...	1855

	BORN.	DIED.
Girardin, de, Émile , Fr. journalist.....	1806	1881
Girardin, Jean Pierre Louis , Fr. chemist.....	1803	.....
Girardin, Marc, or Saint-Marc , Fr. journalist.....	1801	1873
Girardou, François , Fr. sculptor.....	1628	1715
Giraud, Charles Joseph Barthélemy , Fr. jurist.....	1802	.....
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis , Fr. painter.....	1767	1824
Gislason, Conrad , Icelandic philologist.....	1808	.....
Giudici, Paolo Emiliani , Ital. author.....	1812	1872
Giulio Romano , Ital. painter.....	1492	1546
Giusti, Giuseppe , Ital. satirical poet.....	1809	1850
Giustiniani, Agostino Pantaleone , Genoese philologist	1470	1536
Gladstone, William Ewart , Eng. statesman.....	1809	.....
Glaire, Jean Baptiste , Fr. orientalist.....	1798	.....
Glaisher, James , Brit. meteorologist.....?	1820	.....
Glanvill, Joseph , Eng. philosopher.....	1636	1680
Glass, Solomon , Ger. theologian and Hebraist.....	1593	1656
Glauber, Johann Rudolf , Ger. chemist. [<i>Glauber's salts</i>].	1604	1668
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb , Ger. botanist.....	1714	1786
Gleichen, von, Friedrich Wilhelm . <i>Russworm</i> . Ger. naturalist.....	1717	1783
Gleig, George Robert , Scot. divine and author.....?	1796	.....
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig , Ger. poet.....	1719	1803
Glendower, Owen, Welch chieftain?	1349	1415
Gliddon, George Robins , Am. Egyptologist.....	1809	1857
Glinka, Feodor Nikolaevitch , Russ. writer.....	1788	.....
Glisson, Francis , Eng. physician and anatomist.....	1597	1677
Gloucester, Robert of , early Eng. writer.....	fl. ?	1280
Glover, Richard , Eng. poet and dramatist.....	1712	1785
Glück, Christian Friedrich , Ger. jurist.....	1755	1831
Gluck, von, Christoph Willibald , Ger. composer.....	1714	1787
Gmelin, Johann Friedrich . <i>Nephew of J. G. G.</i> Ger. naturalist.....	1748	1804
Gmelin, Johann Georg , Ger. naturalist.....	1709	1755
Gmelin, Leopold . <i>Son of J. F. G.</i> Ger. chemist.....	1788	1853
Gneisenau, von, August Neidhardt , Count, Pruss. field-marshal.....	1760	1831
Gobelin, Gilles and Jean . <i>Brothers</i> . Fr. dyers.....	fl. 1450	
Godard, Ernest , Fr. aeronaut.....	.....	1885
Godard, Jonathan , Eng. physician and chemist.....	1617	1674
Godefroi, Denis . <i>The Elder</i> . Fr. jurist.....	1549	1622
Godfrey, Thomas , Am. mathematician. [<i>Quadrant</i>].	.....	1749
Godfrey of Bouillon , Fr. chief of the first crusade...?	1058	1100
Godin, Louis , Fr. astronomer.....	1704	1760
Godiva . <i>Lady Godiva</i> . Wife of Leofric, Earl of Leicester. Romantic Eng. heroine.....	fl. 11th c.	
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence , Am. journalist.....	1831	.....
Godman, John D. , Am. physician and naturalist.....	1794	1880
Godolphin, Sidney , Earl of, Eng. statesman.....?	1630	1712
Godoy, de, Don Manuel , Duke of Alcudia. <i>The Prince of Peace</i> . Span. courtier.....	1767	1851
Godunoff, Boris Fedorovitch , czar of Russia.....	1552	1605

	BORN.	DIED.
Godwin, Earl of Wessex, Eng. statesman.....		.....? 1053
Godwin, George, Eng. architect.....	1815...	1886
Godwin, Parke, Am. journalist.....	1816...	.....
Godwin, William, Eng. novelist. [<i>Caleb Williams</i>]....	1756...	1836
Goes, van der, Hugo, Flemish painter.....	? 1420..?	? 1480
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, Ger. author.....	1749...	1832
Goffe, William, Eng. Puritan and regicide.....	? 1605...	1679
Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch, Russ. writer.....	? 1810...	1852
Gohier, Louis Jérôme, Fr. politician and author.....	1746...	1830
Goldoni, Carlo, Ital. dramatic and comic author.....	1707...	1793
Goldsbrough, Louis Malesherbes, Am. rear-admiral	1805...	1877
Goldschmidt, Hermann, Ger. painter and astronomer	1802...	1866
Goldsmith, Oliver, Irish poet, historian, and novelist..	1728...	1774
Goldstücker, Theodor, Ger. Sanskrit scholar.....	1821...	1872
Golius, Jakob, Dutch orientalist.....	1596...	1667
Golovnin, Vasilii, Russ. navigator.....	1776...	1832
Goltzius, Heinrich, Dutch painter and engraver.....	1558...	1617
Gomar, Francis, Flemish Calvinistic theologian.....	1563...	1641
Gombauld, de, Jean Ogier, Fr. poet and wit.....	1567...	1666
Gomez, Estevan, Port. explorer.....	.....	1525
Gomez, Sebastiano, Span. painter.....	? 1616..?	1690
Goncalvez, Joaquim Affonso, Port. missionary to China.....	1780...	1841
Goncalvez Diaz, A., Brazilian poet.....	1823...	1866
Gondi, de, Philippe Emanuel, Fr. general.....	? 1584...	1662
Gondola, Giovanni di Francesco, Illyrian poet.....	1588...	1636
Gongora y Argote, de, Luis, Span. poet.....	1561...	1627
Gonsalvo de Cordova, Hernandez. <i>The Great Cap- tain</i>. Span. warrior.....	? 1443...	1515
Gonthier, Johann, Ger. anatomist and writer.....	1487...	1574
Gonzaga, de, Thomas Antonio Costa, Brazilian poet..	1747...	1793
Gonzaga, di, Giovanni Francesco, first marquis of Mantua.....	1394...	1444
Gonzalez de Berceo, Juan, Span. poet.....	1196...	1266
Good, Dr. John Mason, Eng. physician and author....	1764...	1827
Goodall, Frederick, Eng. painter.....	1822...	.....
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, Am. divine and scholar....	1790...	1860
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. <i>Peter Parley. Nephew of C. A. G.</i> Am. author.....	1793...	1860
Goodyear, Charles, Am. inventor of rubber goods....	1800...	1860
Göppert, Heinrich Robert, Ger. botanist.....	1800...	.....
Gordon, George, Eng. political agitator.....	1750...	1793
Gordon, William, Eng. clergyman and historian.....	1730...	1807
Gore, Catherine Grace, Eng. novelist.....	1799...	1861
Görgei, Arthur, Hungarian general.....	1818...	.....
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Eng. lord proprietor of Maine.....	.....	1647
Gorgias, Greek rhetorician and sophist.....	B. C. ? 487..?	? 380
Gori, Antonio Francesco, Ital. antiquary.....	1691...	1757
Görres, Jakob Joseph, Ger. publicist and author.....	1776...	1848
Gorringer, Henry H., Am. sailor and engineer. [<i>Brought the Central Park obelisk from Egypt</i>].	.....	1839...1885

GORTCHAKOFF—GRÄFE

	BORN.	DIED.
Gortchakoff , Alexander, Prince, Russ. statesman and diplomatist.....	1798...	1883
Gortchakoff , Mikhail, Prince, Russ. commander.....	1795...	1861
Gorton , Samuel, pioneer settler in Rhode Island.....?	1600...	1677
Görtz , George Heinrich, Baron, Swed. statesman.....	.....	1719
Göschel , Karl Friedrich, Ger. jurist and author.....	1784.....	
Göschen , George Joachim, Eng. statesman.....	1831.....	
Gosnold , Bartholomew, Eng. voyager to America.....	.....	1607
Goss , Sir John, Eng. composer.....	1820.....	
Gosse , Philip Henry, Eng. naturalist.....	1810.....	1888
Gosselin , Pierre François Joseph, Fr. geographer.....	1751.....	1830
Gottschalk , Louis Moreau, Am. pianist and composer	1829...	1869
Gottschall , Rudolph, Ger. author.....	1823.....	
Gottsched , Johann Christoph, Ger. author and critic..	1700...	1766
Gough , Hugh, Viscount, Brit. field-marshal.....	1779...	1869
Gough , John B., Am. lecturer on temperance.....	1817...	1886
Gough , Richard, Eng. antiquary.....	1735...	1809
Goujon , Jean, Fr. sculptor and architect.....?	1515...	1572
Goulart , Simon, Fr. Protestant divine and historical writer.....	1543...	1628
Gould , Augustus Addison, Am. naturalist.....	1805...	1866
Gould , Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., Am. astronomer.....	1824.....	
Gould , Hannah Flagg, Am. poetess.....	1789...	1865
Gould , Jay, Am. financier.....	1836.....	
Gould , John, Eng. ornithologist.....	1804...	1881
Gounod , Charles François, Fr. musical composer.....	1818.....	
Goupil , Jules, Fr. painter.....	1841...	1883
Gourgaud , Gaspard, Baron, Fr. general.....	1783...	1852
Gourgues , de, Dominique, Fr. mariner.....?	1530..?	1593
Gournay , de, Marie le Jars, Fr. writer and editress..	1566...	1645
Gousset , Thomas Marie Joseph, Fr. cardinal.....	1792...	1866
Gouvea , de, Antonio, Port. jurist and philosopher....	1505...	1566
Gouvion Saint-Cyr , Laurent, marshal of France....	1764...	1830
Govinda Singh , chief of the Sikhs.....	1661...	1708
Gower , John, Eng. poet.....?	1320...	1402
Gowrie , John Ruthven, Earl of, leader of the "Raid of Ruthven".....	1577...	1600
Gozlan , Léon, Fr. dramatist.....	1806...	1866
Gozzi , Carlo, Count, Ital. dramatist and novelist.....?	1718...	1806
Gozzoli , Benozzo, Florentine painter.....	1405...	1485
Graaf , van, Regnier, Dutch physician and physiologist	1641...	1673
Grabbe , Christian Dietrich, Ger. dramatic poet.....	1801...	1836
Graberg von Hemso , Jakob, Swed. geographer.....	1776...	1847
Gracchus , Caius Sempronius, Roman statesman. B. C.	? 157...	121
Gracchus , Tiberius Sempronius. <i>Brother</i> . Roman statesman.....	B. C. ? 168...	? 133
Gradenigo , Pietro, doge of Venice.....	1249...	1311
Grady , Henry Woodfen, Am. editor. [<i>Atlanta Constitution</i> .].....	1845...	1889
Græme , John, Scot. poet.....	1748...	1772
Grævius , Johann Georg. <i>Gräfe</i> . Ger. classical scholar	1632...	1703
Gräfe , van, Albrecht. <i>Son</i> . Ger. oculist.....	1828...	1870

GRÄFE—GRATTAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Gräfe, van, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. surgeon.....	1787...	1840
Graham, George, Eng. mechanician and watch-maker	1675...	1751
Graham, George Rex, Am. editor.....	1813...	.....
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee.....	1643...	1689
Graham, Sylvester, Am. vegetarian advocate. [<i>Graham bread.</i>].....	1794...	1851
Graham, Thomas, Brit. chemist.....	1805...	1869
Graham, William Alexander, Am. statesman.....	1804...	1875
Grahme, James, Scot. historian. [<i>History of the U. S.</i>].....	.....	1842
Gram, Johan, or Hans, Danish philologist.....	1685...	1748
Gramont, de, Antoine Agénor Alfred, Duke, Fr. diplomatist.....	1819...	.....
Gramont, de, Philibert, Comte, Fr. courtier.....	1621...	1707
Granada, de, Fray Luis, Span. pulpit orator.....	1504...	1588
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, Eng. general.....	1721...	1770
Grandi, Guido, Ital. mathematician.....	1671...	1742
Grandpré, de, Louis Marie Joseph Ohier, Count, Fr. navigator.....	1761...	1846
Granet, François Marius, Fr. painter.....	1775...	1849
Granger, Francis, Am. lawyer and politician.....	1792...	1868
Granger, Gideon, Am. statesman.....	1767...	1822
Granger, Gordon, Am. soldier.....	1821...	1876
Granger, Robert S., Am. soldier.....	1816...	.....
Granier de Cassagnac, Adolphe Bernard, Fr. journalist and historical writer.....	? 1808...	.....
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan, Scot. authoress.....	1755...	1838
Grant, Sir Francis, Scot. artist.....	1803...	1878
Grant, James, Scot. novelist.....	1822...	1887
Grant, James Augustus, Brit. traveler.....	1827...	.....
Grant, Sir James Hope. <i>Brother of Sir Francis.</i> Brit. general.....	1808...	1875
Grant, Sir Patrick, commander-in-chief in India 1856.	1804...	.....
Grant, Robert Edmund, Scot. physiologist and zoologist.....	1793...	.....
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, general and eighteenth President of the United States.....	1822...	1885
Granville, de, Antoine Perrenot, Cardinal, Span. statesman.....	1517...	1586
Granville, George, Baron Lansdowne, Eng. author and politician.....	1667...	1735
Granville, Granville George Leveson Gower, Earl, Brit. statesman.....	1815...	.....
Granville, John Carteret, Earl, Eng. statesman.....	1690...	1763
Grasse-Tilly, de, François Joseph Paul, Comte. <i>Count de Grasse.</i> Fr. admiral.....	1723...	1788
Grassman, Hermann Günther, Ger. mathematician and linguist.....	1809...	.....
Graswinkel, Theodorus, Dutch jurist and political writer.....	1600...	1666
Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse, Abbé, Fr. theologian	1805...	1872
Grattan, Henry, Irish orator and statesman.....	1746...	1820

GRAUMANN—GREGORY

	BORN.	DIED.
Graumann , Johann Philipp, Ger. financier.....	1710...	1762
Graun , Karl Heinrich, Ger. musical composer.....	1701...	1759
Gravelot , Hubert François Bourguignon, Fr. engraver	1699...	1773
Graves , Thomas, Lord, Brit. admiral	1725...	1802
Gravesande , van 's, Willem Jakob, Dutch philoso- pher and mathematician.....	1688...	1742
Gravier , Jacques, Fr. missionary in America.....	.....	1708
Gravina , Giovanni Vincenzo, Ital. jurist.....	1664...	1718
Gray , Asa, Am. botanist.....	1810...	1888
Gray , Edmund Dwyer, Irish parliamentary agitator...	1844...	1888
Gray , George Robert. <i>Brother of J. E. G.</i> Eng. orni- thologist.....	1808...	1872
Gray , John Edward, Eng. naturalist.....	1800...	1875
Gray , Captain Robert, Am. discoverer of the Columbia River.....	1755...	1806
Gray , Thomas, Eng. poet. [<i>Elegy.</i>].....	1716...	1771
Graziani , Francesco, Ital. vocalist.....	1829...	....
Greatrakes , Valentine, Irish empiric.....	1628..?	1700
Greaves , John, Eng. orientalist and mathematician...	1602...	1652
Greeley , Horace, founder of the <i>New York Tribune</i> ...	1811...	1872
Greely , Adolphus Washington, general United States army. Am. explorer and chief signal officer. [<i>Greely Expedition.</i>].....	1844...	....
Green , John Richard, Eng. historian.....	1837...	1883
Green , Samuel Abbott, Am. physician and archæolo- gist.....	1830...	....
Green , Seth, Am. fish culturist.....	1817...	1888
Green , William, Am. abolitionist.....	1796...	1881
Green , William Mercer, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Mississippi.....	1798...	1887
Greene , George Washington. <i>Grandson of General Greene.</i> Am. author.....	1811...	....
Greene , Nathanael, Am. revolutionary major-general	1742...	1786
Greene , Robert, Eng. dramatist.....	? 1560...	1592
Greenleaf , Benjamin, Am. author of mathematical text-books.....	1786...	1864
Greenleaf , Simon, Am. jurist.....	1783...	1853
Greenough , Horatio, Am. sculptor.....	1805...	1852
Greg , William Rathbone, Eng. political writer.....	1809...	1881
Grégoire , Henri, Fr. revolutionist.....	1750...	1831
Gregory I. , Saint. <i>The Great.</i> Pope.....	? 540...	604
Gregory VII. <i>Hildebrand, Saint.</i> Pope.....	? 1018...	1085
Gregory XIII. , Ugo Buoncompagni, pope.....	1502...	1585
Gregory XVI. , Bartolommeo Alberto Capellari, pope	1765...	1846
Gregory , David. <i>Nephew of James.</i> Scot. mathema- tician.....	1661...	1708
Gregory , James, Scot. geometrician. Inventor of re- flecting telescope.....	1638...	1675
Gregory of Nyssa, Saint, Greek father of the church..	332...	394
Gregory of Tours, Saint, father of Fr. history.....	? 540...	595
Gregory , Olinthus Gilbert, Eng. mathematician and philosopher.....	1774...	1841

GREGORY NAZIANZEN—GROSSE

	BORN.	DIED.
Gregory Nazianzen , Saint, bishop of Constantinople	? 326...	? 389
Gregory Thaumaturgus , Saint, bishop of Neo-Cesarea	.....	? 210...? 270
Grenfell , George, Eng. missionary to Central Africa..	1845... ..	
Grenville , George, Eng. statesman. [<i>Stamp Act.</i>]....	1712...1770	
Grenville , Sir Richard, Eng. naval officer.....	1540...1591	
Gresham , Sir Thomas, Eng. merchant.....	1519...1579	
Gresham , Walter Quinton, Am. soldier and jurist....	1832... ..	
Gresset , Jean Baptiste Louis, Fr. poet and dramatist.	1709...1777	
Greswell , Edward, Eng. theological author.....	1797...1869	
Grétry , André Ernest Modeste, Fr. musical composer.	1741...1813	
Greuze , Jean Baptiste, Fr. painter.....	1726...1805	
Greville , Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke, Eng. poet and philosopher.....	1554...1628	
Grévy , François Paul Jules, president of the French Republic.....	1813... ..	
Grew , Nehemiah, Eng. vegetable anatomist.....?	1628...1711	
Grey , Charles, Earl, prime minister of England.....	1764...1845	
Grey , Henry George, Earl. <i>Son of Charles, Earl Grey.</i> Eng. statesman.....	1802... ..	
Grey , Lady Jane, noble and gifted Eng. lady.....	1537...1554	
Gribeauval , de, Jean Baptiste Vaquette.....	1715...1789	
Griboyedoff , Alexander Sergievitch, Russ. dramatist.	1795...1829	
Gridley , Richard, Am. major-general.....	1711...1796	
Griesbach , Johann Jakob, Ger. biblical critic.....	1745...1812	
Griffin , Gerald, Irish novelist and poet.....	1803...1840	
Grijalva , de, Juan, Span. navigator.....	.....1527	
Grillparzer , Franz, Ger. dramatist.....	1791...1872	
Grimaldi , Francesco Maria, Ital. Jesuit and physicist.?	1618...1663	
Grimaldi , Giovanni Francesco. <i>Il Bolognese.</i> Ital. painter.....	1606...1680	
Grimké , Thomas Smith, Am. scholar and philanthropist.....	1786...1834	
Grimm , Friedrich Melchior, Baron, Ger. writer.....	1723...1807	
Grimm , Jakob Ludwig, Ger. philologist and jurist....	1785...1863	
Grimm , Wilhelm Karl. <i>Brother of J. L. G.</i> Ger. philologist.....	1786...1859	
Grimshaw , William, Am. author of school-books.....	1782...1852	
Griscom , John, Am. educationist	1774...1852	
Grisebach , August Heinrich Rudolf, Ger. botanist....	1814... ..	
Griselda , legendary Ital. heroine.....	fl. ? 1100	
Grisi , Giulia, Ital. opera singer.....	1812...1869	
Griswold , Rufus Wilmot, Am. author.....	1815...1857	
Grocyn , William, professor of Greek at Oxford, Eng.	1442...1519	
Gronovius , Jakob, Ger. philologist.....	1645...1716	
Gronovius , or Gronov , Johann Friedrich. <i>Father.</i> Ger. critic and antiquary.....	1611...1671	
Groot , Gerhard. <i>Gerard the Great.</i> Founder of the "Brethren and Clerks of the Common Life.".....	1340...1384	
Gros , Antoine Jean, Baron, Fr. painter.....	1771...1835	
Gross , Samuel, Am. surgeon and medical writer.....	1805...1884	
Grosse , Julius Waldemar, Ger. author.....	1828... ..	

GROSSETESTE—GUICCIOLI

	BORN.	DIED.
Grosseteste, or Greathead, Robert, Brit. theologian.	1175...	1253
Grossi, Tommaso, Ital. poet.....	1791...	1853
Grosvenor, Benjamin, Eng. dissenting divine.....	1675...	1758
Grote, George, Eng. historian.....	1794...	1871
Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, Ger. archæologist.....	1775...	1853
Grotius, or De Groot, Hugo, Dutch jurist.....	1583...	1645
Grouchy, de, Emmanuel, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1766...	1847
Grove, Frederick, Eng. musician and author.....	1838...	....
Grove, Sir William Robert, Eng. physicist. [<i>Correlation of Forces.</i>].....	1811...	....
Gruber, Johann Gottfried, Ger. scholar and cyclopedist.....	1774...	1851
Grumbach, von, Wilhelm, Ger. insurrectionist.....?	1503...	1566
Grundtvig, Nicolai Frederik Severin, Danish author..	1783...	1872
Grundy, Felix, Am. statesman and jurist.....	1777...	1840
Gruner, Wilhelm Heinrich Ludwig, Ger. engraver.....	1801...	....
Gruter, Jan, Flemish antiquary.....	1560...	1627
Grynæus, Simon, Ger. Hellenist and theologian.....	1493...	1541
Gryphius, Andreas, Ger. poet.....	1616...	1664
Guadet, Marguerite Élie, Fr. orator and leading Girondist.....	1758...	1794
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet.....	1537...	1612
Guarini da Verona, reviver of classical learning...	1370...	1460
Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio, violin maker.....	1683...	1745
Guatimozin, last Aztec emperor of Mexico.....?	1497...	1525
Gudin, Jean Antoine Théodore, Fr. marine painter...	1802...	....
Guelf, noble Ger. family, originally Ital., and traced to the 9th c.		
Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert, Fr. naturalist and economist.....	1720...	1785
Guénéé, Antoine, Fr. ecclesiastic and writer.....	1717...	1803
Guerard, Benjamin Edme Charles, Fr. archæologist.	1797...	1854
Guercino, Giovanni Francesco Barbieri, Ital. painter.	1590...	1666
Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand, Ger. theologian	1803...	....
Guericke, von, Otto, Ger. natural philosopher. [<i>Air-pump.</i>].....	1602...	1686
Guérin, Jean Baptiste Paulin, Fr. painter.....	1783...	1855
Guérin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron, Fr. painter.....	1774...	1833
Guérin, de, Eugénie, Fr. authoress.....	1805...	1848
Guérin, de, Maurice. Brother of Eugénie. Fr. poet..	1810...	1839
Guérin-Ménéville, Félix Édouard, Fr. naturalist....	1799...	1874
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, Ital. author.....	1805...	1873
Guerrero, Vicente, mulatto president of Mexico.....?	1770...	1831
Guess, or Se-quoyah, George. Cherokee half-breed. Inventor of the Cherokee alphabet.....?	1770...	1843
Guettard, Jean Étienne, Fr. botanist and mineralogist	1715...	1786
Guglielmi, Pietro, Ital. musician and composer.....	1727...	1804
Guglielmini, Domenico, Ital. mathematician.....	1655...	1710
Guibert, de, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, Comte, Fr. author and soldier.....	1743...	1790
Guicciardini, Francesco, Ital. historian.....	1482...	1540
Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba, Countess, friend of Byron..	1801...	....

GUIDI—GUTS—MUTHS

	BORN.	DIED.
Guidi , Carlo Alessandro, Ital. lyric poet.....	1650...	1712
Guido , Guerra, Ital. military captain.....	fl. 1254	*
Guido delle Colonne , Sicilian historian.....	fl. 13th c.	
Guido Reni , Ital. painter.....	1575...	1642
Guignes , de, Joseph, Fr. orientalist.....	1721...	1800
Guigniaut , Joseph Daniel, Fr. scholar and antiquary.	1794...	....
Guillard , Nicolas François, Fr. lyric poet.....	1752...	1814
Guillaume . <i>Frère Guillaume</i> . Fr. painter on glass...	1475...	1537
Guillaumet , Gustavus Achille, Fr. painter.....	1840...	1887
Guillemeau , Jacques, Fr. surgeon.....?	1520...	1613
Guillon , Marie Nicolas Silvestre, Abbé, Fr. author.....	1760...	1847
Guillotín , Joseph Ignace, Fr. physician. [<i>The guillo-</i> <i>tine</i> .].....	1738...	1814
Guilmeth , Alexandre Auguste, Fr. archæologist.....	1807...	....
Guinand , N., Swiss optician.....?	1745...	1825
Guiraud , Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre, Baron, Fr. dramatist.....	1788...	1847
Guiscard , Robert, Norman conqueror. First duke of Calabria.....?	1015...	1085
Guischard , Karl Gottlieb, Ger. author.....	1724...	1775
Guise , de, Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine, Fr. states- man.....	1525...	1574
Guise , de, François de Lorraine, Duc, Fr. general and statesman.....	1519...	1563
Guise , de, Henri I. de Lorraine, Duc. <i>Le Balafré</i> (the Gashed). Fr. general and statesman.....	1550...	1588
Guise , de, Henri II. de Lorraine, Duc, generalissimo of the Neapolitan insurgents.....	1614...	1664
Guizot , François Pierre Guillaume, Fr. historian and statesman.....	1787...	1874
Gummere , John, Am. mathematician.....	1784...	1845
Günderode , von, Karoline, Ger. poetess.....	1780...	1806
Gunter , Edmund, Eng. mathematician and astronomer	1581...	1626
Günther , Anton, Ger. philosopher.....?	1785...	1863
Gurney , Sir Goldworthy, Eng. inventor.....	1793...	1875
Gurney , Joseph John, Eng. philanthropist.....	1788...	1847
Gurowski , Adam, Count, Polish patriot and author....	1805...	1866
Gushtâsp , legendary Persian king.		
Gustavus I. , commonly called Gustavus Vasa , king of Sweden.....	1496...	1560
Gustavus Adolphus , or Gustavus II. , king of Swed.	1594...	1632
Gustavus III. , king of Sweden.....	1746...	1792
Gustavus IV. , Adolphus. <i>Son of Gustavus III.</i> King of Sweden.....	1778...	1837
Gutenberg , Johann, or Henne. <i>Gänsfleisch</i> . Ger. re- puted inventor of printing.....?	1400...	1468
Guthrie , Dr. Samuel, Am. chemist and inventor.....	.....	1848
Guthrie , Thomas, Scot. divine and philanthropist....	1803...	1873
Guthrie , William, Scot. author.....?	1708...	1770
Gutierrez , Garcia, Span. poet and dramatist.....	1812...	1884
Guts-muths , Johann Christoph Friedrich, founder of the Ger. system of gymnastics (<i>Turnwesen</i>).....	1759...	1839

GUTZKOW—HAGHE

	BORN.	DIED.
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. novelist.....	1811...	....
Gützlaff, Karl, Pruss. missionary and Chinese scholar	1803...	1851
Guy, Thomas, Eng. philanthropist. [<i>Guy's Hospital</i>].	1643...	1724
Guy, William Augustus, Eng. physician.....	1810...	1885
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, Madame, Fr. mystic and authoress.....	1648...	1717
Guyot, Arnold Henry, Swiss naturalist and geographer in America.....	1807...	1884
Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard, Fr. chemist and scientific writer.....	1737...	1816
Guzman, Felix, pianist.....	.....	1885
Guzman, de, Alfonzo Perez. <i>The Good</i>. Span. com- mander.....	1258...	1309
Gwilt, Joseph, Eng. architect.....	1784...	1863
Gwin, William McKendry, Am. capitalist.....	1805...	1888
Gwynn, Eleanor, mistress of Charles II. of England...?	1650..?	1690
Gyöngyösy, Stephen, Hungarian poet.....	1620...	1704
Gyrowetz, Adalbert, Bohemian composer.....	1763...	1850
Gyulay, Franz, Count, Hungarian general.....	1799...	1862
Haas, Johann Matthias, Ger. historian.....	1684...	1742
Haas, De, M. F. H., Am. marine painter.....	1839...	....
Haase, Heinrich Gottlob Friedrich Christian, Ger. philologist.....	1808...	....
Habeneck, Antoine François, Fr. musician.....	1781...	1849
Häberlin, Franz Dominicus, Ger. historian.....	1720...	1787
Habert, Pierre Joseph, Baron, Fr. general.....	1773...	1825
Habicht, Christian Maximilian, Ger. orientalist.....	1775...	1839
Hachette, Jean Nicolas Pierre, Fr. mathematician...	1769...	1834
Hackert, Philipp, Ger. painter.....	1737...	1807
Hackett, Horatio Balch, Am. biblical scholar.....	1808...	1875
Hackett, James Henry, Am. actor.....	1800...	1871
Hackländer, von, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. author...	1816...	....
Hadji Khalfa (<i>real name Mustapha Ben Abdal- lah</i>). <i>Katib Tchelebi</i> (noble secretary). Turkish historian.....	.....	1658
Hadley, James, Am. philologist and professor of Greek	1821...	1872
Hadley, John, Eng. astronomer. [<i>Hadley's Sextant</i>].	.....	1744
Hadrian, Roman emperor.....	76...	138
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich, Ger. naturalist.....	1834...	....
Haen, Antoon, Dutch physician.....	1704...	1776
Hafiz, Mohammed Shems ed-Din, Persian poet.....?	1300..?	1390
Hagedorn, Christian Ludwig, Ger. art-critic and writer.....	1713...	1780
Hagedorn, von, Friedrich, Ger. poet.....	1708...	1754
Hagen, Ernst August, Ger. writer on art.....	1825...	....
Hagen, von der, Friedrich Heinrich, Ger. philologist	1780...	1856
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf, Ger. historian.....	1801...	1874
Haggard, H. Rider, Eng. writer. [<i>King Solomon's Mines, She, Mr. Meeson's Will</i>, etc.].....	1856...	....
Haghe, Louis, Eng. painter and lithographer.....	1802...	1885

HAGUE—HALLEY

	BORN.	DIED.
Hague , William, Am. Baptist minister and author....	1808...	1887
Hahn , August, Ger. theologian.....	1792...	1863
Hahn , Philipp Matthäus, Ger. mechanician and inventor	1739...	1790
Hähnel , Ernst Julius, Ger. sculptor.....	1811...	....
Hahnemann , Samuel Christian Friedrich, Ger. physician. Founder of the homeopathic system.....	1755...	1843
Hahn-Hahn , von, Ida Marie Luise Sophie Friederike Gustave, Countess, Ger. authoress.....	1805...	....
Haidinger , Wilhelm, Ger. geologist and mineralogist	1795...	....
Hakluyt , Richard, Eng. historian and geographer....?	1553...	1616
Halbig , Johann, Ger. sculptor.....	1814...	....
Haldane , Robert, Scot. philanthropist.....	1764...	1842
Haldeman , Samuel Stehman, Am. naturalist and philologist	1812...	....
Hale , Edward Everett, Am. clergyman and author....	1822...	....
Hale , John Parker, Am. statesman.....	1806...	1873
Hale , Sir Matthew, Eng. jurist and writer.....	1609...	1676
Hale , Captain Nathan, Am. patriot.....	1755...	1776
Hale , Sarah Josepha, <i>née</i> Buell, Am. authoress.....	1795...	....
Hales , John. <i>The Ever-Memorable</i> . Eng. divine and critic.....	1584...	1656
Hales , Stephen, Eng. natural philosopher.....	1677...	1761
Halévy , Jacques François Fromental Élie, Fr. composer.....	1799...	1862
Halévy , Léon, Fr. dramatist.....	1802...	1883
Halford , Sir Henry, Eng. physician and Latinist....	1766...	1844
Haliburton , Thomas Chandler. <i>Sam Slick</i> . Nova Scotian humorist.....	1802...	1865
Halifax , Charles Montagu, Earl of, Eng. statesman...	1661...	1715
Halifax , George Saville, Marquis of, Eng. statesman..	1630...	1695
Hall , Basil, Scot. traveler and author.....	1788...	1844
Hall , Charles Cuthbert, Am. Reformed minister.....	1828...	....
Hall , Charles Francis, Am. arctic explorer.....	1821...	1871
Hall , Charles H., Protestant Episcopal minister.....	1820...	....
Hall , James, Am. author and judge.....	1793...	1868
Hall , James, Am. geologist.....	1811...	....
Hall , Joseph, Eng. bishop and author.....	1574...	1656
Hall , Marshall, Eng. physician.....	1790...	1857
Hall , Newman, Eng. dissenting minister and author..	1816...	....
Hall , Robert, Eng. Baptist divine.....	1764...	1831
Hall , Samuel Carter, Eng. author.....	1800...	....
Hall , Mrs. S. C. (Anna Maria Fielding). <i>Wife of S. C.</i> <i>H.</i> Irish authoress.....	1805...	1881
Hallam , Arthur Henry, essayist and poet.....	1811...	1833
Hallam , Henry. <i>Father</i> . Eng. historian and critic...	1777...	1859
Hallé , Jean Noël, Fr. physician.....	1754...	1822
Halleck , Fitz-Greene, Am. poet.....	1790...	1867
Halleck , Henry Wager, Am. general and military writer.....	1815...	1872
Haller , von, Albrecht, Swiss physiologist.....	1708...	1777
Halley , Edmund, Eng. astronomer and mathematician	1656...	1742

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS—HARDEE

	BORN.	DIED.
Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard, Eng. antiquary and philologist.....	1820...	1889
Hals, Franciscus, Dutch painter.....	1584...	1666
Halstead, Murat, Am. journalist.....	1829... ..	
Hamaker, Hendrik Arens, Dutch orientalist.....	1789...	1835
Hamann, Johann Georg, Ger. philosopher.....	1730...	1788
Hamberger, Georg Erhard, Ger. physician.....	1697...	1755
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, Eng. author.....	1834... ..	
Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian general. Father of Hannibal.....	B. C.	229
Hamilton, Alexander, Am. lawyer and statesman....	1757...	1804
Hamilton, Count Anthony, Fr. writer, born in Ireland.?	1646...	1720
Hamilton, Frank Hastings, Am. surgeon.....	1813...	1886
Hamilton, Sir William, Scot. philosopher and meta-physician.....	1788...	1856
Hamilton, Sir William, Brit. antiquary.....	1730...	1803
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, Irish astronomer and geometer.....	1805...	1865
Hamlin, Hannibal, Am. statesman.....	1809... ..	
Hammerich, Frederik Peder Adolf, Danish author..	1809... ..	
Hammer-Purgstall, von, Joseph, Baron, Ger. orientalist and historian.....	1774...	1856
Hammond, William Alexander, Am. physician.....	1828... ..	
Hamon, Jean Louis, Fr. painter.....	1821...	1874
Hampden, John, Eng. statesman.....	1594...	1643
Hampden, Renn Dickson, Eng. bishop and moral philosopher.....	1793...	1868
Hampton, Wade, Am. general.....	1755...	1835
Hampton, Wade. Grandson. Confederate lieutenant-general.....	1818... ..	
Hancock, John, Am. statesman.....	1737...	1793
Hancock, Winfield Scott, Am. general.....	1824...	1886
Handel, Georg Friedrich, Ger. musical composer.....	1685...	1759
Hänel, Gustav Friedrich, Ger. jurist.....	1792... ..	
Hanka, Venceslav, Bohemian philologist.....	1791...	1861
Hanke, Henriette Wilhelmine. <i>Arndt</i>. Ger. novelist	1785... ..	
Hankel, Wilhelm Gottlieb, Ger. physicist.....	1814... ..	
Hannibal, Carthaginian general.....	B. C.	247... 183
Hansard, Luke, Eng. parliamentary printer.....	1752...	1828
Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, Pruss. statesman and financier.....	1790... ..	
Hansen, Peter Andreas, Ger. astronomer.....	1795...	1874
Hans Sachs, Ger. shoe-maker and poet.....	1494...	1576
Hansteen, Christoffer, Norwegian astronomer.....	1784...	1873
Hanway, Jonas, Eng. philanthropist and author.....	1712...	1786
Harbaugh, Henry, Am. clergyman.....	1817...	1867
Harcourt, d', Henri, Duc, Fr. general and diplomatist	1654...	1718
Harcourt, Sir Simon, first Viscount Harcourt, lord chancellor of England.....	1660...	1727
Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Vernon, Eng. lawyer.....	1827... ..	
Hardee, William J., Confederate general. [<i>Tactics</i>].	1818...	1873

HARDENBERG—HARRISON

	BORN.	DIED.
Hardenberg, von, Friedrich , Ger. author.....	1772...	1801
Hardenberg, von, Karl August , Prince, Pruss. states- man.....	1750...	1822
Hardicanute , king of England and Denmark.....?	1017...	1042
Hardin, Benjamin , Am. lawyer and legislator.....	1784...	1852
Harding, Chester , Am. portrait painter.....	1792...	1866
Harding, James Duffield , Eng. painter and writer on art.....	1798...	1863
Hardinge, Henry , Viscount, Eng. general.....	1785...	1856
Hardouin, Jean , Fr. Jesuit and writer.....	1646...	1729
Hardt, von der, Hermann , Ger. philologist.....	1660...	1746
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke , first Earl, Eng. jurist.....	1690...	1764
Hardy, Sir Thomas Masterman , Brit. naval officer....	1769...	1839
Hare, Augustus Julius Charles . <i>Nephew of J. C. H.</i> Eng. author.....	1834...	.....
Hare, Julius Charles , Eng. clergyman and author....	1796...	1855
Hare, Robert , Am. physicist.....	1781...	1858
Haren, van, Willem , Dutch poet.....	1713...	1768
Hargraves, Edmund Hammond , Eng. discoverer of gold in Australia.....?	1816...	.....
Hargreaves, James , Eng. inventor of the spinning- jenny.....?	1770	.....
Haring, Wilhelm . <i>Wilibald Alexis</i> . Ger. novelist....	1797...	1871
Hariri, Abu Mohammed Kasem ben Ali , Arabian poet.....?	1045..?	1122
Harlan, John M. , Am. jurist.....	1834...	.....
Harlay, de, Achille , Fr. jurist.....	1536...	1616
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Adolf , Ger. Protestant theologian.....	1806...	1862
Harley, Robert , Earl of Oxford, Eng. statesman.....	1661...	1724
Harmar, Josiah , Am. general.....	1753...	1813
Harms, Claus , Ger. theologian.....	1778...	1855
Harney, William Selby , Am. general.....	1798...	.....
Harold I. <i>Harefoot</i> . King of the Anglo-Saxons.....	.....	1041
Harold II. , last Saxon king of England.....	.....	1066
Haroun-al-Raschid ("Aaron the Just"), caliph of Bagdad.....	? 765...	809
Harper, Robert Goodloe , Am. lawyer and statesman..	1765...	1825
Harrington, James , Eng. political writer. [<i>Oceana</i>].	1611...	1677
Harriott, Thomas , Eng. mathematician and astron- omer.....	1560...	1621
Harris, James , of Salisbury, Eng. philologist. [<i>Her- mes</i>].	1709...	1780
Harris, Samuel S. , Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop..	1841...	1888
Harris, Thaddeus William , Am. entomologist.....	1795...	1856
Harris, Thomas Lake , Am. reformer.....	1823...	.....
Harris, William L. , bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1817...	1887
Harris, Sir William Snow , Eng. physicist and inventor	1792...	1869
Harris, William Torrey , Am. educationist.....	1835...	.....
Harrison, Benjamin , signer of the Declaration of In- dependence.....?	1740...	1791

HARRISON—HA VELOCK

	BORN.	DIED.
Harrison, Benjamin. <i>Grandson of William Henry.</i> Am. senator and twenty-third President of the United States.....	1833...	.....
Harrison, John, Eng. mechanic. Inventor of the chronometer for ascertaining longitude.....	1693...	1776
Harrison, William Henry, general and ninth Presi- dent of the United States.....	1773...	1841
Hart, James McDougal, Am. painter, born in Scotland	1828...	.....
Hart, Joel T., Am. sculptor.....?	1810...	1877
Hart, John Seely, Am. educationist.....	1810...	1877
Hart, William. <i>Brother of J. McD. H.</i> Am. landscape painter.....	1823...	.....
Harte, Francis Bret, Am. author.....	1839...	.....
Hartley, David, Eng. physician and philosopher.....	1705...	1757
Hartmann, Moritz, Ger. poet.....	1821...	1872
Hartmann, von, Eduard, Ger. philosopher.....	1840...	.....
Hartshorne, Joseph, Am. physician and surgeon.....	1779...	1850
Hartsoeker, Niklaas, Dutch philosopher and optician	1656...	1725
Hartzheim, Joseph, Ger. Jesuit and historian.....	1694...	1763
Harvard, John, founder of Harvard College.....?	1608...	1638
Harvey, Sir George, Scot. painter.....	1805...	1876
Harvey, William, Eng. anatomist and physician. Discoverer of the circulation of the blood.....	1578...	1657
Hase, Karl August, Ger. theologian.....	1800...	.....
Hasenclever, Peter, Ger. manufacturer and writer..	1716...	1792
Hassard, John R. G., Am. literary and musical critic.	1836...	1888
Hasse, Johann Adolf, Ger. musical composer.....	1699...	1783
Hasse, Karl Ewald, Ger. physiologist.....	1810...	.....
Hassel, Johann Georg Heinrich, Ger. statistician.....	1770...	1829
Hasselquist, Fredrik, Swed. naturalist.....	1722...	1752
Hasting, or Hastings, Scand. viking or sea-rover....	fl. 9th c.	
Hastings, Francis Rawdon Hastings, Marquis of, Eng. military commander. Governor-general of India...	1754...	1826
Hastings, Hugh T., Am. journalist.....	1820...	1883
Hastings, Warren, Eng. statesman and governor- general of India.....	1732...	1818
Hatfield, Edwin F., Am. Presbyterian divine.....	1807...	1883
Hatton, John Liphot, Eng. composer.....	1815...	1886
Hauch, von, Johannes Carsten, Danish poet.....	1791...	1872
Hauff, Wilhelm, Ger. novelist.....	1802...	1827
Hauksbee, or Hawksbee, Francis, Eng. physicist...?	1650..?	1732
Haupt, Moritz, Ger. philologist and writer.....	1808...	1874
Hauptmann, Moritz, Ger. musical composer.....	1792...	1868
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy, Fr. author.....	1812...	.....
Hauser, Kaspar, mysterious Nuremberg foundling...?	1812...	1833
Hauser, Miska, Hungarian violinist.....	1822...	1887
Häusser, Ludwig, Ger. historian.....	1818...	1867
Hausmann, Georges Eugène, Baron, Fr. politician...	1809...	.....
Hautefeuille, de, Jean, Fr. mechanician.....	1647...	1724
Hautpoul, d', Alphonse Henri, Marquis, Fr. general.	1789...	1865
Haüy, René Just, Abbé, Fr. mineralogist.....	1743...	1822
Havelock, Sir Henry, Brit. general.....	1795...	1857

HAVEN—HEEMSKERK

	BORN.	DIED.
Haven , Erastus Otis, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1820...	1881
Haven , Joseph, Am. clergyman and philosopher.....	1816...	1874
Hawkesworth , John, Eng. miscellaneous writer.....?	1715...	1773
Hawkins , Cæsar Henry, Eng. surgeon.....	1795...	1884
Hawkins , Sir John, Eng. rear-admiral.....?	1520...	1595
Hawks , Francis Lister, Am. clergyman.....	1798...	1866
Hawley , Joseph Roswell, Am. statesman.....	1826...	....
Hawthorne , Nathaniel, Am. author.....	1804...	1864
Hayden , Ferdinand Vandever, Am. geologist.....	1829...	1887
Haydn , Joseph, Ger. musical composer.....	1732...	1809
Haydon , Benjamin Robert, Eng. painter.....	1786...	1846
Hayes , Augustus Allen, Am. chemist.....	1806...	....
Hayes , Isaac Israel, Am. explorer.....	1832...	1881
Hayes , Rutherford Birchard, nineteenth President of the United States.....	1822...	....
Haynau, von , Julius Jakob, Baron, Austrian general	1786...	1853
Hayne , Friedrich Gottlob, Ger. botanist.....	1763...	1832
Hayne , Isaac, Am. revolutionary officer.....	1745...	1781
Hayne , Paul Hamilton, Am. poet.....	1830...	....
Hayne , Robert Young, Am. statesman and orator...	1791...	1840
Hayne , William, Am. Baptist minister and scholar...	1808...	1887
Hayward , Abraham, Eng. critic.....	1802...	1884
Hazard , Rowland Gibson, Am. author.....	1801...	....
Hazen , William B., brigadier-general United States army. Meteorologist.....	1834...	1887
Hazlitt , William, Eng. critic and miscellaneous writer	1778...	1830
Head , Sir Edmund Walker, Baronet, governor-general of Canada.....	1805...	1868
Head , Sir Francis Bond, Eng. author. Lieutenant-governor of Canada.....	1793...	1875
Headley , Joel Tyler, Am. historical writer.....	1814...	....
Healy , George Peter Alexander, Am. painter.....	1813...	....
Hearne , Samuel, Eng. traveler in Brit. America.....	1745...	1792
Heath , William, Am. revolutionary general.....	1737...	1814
Hebbel , Friedrich, Ger. dramatist.....	1813...	1863
Hebel , Johann Peter, Ger. poet.....	1760...	1826
Heber , Reginald, Eng. bishop of Calcutta and poet...	1783...	1826
Heberden , William, Eng. physician.....	1710...	1801
Hébert , Jacques René. <i>Père Duchesne</i> . Fr. demagogue.....	1755...	1794
Hecker , Frederick Karl Franz, Ger. statesman.....	1811...	1881
Heckewelder , John, Moravian missionary in Amer...	1743...	1823
Hecquet , Philippe, Fr. physician and author.....	1661...	1737
Hederich , Benjamin, Ger. philologist and lexicographer.....	1675...	1748
Hedge , Frederick Henry, Am. divine and author.....	1805...	....
Hedlinger , Johann Karl, Swiss die-cutter.....	1691...	1771
Hedwig , Johann, Ger. botanist.....	1730...	1799
Heem, van , Jan David, Dutch painter of fruit, flowers, etc.....	1600...	1674
Heemskerk, van , Jacob, Dutch admiral.....	.....	1607

HEEREN—HENNE

	BORN.	DIED.
Heeren , Arnold Hermann Ludwig, Ger. historian.....	1760...	1842
Hefele, von , Karl Joseph, Ger. theologian.....	1809... ..	
Hegel , Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Ger. philosopher....	1770...	1831
Heiberg , Johann Ludwig, Danish poet and dramatist.	1791...	1860
Heiberg , Peder Andreas, Danish dramatist and poet..	1758...	1841
Heidegger , Karl Wilhelm, or Baron von Heideck , Ger. general and artist.....	1788...	1861
Heilmann , Johann David, Ger. Hellenist and theolog- gist.....	1727...	1764
Heine , Heinrich, Ger. poet and miscellaneous writer..?	1800...	1856
Heineccius , Johann Gottlieb, Ger. lawyer and author	1681...	1741
Heinecken , Christian Heinrich, Ger. infant prodigy..	1721...	1725
Heinicke , Samuel, Ger. educator.....	1729...	1790
Heinse , Johann Jakob Wilhelm, Ger. writer on art...?	1748...	1803
Heinsius , Antonius, grand pensionary of Holland....	1641...	1720
Heinsius , Daniel, Dutch poet and philologist.....	1580...	1655
Heinsius , Nikolaas. <i>Swan of Holland. Son of D. H.</i> Dutch Latin poet.....	1620...	1681
Heister , Lorenz, Ger. surgeon.....	1683...	1758
Hell , Maximilian, Hungarian astronomer.....	1720...	1792
Heller , Joseph, Ger. writer on art.....	1798...	1849
Heller , Stephan, Ger. composer.....	1814... ..	
Helmers , Jan Frederik, Dutch poet.....	1767...	1813
Helmholtz , Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand, Ger. phys- icist, anatomist, and physiologist. [<i>Ophthalmo- scope.</i>].....	1821... ..	
Helmont, van , Jan Baptista, Flemish physician and chemist.....	1577...	1644
Helmont, van , Segres Jacob, Flemish historical painter.....	1683...	1726
Héloïse , abbess of the Paraclete and friend of Abélard	1101...	1164
Helps , Sir Arthur, Eng. historian and essayist.....	1817...	1875
Helst, van der , Bartholomeus, Dutch painter.....	1613..?	1670
Helvétius , Claude Adrien, Fr. philosopher and author	1715...	1771
Hemans , Felicia Dorothea, <i>née</i> Browne, Eng. poetess.	1794...	1835
Hemsterhuys , Frans. <i>Son.</i> Dutch philosopher.....	1722...	1790
Hemsterhuys , Tiberius, Dutch philologist.....	1685...	1766
Hénault , Charles Jean François, Fr. historian and poet	1685...	1770
Henderson , Thomas, Scot. astronomer.....	1798...	1844
Hendricks , Thomas Andrews, Am. statesman.....	1819...	1885
Henschel , Albert, Ger. caricaturist.....	1834...	1883
Henfrey , Arthur, Eng. botanist.....	1819...	1859
Hengist , Jutish chief. Founder of the kingdom of Kent.....	.....	488
Hengstenberg , Ernst Wilhelm, Ger. Protestant theo- logian.....	1802...	1869
Henke , Heinrich Philipp Konrad, Ger. theologian....	1752...	1809
Henkel , Johann Friedrich, Ger. chemist and mineral- ogist.....	1679...	1744
Henle , Friedrich Gustav Jakob, Ger. physiologist....	1809... ..	
Henley , John. <i>Orator Henley.</i> Eng. preacher.....	1692...	1756
Henne , Antonia, Am. singer.....	1850...	1887

HENNEPIN—HERDER

	BORN.	DIED.
Hennepin, Louis , Flemish missionary and explorer of the Upper Mississippi.....	b. ?1640	aft. 1701
Henrietta Maria , queen of England.....		1609...1669
Henrion de Pansey , Pierre Paul Nicolas, Fr. jurist and author.....	1742	...1829
Henriquel-Dupont , Louis Pierre, Fr. engraver.....	1797	....
Henriquez , Crisostomo, Span. author.....	1594	...1632
Henry I. Beauclerc , King of England.....	1068	...1135
Henry II. , first of the Plantagenet line.....	1133	...1189
Henry III. <i>Of Winchester</i> . Waged war with the barons	1207	...1272
Henry IV. <i>Bolingbroke</i> . First of the Lancastrian dynasty.....	1366	...1413
Henry V. <i>Of Monmouth</i>	1388	...1422
Henry VI. <i>Of Windsor</i> . [<i>War of the Roses</i> .].....	1421	...1471
Henry VII. , founder of the Tudor line.....	1456	...1509
Henry VIII. [<i>English Reformation</i> .].....	1491	...1547
Henry I. , king of France.....	?1011	...1060
Henry II. , married Catherine de' Medici.....	1519	...1559
Henry III. <i>Henri de Valois</i>	1551	...1589
Henry IV. <i>Le Grand</i> . King of France and of Navarre. First French king of the house of Bourbon. Assassinated.....	1553	...1610
Henry I. <i>The Fowler</i> . Emperor of Germany.....	876	... 936
Henry II. , Saint. <i>The Lame</i> . Founded monasteries and schools.....		972...1024
Henry III. <i>The Black</i> , or <i>The Bearded</i>	1017	...1056
Henry IV. , contended against Pope Gregory VII.....	1050	...1106
Henry V. <i>The Young</i> . Last emperor of the Salic line	1081	...1125
Henry VI. <i>The Cruel</i>	1165	...1197
Henry the Lion , Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.....	1129	...1195
Henry the Navigator , Port. prince. Promoter of navigation.....	1394	...1460
Henry , Étienne Ossian, Fr. chemist.....	1798	....
Henry , Joseph, Am. physicist. Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.....	1797	...1878
Henry , Matthew, Eng. divine and commentator.....	1662	...1714
Henry , Patrick, Am. statesman and orator.....	1736	...1799
Henselt , Adolph, Ger. pianist.....	1814	...1889
Henslow , John Stevens, Eng. botanist.....	1796	...1861
Hentz , Caroline Lee, <i>née</i> Whiting, Am. authoress.....	1800	...1856
Heraclitus . <i>The Naturalist</i> . Greek philosopher....	fl. 500 B. C.	
Herapath , William, Eng. chemist.....	1796	...1868
Héraul de Séchelles , Marie Jean, Fr. revolutionist.	1760	...1794
Herbart , Johann Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1776	...1841
Herbelot, d' , Barthélemy, Fr. orientalist.....	1625	...1695
Herbert , Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, Eng. author.....	1581	...1648
Herbert , George, Eng. poet.....	1593	...1632
Herbert , Henry William. <i>Frank Forester</i> . Am. author	1807	...1858
Herbert , Sidney, Baron, Eng. statesman.....	1810	...1861
Herder, von , Johann Gottfried, Ger. philosopher, preacher, and writer.....	1744	...1803

HEREDIA—HEVELIUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Heredia, José Maria , Cuban poet.....	1803...	1839
Heriot, George , Scot. philanthropist. [<i>Heriot's hospital.</i>].....	1563...	1624
Herkimer, Nicholas , Am. general.....	.....	1777
Herkomer, Hubert , Eng. artist and author.....	1835...	.....
Hermann (Arminius) , Ger. hero.....	B. C. 16..	A. D. 21
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob , Ger. philologist and critic.....	1772...	1848
Hermelin, Samuel Gustavus , Swed. mineralogist.....	1744...	1820
Hermes, Georg , Ger. theologian. [<i>Hermesianism.</i>]....	1775...	1831
Hermocrates , Syracusan statesman and general. B. C.	? 406	
Hernandez, Francisco , Span. physician and naturalist.....	fl. 16th c.	
Herod. The Great . King of the Jews.....	B. C. 72..	A. D. 4
Herodian , Greek writer on Roman history.....	fl. 3d c.	
Herodotus. Father of History . Greek historian. B. C. ? 484...?	? 420	
Héroid, Louis Joseph Ferdinand , Fr. opera composer	1791...	1833
Heron, or Hero , Greek mathematician and mechanician. [<i>Hero's fountain.</i>].....	fl. 3d c.	B. C.
Herophilus , Greek anatomist... ..	fl. ? 300	B. C.
Herrera, de, Fernando. The Divine . Span. poet....	1534..?	1597
Herrera, de, Francisco. The Elder . Span. painter... ..	1576...	1656
Herrera, de, José Joachim , president of Mexico.....	.....	1851
Herrera y Tordesillas, de, Antonio , Span. historian.?	1549...	1625
Herrerós, Manuel Breton de los , Span. poet and dramatist.....	? 1796...	.....
Herrick, Robert , Eng. poet.....	1591..	1674
Herring, John Frederick , Eng. painter.....	1795...	1865
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. Sister of Sir Wm. Astronomer.....	1750...	1848
Herschel, Sir John Frederick William. Son of Sir Wm. Astronomer and philosopher.....	1792..	1871
Herschel, Sir William , Ger. astronomer in England..	1738..	1822
Hertz, Hendrik , Danish poet.....	1798...	1870
Hertzen, Alexander , Russ. author.....	1812..	1870
Hervey, James , Eng. divine. [<i>Meditations.</i>].....	1713...	1758
Herwegh, Georg , Ger. lyric poet.....	1817...	1875
Héry, de, Thierry , Fr. surgeon.....	? 1505..	1599
Herz, Heinrich , Ger. pianist and composer.....	1806...	1888
Hesiod , Greek epic poet.....	fl. ? 800	B. C.
Hess, Johann Jakob , Swiss Protestant theologian....	1741...	1828
Hess, von, Heinrich , Baron, Austrian general.....	1788...	.....
Hess, von, Heinrich , Ger. historical painter.....	1798...	1863
Hess, von, Peter. Brother. Ger. painter of battlepieces.....	1792..	1871
Hesse, Adolph Friedrich , Ger. organist.....	1809...	1863
Heuglin, von, Theodor , Baron, Ger. traveler.....	1824...	1876
Heuschling, Philip François Theodore , Belgian politico-economist.....	1802..	1883
Heusde, Philippus Willem , Dutch author.....	1778...	1839
Heusinger, Jakob Friedrich , Ger. philologist.....	1719...	1778
Hevelius, Johannes , Polish astronomer.....	1611...	1688

HEWES—HITCHCOCK

	BORN.	DIED.
Hewes, Joseph , signer of the Declaration of Independence	1730...	1779
Hewitt, Abram Stevens , Am. manufacturer. Mayor of New York.....	1822....	
Hewson, William , Eng. anatomist.....	1739...	1774
Heyden, van der, Jan , Dutch painter.....?	1637...	1712
Heyne, Christian Gottlob , Ger. philologist.....	1729...	1812
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul . <i>Son.</i> Ger. author.....	1830....	
Heysc, Karl Wilhelm Ludwig , Ger. philologist.....	1797...	1855
Heywood, Thomas , Eng. actor and dramatist.....	.....?	1650
Hickes, George , Eng. philologist and author.....	1642...	1715
Hickok, Laurens Perseus , Am. metaphysician.....	1798...	1888
Hicks, Elias , Am. preacher of the Society of Friends..	1748...	1830
Hidalgo y Costilla, Don Miguel , Mexican revolutionist.....		.....1811
Higginson, Francis , Eng. divine in America.....	1588...	1630
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth , Am. author.....	1823....	
Hilarion, Saint , founder of monastic life in Palestine	?292...	371
Hilary, Saint , bishop of Arles.....	?400...	449
Hilary, or Hilarius, Saint , Ital. writer and bishop of Poitiers	?300...	367
Hildebrand, Saint . <i>See Gregory VII.</i> , pope.....?	1018...	1085
Hildebrandt, Ferdinand Theodor , Ger. painter.....	1804...	1874
Hildreth, Richard , Am. historian.....	1807...	1865
Hill, Ambrose Powell , Confederate general.....	1825...	1865
Hill, Daniel Harvey , Am. general.....	1821....	
Hill, David Bennet , governor of New York 1885, <i>et seq.</i>	1843....	
Hill, Rev. Rowland , Eng. Methodist preacher.....	1744...	1833
Hill, Sir Rowland , Eng. author of cheap postage system.....		1795....
Hill, Thomas , Am. clergyman and educator.....	1818....	
Hillard, George Stillman , Am. lawyer, orator, and author	1808...	1879
Hiller, von, Ferdinand , Ger. composer.....	1811...	1885
Hillhouse, James Abraham , Am. poet.....	1789...	1841
Hilton, William , Eng. historical painter.....	1786...	1839
Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich , Ger. composer.....	1765...	1814
Hincks, Sir Francis , Canadian statesman	1807...	1885
Hincmar, Fr. prelate . Archbishop of Rheims.....	?806...	882
Hind, John Russell , Eng. astronomer.....	1823....	
Hipparchus , Bithynian founder of scientific astron... fl.	?150 B. C.	
Hippeau, Célestin , Fr. author and educationist.....	1803....	
Hippel, von, Theodor Gottlieb , Ger. author.....	1741...	1796
Hippocrates . <i>The Father of Medicine</i> . Greek physician.....		.....B. C. 460...?357
Hippolytus, Saint , Greek bishop and martyr.....	A. D. ?238	
Hiscock, Frank , Am. lawyer and senator.....	1834....	
Hitchcock, Edward , Am. geologist. President of Amherst College.....	1793...	1864
Hitchcock, Robert B. , commodore United States navy	1803...	1888
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight , Am. theologian and author.....		1817...1887.

HITTORFF—HOLLAR

	BORN.	DIED.
Hittorff, Jacques Ignace, Fr. architect.....	1793...	1867
Hitzig, Ferdinand, Ger. biblical critic.....	1807...	1875
Hoadley, Benjamin, Eng. prelate.....	1676...	1761
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, Am. jurist and statesman	1816...	....
Hoar, George Frisbie. <i>Brother.</i> Am. lawyer and statesman	1826...	....
Hobart, Augustus Charles. <i>Hobart Pasha.</i> Marshal of the Turkish Empire.....	1822...	1886
Hobart, John Henry, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop	1775...	1830
Hobbes, Thomas, Eng. philosopher.....	1588...	1679
Hobhouse, John Cam, Lord Broughton, Eng. author.	1786...	1869
Hoche, Lazare, Fr. general.....	1768...	1797
Hochstetter, von, Ferdinand, Ger. traveler and geol- ogist.....	1829...	1884
Hodge, Archibald Alexander, Am. theologian.....	1822...	1886
Hodge, Charles, Am. theologian and professor.....	1797...	1878
Hodgkinson, Eaton, Eng. physicist.....	1789...	1861
Hoe, Richard March, Am. inventor. [<i>Hoe's Lightning- Press.</i>].....	1812...	....
Hofer, Johann Christian Ferdinand, Ger. writer.....	1811...	....
Hoek, van, Jan, Flemish painter.....?	1597...	1650
Hoet, Gerard, Dutch historical painter.....	1648...	1733
Hoeven, van der, Jan, Dutch naturalist.....	1801...	1868
Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolese patriot.....	1767...	1810
Hoffman, Charles Fenno, Am. author.....	1806...	1884
Hoffman, John T., governor of New York.....	1828...	1888
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm (Amadeus). Ger. author and musician.....	1776...	1822
Hoffmann, Friedrich, Ger. physician	1660...	1742
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich, Ger. poet.....	1798...	1874
Holland, Barbara, <i>née</i> Wreaks, Eng. authoress.....	1770...	1844
Hofmann, August Wilhelm, Ger. chemist.....	1818...	....
Hogarth, William, Eng. painter and engraver.....?	1697...	1764
Hogg, James. <i>The Ettrick Shepherd.</i> Scot. poet.....?	1772...	1835
Hohenlohe, a princely family of Germany.		
Hohenstaufen, a princely family of Germany.		
Hohenzollern, a princely family of Germany.		
Holbach, von, or d', Paul Henri Thyry, Baron, Fr. philosopher	1723...	1789
Holbein, Hans, or Johann. <i>The Younger.</i> Ger. painter.?	1498...	1543
Holberg, von, Ludvig, Baron, Danish historian and dramatist.....	1684...	1754
Holbrook, John Edwards, Am. naturalist.....	1795...	1871
Holcroft, Thomas, Eng. dramatist and translator....	1745...	1809
Holinshed, Raphael, Eng. chronicler.....	.....?	1580
Holland, Sir Henry, Eng. physician.....	1788...	1873
Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Baron, Eng. statesman	1773...	1840
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. <i>Timothy Titcomb.</i> Am. author	1819...	1881
Hollar, Wenzel, Bohemian engraver.....	1607...	1677

HOLLIS—HOPKINS

	BORN.	DIED.
Hollis , Thomas, Eng. benefactor of Harvard College..	1659...	1731
Holman , William Steele. <i>The Great Objector</i> . Am. congressman.....	1822...	.....
Holmes , Oliver Wendell, Am. physician, poet, and essayist.....	1809...	.....
Holst , Hans Peder, Danish poet.....	1811...	.....
Holstenius , Lucas, Ger. scholar and librarian of the Vatican.....	1596...	1661
Holt , Sir John, lord chief-justice of England.....	1642...	1709
Holt , Joseph, Am. statesman.....	1807...	.....
Höltz , Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, Ger. poet.....	1748...	1776
Holtzendorff, von , Franz, Ger. jurisconsult.....	1829...	.....
Holub , Emil, African explorer.....	1850...	1887
Holyoake , George Jacob, Eng. reformer.....	1817...	.....
Holyoke , Edward Augustus, Am. physician and centenarian.....	1728...	1829
Homann , Johann Baptist, Ger. geographer and map engraver.....	?1663...	1724
Homburg , Wilhelm, Ger. chemist and physician.....	1652...	1715
Home , Daniel Dunglas, Brit. spiritualist.....	1833...	1886
Home , Sir Everard, Scot. surgeon.....	1756...	1832
Home , Henry, Lord Kames, Scot. philosopher and jurist.....	1696...	1782
Home , or Hume , John, Scot. dramatist.....	?1724...	1808
Homer , epic poet of Greece.....	fl. about 1000 B. C.	
Honorius , Flavius, Roman emperor of the West.....	384...	423
Honorius I. , pope.....	.....	638
Hontheim, von , Johann Nicolaus, Ger. jurist.....	1701...	1790
Hood , Edwin Paxton, Eng. Congregational minister and author.....	1820...	1885
Hood , Robin, legendary Eng. outlaw.....	fl. ? 12th c.	
Hood , Samuel, Viscount, Brit. admiral.....	1724...	1816
Hood , Thomas, Eng. poet, wit, and miscellaneous writer.....	1798...	1845
Hoef , Pieter Cornelis, Dutch poet and historian.....	1581...	1647
Hoogvliet , Arnold, Dutch poet.....	1687...	1763
Hook , Theodore Edward, Eng. author.....	1788...	1841
Hooke , Robert, Eng. mathematician and inventor....	1635...	1703
Hooker , Joseph, Am. general.....	1814...	.....
Hooker , Joseph Dalton. <i>Son of Sir Wm. J. H.</i> Eng. botanist.....	1817...	.....
Hooker , Richard, Eng. divine. [<i>The Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity</i> .].....	1554...	1600
Hooker , Rev. Thomas, one of the founders of the colony of Connecticut.....	1586...	1647
Hooker , Sir William Jackson, Eng. botanist.....	1785...	1865
Hooker , Worthington, Am. physician and author....	1806...	1867
Hooper , John, Eng. reformer and martyr.....	1495..?	1555
Hope , Thomas, Eng. writer and patron of the fine arts.?1770...	1770...	1831
Hope , Thomas Charles, Scot. chemist. [<i>Strontites</i> .]... 1766...	1766...	1844
Hopkins , Charles Jerome, Am. musician.....	1836...	.....
Hopkins , Edward, governor of colony of Connecticut. 1600...	1600...	1657

HOPKINS—HOWARD

	BORN.	DIED.
Hopkins, Esek , first commodore of Am. navy.....	1718...	1802
Hopkins, John Henry , Protestant Episcopal bishop...	1792...	1868
Hopkins, Johns , Am. philanthropist.....	1795...	1873
Hopkins, Lemuel , Am. poet.....	1750...	1801
Hopkins, Mark , Am. scholar and educator. President of Williams College.....	1802...	1887
Hopkins, Samuel , founder of the Hopkinsian school of theology.....	1721...	1803
Hopkins, Stephen , Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1707...	1785
Hopkinson, Francis , Am. author, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. [<i>The Battle of the Kegs.</i>].....	1738...	1791
Hopkinson, Joseph . Son. Am. jurist and author. [<i>Hail, Columbia.</i>].....	1770...	1842
Hopper, Isaac Tatem , Am. Quaker philanthropist....	1771...	1852
Hoppin, Augustus , Am. artist.....	1828...	....
Horace, or Quintus Horatius Flaccus , Latin poet.....	B. C.	65... 8
Hormayr, von, Joseph , Baron, Tyrolese historian...	1781...	1848
Horn, Gustaf , Count, Swed. general.....	1592...	1657
Horne, Richard Hengist , Eng. author.....?	1803...	1884
Horne, Thomas Hartwell , Eng. divine and author....	1780...	1862
Horner, Francis , Brit. statesman.....	1778...	1817
Horrox, or Horrocks, Jeremiah , Eng. astronomer.?	1619...	1641
Horsley, Samuel , Eng. prelate and author.....	1733...	1806
Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais , wife of Louis Bonaparte and queen of Holland.....	1783...	1837
Horváth, Mihály , Hungarian historian.....	1809...	....
Hosack, David , Am. physician and author.....	1769...	1835
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue , Am. sculptor.....	1830...	....
Hotchkiss, B. B. , Am. inventor. [<i>Machine gun.</i>].....	1824...	1885
Hotman, François , Fr. jurist and publicist.....	1524...	1590
Hottinger, Johann Heinrich , Swiss orientalist and theologian.....	1620...	1667
Houdin, Robert , Fr. conjurer.....	1805...	1871
Houdon, Jean Antoine , Fr. sculptor.....	1741...	1828
Hough, Franklin , Am. historical writer.....	1822...	....
Hough, John , president of Magdalen College. Bishop of Worcester.....	1651...	1743
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes , Lord, Eng. author.....	1809...	....
Houssaye, Arsène , Fr. author.....	1815...	....
Houston, Sam , president of Texas and Am. general..	1793...	1863
Houtman, Cornelis , Dutch navigator.....	1560..?	1608
Hoveden, de, Roger , Eng. historian.....	fl. ?	1150
Howard, Charles , Lord Howard of Effingham, Eng. admiral.....	1536...	1624
Howard, George William Frederick , Earl of Carlisle, Eng. statesman and author.....	1802...	1864
Howard, Henry , Earl of Surrey, Eng. poet.....	1516...	1547
Howard, John , Eng. philanthropist.....	1726...	1790

HOWARD—HULL

	BORN.	DIED.
Howard, John Eager , Am. revolutionary soldier and statesman.....	1752...	1827
Howard, Oliver Otis , Am. general.....	1830...	.....
Howard, Thomas , third Duke of Norfolk, Eng. statesman and general.....?	1473...	1554
Howard, Thomas , fourth Duke of Norfolk, friend of Mary Queen of Scots.....	.....	1572
Howe, Elias , Am. inventor of the sewing-machine....	1819...	1867
Howe, George , Am. Presbyterian divine and educator	1800...	1883
Howe, John , Eng. clergyman, chaplain to Cromwell.	1630...	1705
Howe, Julia Ward . <i>Wife of S. G. H.</i> Am. poetess...	1819...	.....
Howe, Richard , Earl. <i>Brother of Sir Wm. H.</i> Brit. admiral.....	1725...	1799
Howe, Samuel Gridley , Am. philanthropist.....	1801...	1876
Howe, Sir William , Viscount, Eng. general in America	1729...	1814
Howell, James , Brit. author.....?	1595...	1666
Howells, William Dean , Am. author.....	1837...	.....
Howitt, Mary (Botham). <i>Wife of Wm.</i> Eng. authoress.?	1804...	1888
Howitt, William , Eng. author.....	1795...	.....
Howson, John Saul , dean of Chester. Eng. biblical exegete.....	1814...	1885
Hoyle, Edmund , Eng. writer on games.....	1672...	1769
Hrotsvitha , Ger. nun and Latin poetess.....	fl. 10th c.	
Hubbard, William , Am. clergyman and historian....	1621...	1704
Huber, François , Swiss naturalist.....	1750...	1831
Huber, Jean Rodolphe . <i>The Tintoretto of Switzerland</i> . Swiss painter.....	1668...	1748
Huber, Johann Nepomuk , Ger. theologian.....	1830...	.....
Hubert, Mathieu , Fr. preacher.....	1640...	1717
Hübner, Karl , Ger. painter of genre pictures.....	1814...	.....
Hübner, Rudolf Julius Benno , Ger. painter.....	1806...	.....
Huc, Evariste Régis, Abbé , Fr. missionary to China...	1813...	1860
Hudson, Henry , Eng. navigator and explorer.....	.....	1611
Hudson, Henry Norman , Am. essayist.....	1814...	.....
Huerta, de la, Vincente Garcia , Span. poet and critic	1729...	1797
Huet, Pierre Daniel , bishop of Avranches. Fr. scholar	1630...	1721
Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm , Ger. physician.....	1762...	1836
Hügel, von, Karl Alexander Anselm , Ger. traveler and naturalist.....	1796...	1870
Huger, Isaac , Am. revolutionary general.....	1742...	1797
Huggins, William , Eng. astronomer.....	1824...	.....
Hughes, John , Am. archbishop.....	1797...	1864
Hughes, John , Eng. poet and essayist.....	1677...	1720
Hughes, Robert Ball , Am. sculptor.....	1806...	1868
Hughes, Thomas , Eng. author. [<i>Tom Brown's School-days</i>].	.....	1823
Hugo, Gustav , Ger. jurist.....	1764...	1844
Hugo, Victor Marie, Vicomte , Fr. poet and romance writer.....	1802...	1885
Hulin, Pierre Augustin, Comte , Fr. general.....	1758...	1841
Hull, Isaac , Am. commodore.....	1775...	1843
Hull, William , Am. general in the war of 1812.....	1753...	1825

HULLAH—HUTCHINSON

	BORN.	DIED.
Hullah, John , Eng. musical composer.....	1812...	1884
Humayun , emperor of Hindustan.....	1508...	1556
Humbert, Joseph Amable , Fr. general.....?	1755...	1823
Humboldt, von, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander , Baron, Ger. naturalist.....	1769...	1859
Humboldt, von, Karl Wilhelm , Baron. <i>Brother</i> . Ger. philologist and statesman.....	1767...	1835
Hume, David , Scot. historian and philosopher.....	1711...	1776
Hume, Joseph , Brit. politician.....?	1777...	1855
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk , Ger. pianist and compos.	1778...	1837
Humphrey, Heman , Am. clergyman. President of Amherst College.....	1779...	1861
Humphreys, David , Am. soldier and poet.....	1752...	1818
Hunfalvy, Pál , Hungarian philologist.....	1810...	....
Hunt, Benjamin Faneuil , Am. lawyer.....	1792...	1857
Hunt, David , Am. soldier.....	1802...	1886
Hunt, Henry Jackson , Am. soldier.....	1819...	....
Hunt, James Henry Leigh , Eng. poet and essayist....	1784...	1859
Hunt, Richard Morris , Am. architect.....	1828...	....
Hunt, Robert , Eng. author and philosopher.....	1807...	....
Hunt, Robert Woolston , Am. metallurgist.....	1838...	....
Hunt, Thomas Sterry , Am. chemist and geologist....	1826...	....
Hunt, Washington , governor of New York 1843-'49....	1811...	1867
Hunt, William Henry , Eng. painter in water-colors...	1790...	1864
Hunt, William Holman , Eng. painter.....	1827...	....
Hunt, William Morris , Am. painter.....	1824...	1879
Hunter, John , Scot. anatomist and surgeon.....	1728...	1793
Hunter, John Dunn , Am. adventurer.....	1798...	1827
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro , Am. statesman...	1809...	1887
Hunter, William . <i>Brother of John</i> . Scot. anatomist and physician.....	1718...	1783
Huntingdon, Selina , Countess of, patron of the Eng. Calvinistic Methodists.....	1707...	1791
Huntington, Daniel , Am. painter.....	1816...	....
Huntington, Samuel , signer of the Declaration of In- dependence.....	1731...	1796
Hunyady, János , Hungarian general.....	.....	1456
Huot, Adolphe Joseph , Fr. engraver.....	1841...	1883
Huppazoli, Francesco , Piedmontese centenarian....	1587...	1702
Hurd, Richard , Eng. prelate and author.....	1720...	1808
Huskisson, William , Eng. statesman and financier...	1770...	1830
Huss, John , Bohemian religious reformer.....?	1375...	1415
Hussein Pasha , last dey of Algiers.....?	1773...	1838
Husted, James William . <i>Bald Eagle of Westchester</i> . Am. legislator.....	1833...	....
Hutcheson, Francis , Irish metaphysician in Scotland	1694...	1747
Hutchinson, Anne , Am. religious enthusiast.....	1591...	1643
Hutchinson, John , Eng. philosopher. Founder of Hutchinsonianism.....	1674...	1737
Hutchinson, Lucy , Eng. authoress.....	1620...	1659
Hutchinson, Thomas , governor of the province of Massachusetts.....	1711...	1780

HUTTEN—INNOCENT II

	BORN.	DIED
Hutten, von, Ulrich, Ger. poet and theologian	1488...	1523
Hutton, Charles, Eng. mathematician	1737...	1823
Hutton, James, Scot. mineralogist and geologist	1726...	1797
Huxley, Thomas Henry, Eng. naturalist	1825...	....
Huygens, or Huyghens, Christian, Dutch natural philosopher	1629...	1695
Huysum, van, Jan, Dutch painter	1682...	1749
Hyacinthe, Charles Loyson, Père. Père Hyacinthe. Fr. pulpit orator	1827...	....
Hyatt, James W., Am. financier	1837...	....
Hyatt, Theodore, Am. educator	1826...	1887
Hyde, Thomas, Eng. divine and orientalist	1636...	1703
Hyder Ali, sultan of Mysore	? 1718...	1782
Hypatia of Alexandria, mathematician and philos.	? 370...	415
Hyrtil, Joseph, Austrian anatomist	1811...	....
Iberville, d', Pierre le Moyne, Sieur, Canadian naval and military commander	1661...	1706
Ibn Khaldun, Arabian historian	1332...	1406
Ibrahim Bey, Mameluke chief	? 1735...	1816
Ibrahim Pasha, viceroy of Egypt	1789...	1848
Ideler, Christian Ludwig, Pruss. astronomer	1766...	1846
Iffland, August Wilhelm, Ger. dramatist	1759...	1814
Ignatieff, Nicholas Paul, Russ. general	1832...	....
Ignatius, Saint. Theophorus. Bishop of Antioch.....	.....?	107
Ignatius, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople	? 798...	878
Ihre, Johan, Swed. philologist	1707...	1780
Imad-ed-Din, Mohammed. Al-Kateb. Persian historian and poet	1125...	1201
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel, Fr. painter	1654...	1740
Inchbald, Elizabeth, née Simpson, Eng. novelist	1753...	1821
Infante, José Miguel, Chilian statesman	1778...	1844
Ingelow, Jean, Eng. poetess	1830...	....
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, Danish poet and author	1789...	1862
Ingenhousz, Jan, Dutch physician and chemist	1730...	1799
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Am. politician and author ..	1782...	1862
Ingersoll, Ernest, Am. naturalist	1852...	....
Ingersoll, Jared. Father of C. J. I. Am. jurist	1749...	1822
Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs, Am. statesman	1788...	1872
Ingersoll, Robert Green, Am. lawyer and orator	1833...	....
Inghirami, Francesco, Ital. archæologist	1772...	1846
Inghirami, Tommaso. Fedra. Ital. scholar and orator	1470...	1516
Inglis, Henry David, Scot. tourist and writer	1795...	1835
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Eng. major-general ?	1814...	1862
Ingraham, Rev. Joseph H., Am. author	1809...	1866
Ingres, Jean Dominique Auguste, Fr. painter	1781...	1867
Ingulphus, or Ingulf, Eng. monk. Abbot of Croyland ?	1030...	1109
Inman, Henry, Am. painter	1801...	1846
Innes, Cosmo, Scot. antiquarian writer	1799...	1874
Inness, George, Am. landscape-painter	1825...	....
Innocent II., Gregorio de' Papi, or Papareschi, pope ?	1090...	1143

INNOCENT III.—JACKSON

	BORN.	DIED.
Innocent III. , Giovanni Lotario Conti, pope.....?	1161...	1216
Innocent XI. , Benedetto Odescalchi, pope.....	1611...	1689
Iredell , James, Am. jurist.....	1751...	1799
Irenæus , Saint, Greek bishop of Lyons. [<i>Adversus Hæreses.</i>].....	? 130...?	? 202
Irene , empress of Constantinople.....	? 752...	803
Ireton , Henry. <i>Son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell.</i> Eng. general.....	1610...	1651
Iriarte , Ignacio, Span. painter.....	1620...	1685
Iriarte, de , Tomas, Span. poet.....?	1750...?	1790
Irons , William Josiah, Eng. religious writer.....	1812...	1883
Irving , Edward, Scot. preacher.....	1792...	1834
Irving , Henry (<i>real name John Brodribb</i>), Eng. Shakespearean actor.....	1838...	....
Irving , Washington, Am. author.....	1783...	1859
Isabella I. <i>The Catholic.</i> Queen of Castile and Leon. Wife of Ferdinand of Aragon and patron of Co- lumbus.....	1451...	1504
Isabella II. (Maria Isabel Luisa), ex-queen of Spain..	1830...	....
Isabelle of France, queen of England. Wife of Ed- ward II.....	1308...	1358
Isabey , Jean Baptiste, Fr. miniature-painter.....	1767...	1855
Isambert , François André, Fr. politician and jurist...	1792...	1857
Isfendiyar , Persian hero.....	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Isidore , Saint, Span. scholar. Bishop of Seville.....	? 570...	636
Isla, de , José Francisco, Span. Jesuit and satirist.....	1703...	1781
Ismail Pasha , or Ismail I. , khedive of Egypt.....	1830...	....
Isnard , Maximin, Fr. revolutionist.....	1751...	1830
Isocrates , Athenian orator.....	B. C. 436...	338
Isturiz, de , Francisco Xavier, Span. statesman.....	1790...	1871
Itard , Jean Marie Gaspard, Fr. surgeon.....	1775...	1838
Ittenbach , Franz, Ger. painter.....	1813...	....
Iturbide, de , Augustin, emperor of Mexico.....	1783...	1824
Ivan III. , Vasilievitch, czar of Russia.....	1438...	1505
Ivan IV. , Vasilievitch. <i>The Terrible.</i> Czar of Russia.	1529...	1584
Ivory , James, Scot. mathematician.....	1765...	1842
Ixtlilxochitl , Fernando de Alva, Mexican historian...?	1568...?	1648
Izard , Ralph, Am. statesman.....	1742...	1804
Jablonski , Daniel Ernst, Pruss. Protestant theologian	1660...	1741
Jablonski , Paul Ernst. <i>Son.</i> Pruss. theologian and Egyptologist.....	1693...	1757
Jackson , Andrew, general and seventh President of the United States.....	1767...	1845
Jackson , Charles Thomas, Am. physicist.....	1805...	....
Jackson , Helen Hunt. <i>H. H.</i> Am. authoress.....	1830...	1885
Jackson , James, Am. physician and professor in Har- vard College.....	1777...	1867
Jackson , John, bishop of London.....	1811...	1885
Jackson , Thomas Jonathan. <i>Stonewall Jackson.</i> Con- federate general.....	1824...	1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich , Ger. metaphysician.....	1743...	1819
Jacobi, Johann Georg . <i>Brother of F. H. J.</i> Ger. poet.	1740...	1814
Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jakob , Ger. mathematician.....	1804...	1851
Jacobi, Moritz Hermann . <i>Brother of K. G. J. J.</i> Ger. physicist. One of the inventors of electrotyping....	1801...	1874
Jacobini, Ludovico , cardinal and papal secretary of state	1832...	1887
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm , Ger. author.....	1764...	1847
Jacoby, Johann , Ger. publicist.....	1805...	1877
Jacotot, Josephs , Fr. educationist.....	1770...	1840
Jacquand, Claudius , Fr. painter.....	1805...	.....
Jacquard, Joseph Marie , Fr. inventor. [<i>Jacquard loom.</i>]	1752...	1834
Jacquemart, Albert , Fr. author.....	1808...	.....
Jacquemont, Victor , Fr. naturalist.....	1801...	1832
Jacquin, von, Nicolas Joseph , Austrian botanist.....	1787...	1817
Jaell, Alfred , Ger. pianist and composer.....	1832...	.....
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig , Ger. patriot.....	1778...	1852
Jahn, Johann , Ger. orientalist and theologian.....	1750...	1816
Jahn, Otto , Ger. philologist.....	1813...	1869
Jahr, Georges Henri Gottlieb , Ger.-Fr. homeopathic physician.....	1801...	.....
Jakob, von, Ludwig Heinrich , Ger. author.....	1759...	1827
Jalabert, Charles François , Fr. painter.....	1819...	.....
Jamblichus , Syrian Neo-Platonic philosopher.....	fl. ?	325
James I. , king of Scotland. Assassinated.....?	1394...	1437
James II. , stabbed William the eighth Earl of Douglas	1430...	1460
James III. , warred with his malcontent nobles.....	1443...	1488
James IV. , fell at Flodden.....	1472...	1513
James V. , father of Mary Queen of Scots.....	1512...	1542
James I. , king of England. (VI. of Scotland.)	1566...	1625
James II. , king of England. (VII. of Scotland.).....	1633...	1701
James, George Payne Rainsford , Eng. novelist.....	1801...	1860
James, Sir Henry , Eng. engineer and inventor. [<i>Photozincography.</i>]	1803...	.....
James, John Angell , Eng. dissenting divine and author	1785...	1859
James Francis Edward Stuart , Chevalier de St. George. <i>The Pretender</i> . Son of James II. of England.....	1688...	1765
Jameson, Anna, Mrs. , <i>née</i> Murphy, Irish authoress....	1797...	1860
Jameson, Robert , Scot. naturalist.....	1774...	1854
Jami , Persian poet.....	1414...	1492
Jamieson, John , Scot. clergyman and lexicographer..	1759...	1838
Janaushek, Fanny , Bohemian tragic actress.....	1830...	.....
Janin, Jules Gabriel , Fr. dramatic critic.....	1804...	1874
Janney, Samuel M. , Am. Quaker preacher and author	1801...	.....
Jansen, Cornelis , Dutch theologian. [<i>Jansenists.</i>]....	1585...	1638
Janson, Nicolas , Fr. printer. Inventor of Roman type	1428..?	1481
Janssens, Abraham , Dutch historical painter.....	1569...	1631
Januarius, Saint , patron saint of Naples.....	272...	305
Jauvier, Antide , Fr. watch-maker and inventor.....	1751...	1835
Japix, Gysbert , Frisian poet.....	1603...	1666

JARDINS—JOBERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Jardins, des , Marie Catherine, Fr. authoress.....	1640...	1683
Jasmin , Jacques. <i>Barber poet of Agen</i> . Fr. Provençal poet.....	1798...	1864
Jasper , William. <i>Sergeant Jasper</i> . Brave Am. soldier	1750...	1779
Jaubert , Pierre Amédée Émilien Probe, Fr. orientalist	1779...	1847
Jaucourt, de , Louis, Chevalier, Fr. philosopher.....	1704...	1779
Jay , Antoine, Fr. journalist.....	1770...	1854
Jay , John, first chief-justice of the United States.....	1745...	1829
Jay , William. <i>Son</i> . Am. jurist and philanthropist....	1789...	1858
Jayadeva , Hindu poet.....	fl. 12th c.	
Jeanne d'Albret , queen of Navarre.....	1528...	1572
Jeanne d'Arc . <i>See Joan of Arc</i>?	1411...	1431
Jeannin , Pierre. <i>Le Président</i> . Fr. statesman.....	1540...	1622
Jeanron , Philippe Auguste, Fr. painter.....	1809...	....
Jefferson , Joseph, Am. actor.....	1829...	....
Jefferson , Thomas, third President of the United States.....	1743...	1826
Jeffrey , Francis, Scot. lawyer, critic, and essayist. Editor of the <i>Edinburgh Review</i>	1773...	1850
Jeffreys , George, Lord, infamous Eng. judge.....?	1648...	1689
Jeffries , John, Am. physician and aeronaut.....?	1745...	1819
Jellachich , Joseph. <i>Baron Jellachich de Buzim</i> . Commander-in-chief of the Croats.....	1801...	1859
Jena, von , Baron Carl J., Pruss. soldier.....	1805...	1881
Jenkins , Edward, Eng. author. [<i>Battle of Dorking, Ginx's Baby</i>].....	1838...	....
Jenkins , John Joseph, Eng. water-colorist.....	1812...	1885
Jenner , Edward, Eng. physician. Discoverer of vaccination.....	1749...	1823
Jenner , Sir William, Eng. physician and pathological anatomist.....	1815...	....
Jennings , William, Eng. miser.....	1701...	1797
Jenyns , Soame, Eng. author.....	1704...	1787
Jerichau , Jean Adolphe, Dan. sculptor.....	1818...	1883
Jerome , Sophronius Eusebius, Latin father of the Church.....	? 345...	420
Jerome of Prague , Bohemian religious reformer....?	1378...	1416
Jerrold , Douglas William, Eng. humorist and author..	1803...	1857
Jerrold , William Blanchard. <i>Son</i> . Eng. author.....	1826...	1884
Jervis , John, Earl of St. Vincent, Eng. admiral.....	1734...	1823
Jessel , Sir George, Eng. jurist.....	1818...	1883
Jesup , Thomas Sidney, Am. major-general.....?	1788...	1860
Jewell , John, bishop of Salisbury. [<i>Apologia Ecclesie Anglicane</i>].....	1522...	1571
Jewett , Pliny A., Am. physician and electrician.....	1816...	1884
Jewsbury , Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher), Eng. writer...?	1800...	1833
Joachim , Joseph, Ger. violinist.....	1831...	....
Joan of Arc ; Fr. Jeanne d'Arc . <i>La Pucelle d'Orléans</i> , or <i>The Maid of Orleans</i> . Fr. heroine.....?	1411...	1431
Joanna I. , queen of Naples.....	1327...	1382
Jobert , Antoine Joseph. <i>Jobert de Lambolle</i> . Fr. surgeon.....?	1799...	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Jobson , Frederick James, Eng. Wesleyan divine.....	1812...	1881
Jodelle , Étienne, Sieur de Lymodin, Fr. dramatist....	1532...	1573
Jogues , Isaac, Fr. Jesuit missionary in America.....	1607...	1646
Johannes Secundus (Jan Everard), Dutch poet. [<i>Basia</i> .].....	1511...	1536
John I. <i>The Great</i> . King of Portugal.....	1357...	1433
John I. , Saint, pope.....	? 470...	526
John VIII.	? 820...	882
John X. , Giovanni Cenci.....	? 884...	928
John XII. , Ottaviano Conti.....	? 937...	964
John XXII. , Jacques d'Euse.....	? 1244...	1334
John XXIII. , Baltassare Cossa.....	? 1360...	1419
John II. <i>Le Bon</i> , or <i>The Good</i> . King of France.....	? 1319...	1364
John II. , or Casimir V. , king of Poland.....	1609...	1672
John III. , or Sobieski . <i>John Sobieski</i> . King of Poland.....	? 1625...	1696
John , king of England. [<i>Magna Charta</i> .].....	1166...	1216
John , king of Saxony.....	1801...	1873
John (Johann Baptist Joseph), archduke of Austria...	1782...	1859
John , duke of Burgundy. <i>The Fearless</i> . Assassinated.?	1370...	1419
John of Austria , Don, Span. general.....	? 1547...	1578
John of Gaunt , Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III. of England.....	1340...	1399
John of Leyden . <i>Johann Boccold</i> , or <i>Bockelson</i> . Dutch fanatic.....	? 1510...	1536
John of Salisbury . <i>Johannes Parvus</i> . Eng. scho- lastic philosopher.....	? 1120...	1180
John the Baptist , prophet.....	B. C. ? 5...	A. D. 28
John the Evangelist , or St. John , apostle.....	.....?	100
Johnson , Andrew, seventeenth President of the United States.....	1808...	1875
Johnson , Eastman, Am. painter.....	1824...	....
Johnson , George Henry Sacheverell, Eng. mathema- tician.....	1808...	1881
Johnson , Sir John. <i>Son of Sir William</i> . Brit. general.	1742...	1830
Johnson , P. C., commodore United States navy.....	1826...	1887
Johnson , Reverdy, Am. statesman.....	1796...	1876
Johnson , Colonel Richard Mentor, ninth Vice-Presi- dent of the United States.....	1780...	1850
Johnson , Samuel, Eng. lexicographer and miscellane- ous writer.....	1709...	1784
Johnson , Sir William, Brit. general and colonist in America.....	1715...	1774
Johnston , Albert Sidney, Confederate general.....	1803...	1862
Johnston , Alexander Keith, Scot. geographer.....	1804...	1871
Johnston , James F. W., Scot. chemist and agricultur- ist.....	? 1796...	1855
Johnston , Joseph Eccleston, Confederate general.....	1807...	....
Joinville , de, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orléans, Prince, son of King Louis Philippe.	1818...	....
Joinville , de, Jean, Sire, Fr. chronicler.....	? 1224..?	? 1319
Joliet , Louis, Fr. explorer of the Mississippi.....	1645..?	1706

JOLY—JUDSON

	BORN.	DIED.
Joly, Marie Élisabeth, Fr. actress	1761...	1798
Jomard, Edme François, Fr. geographer and archæologist	1777...	1862
Jomelli, Nicolò, Ital. composer	1714...	1774
Jomini, Henri, Baron, Fr. writer on the art of war	1779...	1869
Jones, Inigo, Eng. architect?	1572...	1652
Jones, Jacob, Am. naval officer	1770...	1850
Jones, John Paul, Am. naval officer, born in Scotland .	1747...	1792
Jones, Owen, Brit. architect	1809...	1874
Jones, Samuel P., Am. evangelist	1847...	....
Jones, Thomas Rymer, Eng. comparative anatomist ..?	1810...	....
Jones, Sir William, Eng. orientalist	1746...	1794
Jonson, Ben, Eng. dramatist?	1574...	1637
Jordaens, Jakob, Flemish painter	1594...	1678
Jordan, Camille, Fr. politician and orator	1771...	1821
Jordan, Dorothy, or Dora. <i>Dorothy Bland</i>. Irish actress?	1762..?	1816
Jordan, Wilhelm, Ger. poet	1819...	....
Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried, Ger. physician	1779...	1856
Jörg, Joseph Edmund, Ger. author	1819...	....
Jorgenson, Jorgen, Danish adventurer	1779..?	1830
Joseph II., emperor of Germany	1741...	1790
Josephine (Marie Joséphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie), empress of France. Wife of Napoleon I	1763...	1814
Josephus, Flavius, Jewish historian	? 37..?	? 100
Jósika, Miklos, Baron, Hungarian novelist	1796...	1865
Jost, Isaak Markus, Ger. historian of the Israelites	1793...	1860
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, Fr. general	1769...	1799
Joubert, Joseph, Fr. essayist	1754...	1824
Jouckbloet, William Joseph Andrew, Dutch poet and littérateur	1817...	1885
Jouett, Matthew Harris, Am. painter	1788...	1827
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon, Fr. eclectic philosopher ..	1796...	1842
Jouffroy d'Arbans, de, Claude François, Marquis. Fr. mechanician. [<i>Steam navigation</i>]?	1751...	1832
Joule, James Prescott, Eng. natural philosopher	1818...	....
Jourdan, Antoine Jacques Louis, Fr. physician	1788...	1848
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, Comte, marshal of France ...	1762...	1833
Jouy, de, Victor Joseph Étienne, Fr. author?	1764...	1846
Jovellanos, de, Gaspar Melchior, Span. poet	1744...	1811
Jovian, Flavius Claudius, Roman emperor	331...	364
Jowett, Benjamin, Eng. Greek scholar and professor ..	1817...	....
Juanes, Vicente, Span. painter	1523...	1579
Juan y Santacilla, Jorge. <i>Don Jorge Juan</i>. Span. explorer	1712...	1774
Juarez, Benito Pablo, president of Mexico	1806...	1872
Judah Hallevi (the Levite). <i>Abul Hassan</i>. Span. rabbi. [<i>Kuzari</i>]?	1080..?	1140
Judson, Adoniram, Am. Baptist missionary	1788...	1850
Judson, Edward, Am. story-writer. <i>Ned Buntline</i>	1822...	1886
Judson, Emily (Chubbuck). <i>Fanny Forester. Wife. Am. authoress</i>	1817...	1854

JUGURTHA—KÄMPFER

	BORN.	DIED.
Jugurtha , Numidian king.....	B. C.	104
Julian (Flavius Claudius Julianus). <i>The Apostate</i> .		
Roman emperor.....	331...	363
Julien , Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1731...	1804
Julien , Stanislas Aignan, Fr. orientalist.....	1799...	1873
Julius II. , Giuliano della Rovere, pope.....	1441...	1513
Jullien , Louis Georges, Fr. musician.....	1812...	1860
Jumonville, de , Coulon, Fr. officer in Canada.....?	1725...	1753
Jung , Joachim, Ger. philosopher and botanist.....	1587...	1657
Junghuhn , Franz Wilhelm, Ger. naturalist.....	1812...	1864
Jungmann , Josef Jakob, Bohemian philologist.....	1773...	1847
Jung-Stilling , Johann Heinrich, Ger. mystic.....	1740...	1817
Junius , Franciscus. <i>François du Jon</i> . Fr. Protestant theologian.....	1545...	1602
Junius , Franciscus. <i>Son of Franciscus</i> . Eng. philologist.....	1589...	1677
Junius, de , Adriaan, Dutch physician and philologist.	1512...	1575
Junker , Emil, Russo-Ger. African explorer.....	1840...	....
Junot , Andoche, Duc d'Abrantès, marshal of France..	1771...	1813
Jurieu , Pierre, Fr. Protestant divine.....	1637...	1713
Jussieu , Adrien. <i>Son of A. L. J.</i> Fr. botanist.....	1797...	1853
Jussieu , Antoine Laurent, Fr. botanist.....	1748...	1836
Jussieu , Bernard. <i>Uncle of A. L. J.</i> Fr. botanist....	1699...	1777
Jussieu , Laurent Pierre. <i>Cousin of Adrien</i> . Fr. botanist	1792...	....
Juste , Théodore, Belgian historian.....	1818...	....
Justi , Karl Wilhelm, Ger. theologian and author.....	1767...	1846
Justin , Latin historian.....	fl.	3d or 4th c.
Justin I. , or Justinus , Flavius Anicius. <i>The Elder</i> . Byzantine emperor.....	450...	527
Justin II. <i>The Younger</i> . <i>Nephew of Justinian I.</i> Byzantine emperor.....	.....	578
Justin Martyr (Justinus Flavius), Church father in Palestine.....	? 105...	? 165
Justinian I. , Flavius Anicius. <i>The Great</i> . <i>Nephew of Justin I.</i> Byzantine emperor.....	? 482...	565
Juvenal , or Juvenalis , Decimus Junius, Roman satirical poet.....	fl. ?	100
Juxon , William, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1582...	1663
Kaab , Arabian poet.....	.....	662
Kaas , Nikolaus, Danish statesman and regent.....	1535...	1594
Kalakaua , David, king of the Hawaiian Islands....	1836...	....
Kalidasa . <i>The Shakespeare of India</i> . Hindu poet....	fl. ?	50 B. C.
Kalkbrenner , Friedrich, Ger. pianist and composer..	1784...	1849
Kalm , Peter, Swed. naturalist and traveler.....	1715...	1779
Kamehameha IV. , king of the Hawaiian Islands....	1834...	1863
Kames , Henry Home, Lord, Scot. judge and writer...	1696...	1782
Kampen, van , Nikolaas Godfried, Dutch historian...	1776...	1839
Kämpfer , Engelbrecht, Ger. botanist and traveler...	1651...	1716

KANARIS—KELLER

	BORN.	DIED.
Kanaris , Constantine, Greek naval hero and statesman.....?	1790...	.....
Kane , Elisha Kent, Am. arctic explorer.....	1820...	1857
Kane , Sir Robert, Irish chemist.....	1810...	.....
Kant , Immanuel, Ger. metaphysician.....	1724...	1804
Kapiolani , wife of Kalakaua I. of Hawaii.....	1834...	.....
Kapnist , Vasilii, Russian poet.....	1756...	1823
Karajitch , Vuk Stefanovitch, Servian scholar.....	1787...	1864
Karamzin , Nikolai Mikhaïlovitch, Russ. historian....	1765...	1826
Karaveloff , Peter, Bulgarian statesman.....	1840...	.....
Karr , Jean Baptiste Alphonse, Fr. novelist.....	1808...	.....
Karsch , Anna Luise. <i>The German Sappho</i> . Ger. poetess.....	1722...	1791
Karslake , Sir John, Brit. jurist.....	1821...	1881
Karsten , Karl Johann Bernhard, Pruss. mineralogist	1782...	1853
Kästner , Abraham Gotthelf, Ger. mathematician and poet.....	1719...	1800
Kater , Henry, Eng. mathematician.....	1777...	1835
Katkof , Michael Nikephorovitch, Russ. editor.....	1820...	1887
Katona , István, or Stephen, Hungarian historian....	1732...	1811
Kauffmann , Maria Angelica, Swiss painter.....	1741...	1807
Kaulbach , von, Wilhelm, Ger. painter.....	1805...	1874
Kaunitz , von, Wenzel Anton, Prince, Austrian diplomatist.....	1711...	1794
Kavanagh , Julia, Irish authoress.....	1824...	1877
Kavanaugh , Hubbard Hinde, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	1802...	1884
Kazinczy , Ferencz, Hungarian author.....	1759...	1831
Kean , Charles John. <i>Son of Edmund</i> . Eng. actor...	1811...	1868
Kean , Edmund, Eng. tragedian.....?	1787...	1833
Kean , Ellen (Tree). <i>Wife of C. J. K.</i> Eng. actress....	1805...	.....
Keane , John, first Lord Keane, Brit. general.....	1781...	1844
Kearny , Lawrence, Am. commodore.....	1789...	1868
Kearny , Philip. <i>Nephew of S. W. K.</i> Am. major-general.....	1815...	1862
Kearny , Stephen Watts, Am. brigadier-general.....	1794...	1848
Keats , John, Eng. poet.....?	1796...	1821
Keble , John, Eng. divine and poet. [<i>The Christian Year</i>].....	1792...	1866
Keene , Laura, Am. actress.....	1820...	1873
Keightley , Thomas, Brit. author.....	1789...	1872
Keill , John, Scot. mathematician and natural philosopher.....	1671...	1721
Keim , Theodor, Ger. theologian.....	1825...	.....
Keiser , Reinhard, Ger. musical composer.....	1673...	1739
Keith , Alexander, Scot. author.....	1791...	.....
Keith , George, Earl marischal of Scotland and Pruss. diplomatist.....?	1685...	1778
Keith , George Keith-Elphinstone, Viscount, Brit. admiral.....	1746...	1823
Keith , James. <i>Brother of George</i> . Pruss. field-marshal	1696...	1758
Keller , Joseph, Ger. engraver.....	1811...	1873

KELLERMANN—KIEPERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Kellermann, de, François Christophe, Duke of Valmy, marshal of France.....	1735	1820
Kellogg, Clara Louise, Am. singer.....	1842	.....
Kemble, Charles. Brother of J. P. K. Eng. actor.....	1775	1854
Kemble, Frances Anne. Fanny Kemble. Daughter of C. K. Eng. actress.....	1811	.....
Kemble, John Mitchell. Son of C. K. Eng. Saxonist.	1807	1857
Kemble, John Philip. Brother of Mrs. Siddons. Eng. tragedian.....	1757	1823
Kempelen, von, Wolfgang, Baron, Hungarian mechanic. [Automaton chess-player.].....	1734	1804
Kempis, à, Thomas, Ger. abbot of Mount St. Agnes and missal writer. [De Imitatione Christi.].....?	1380	1471
Ken, Thomas, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1637	1711
Kendall, Amos, Am. statesman.....	1789	1869
Kendrick, Asahel Clark, Am. Greek scholar and author.....	1809	.....
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, Eng. classical scholar.....	1804	.....
Kennedy, John Pendleton, Am. statesman and author	1795	1870
Kennicott, Benjamin, Eng. biblical critic.....	1718	1783
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, Am. Roman Catholic prelate.....	1797	1863
Kensett, John Frederick, Am. artist.....	1818	1872
Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of, father of Queen Victoria.....	1767	1820
Kent, James, Am. jurist. [Kent's Commentaries.].....	1763	1847
Kent, William, founder of the Eng. style of landscape gardening.....?	1684	1748
Kenton, General Simon, Am. pioneer.....	1755	1836
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord, Brit. jurist.....	1732	1802
Kepler, Johann, Ger. astronomer.....	1571	1630
Keppel, Augustus, Viscount, Eng. admiral.....	1725	1786
Ker, David, Eng. traveler and correspondent.....	1841	.....
Ker, John, Brit. bibliographer.....	1740	1804
Kératry, de, Auguste Hilarion, Fr. author.....	1769	1859
Kerfoot, John Barrett, Rt.-Rev., Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pittsburg.....	1816	1881
Kerguelen-Trémarec, de, Yves Joseph, Fr. navigator.....	1745	1797
Kerner, Andreas Justinus, Ger. lyric poet.....	1786	1862
Kessels, Matthias, Dutch sculptor.....	1784	1836
Ketteler, von, Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron, Ger. prelate.....	1811	.....
Key, Francis Scot, Am. poet. [Star-spangled Banner.]	1779	1843
Key, Thomas Hewitt, Eng. philologist.....	1799	1875
Keyser, de, Nicaise, Belgian painter.....	1813	.....
Khosru I., Sassanide king of Persia.....	.....	579
Khosru II. Grandson. King of Persia.....	.....	628
Kidd, William. Captain Kidd. Am. pirate. Executed.?	1650	1701
Kilmeyer, von, Karl Friedrich, Ger. naturalist.....	1765	1844
Kien Lung, emperor of China.....	1710	1799
Kiepert, Heinrich, Ger. geographer.....	1818	.....

KILIAN—KLEIN

	BORN.	DIED.
Kilian , Lucas, Ger. engraver.....	1579...	1637
Killigrew , Anne, Eng. poetess and artist.....	1660...	1685
Kilpatrick , Judson, Am. general.....	1836...	1881
Kimball , Richard Burleigh, Am. author.....	1816...	....
Kimberly , John Wodehouse, Earl of, Eng. statesman	1826...	....
Kimchi , David, Fr. Hebrew scholar.....	.....?	1240
Kind , Johann Friedrich, Ger. writer. [<i>Der Freischütz.</i>]	1768...	1843
King , Peter, Eng. jurist and lord chancellor.....	1669...	1734
King , Rufus, Am. statesman.....	1755...	1827
King , Thomas Starr, Am. divine and author.....	1824...	1864
King , William Rufus, Vice-President of the United States.....	1786...	1853
Kinglake , Alexander William, Eng. author.....	1802...	....
Kingsley , Rev. Charles, Eng. author.....	1819...	1875
Kingsley , James Luce, Am. Latin scholar.....	1778...	1852
Kingston , Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of, Eng. beauty.....	1720...	1788
Kinkel , Johann Gottfried, Ger. author.....	1815...	....
Kinsella , Thomas, Am. journalist.....	1832...	1884
Kip , Francis Maerschalk Kip, Am. Reformed minister	1807...	1888
Kippis , Andrew, Eng. dissenting minister and biog- rapher.....	1725...	1795
Kirby , William, Eng. entomologist.....	1759...	1850
Kircher , Athanasius, Ger. Egyptologist and philos- opher.....	1602...	1680
Kirchmaier , Georg Kasper, Ger. chemist.....	1635...	1700
Kirchoff , Gustav Robert, Ger. physicist.....	1824...	1887
Kirchoff , Johann William Adolf, Ger. philologist....	1826...	....
Kirk , Edward Norris, Am. clergyman and author....	1802...	1874
Kirkaldy , Sir William, Scot. soldier. Hanged.....	.....	1573
Kirkbride , Thomas S., Am. alienist.....	1809...	1883
Kirke , Sir David, Eng. colonial adventurer.....	1596...	1656
Kirkland , Caroline Matilda, <i>née</i> Stansbury, Am. authoress.....	1801...	1864
Kirkland , John Thornton, president of Harvard Col- lege.....	1770...	1840
Kirkland , Samuel, founder of Hamilton College and missionary to the Indians.....	1744...	1808
Kirkwood , Daniel, Am. mathematician.....	1814...	....
Kirsten , Peter, Ger. physician and orientalist.....	1577...	1640
Kirwan , Richard, Irish chemist and geologist.....?	1750...	1812
Kisfaludy , Károly, Hungarian dramatist.....?	1790...	1830
Kisfaludy , Sándor. <i>Brother</i> . Hungarian poet.....	1772...	1844
Kiss , August, Pruss. sculptor.....	1802...	1865
Kitchener , William, Eng. physician. [<i>The Cook's Or- acle.</i>].....	.....?	1775...1827
Kitto , John, Eng. biblical writer.....	1804...	1854
Klapka , György, Hungarian general.....	1820...	....
Klaproth , Martin Heinrich. <i>Father</i> . Ger. chemist...	1743...	1817
Klaproth , von, Heinrich Julius, Ger. orientalist....	1783...	1835
Kléber , Jean Baptiste, Fr. general.....?	1754...	1800
Klein , Jakob Theodor, Ger. naturalist.....	1685...	1759

KLEIST—KOSEGARTEN

	BORN.	DIED.
Kleist, von , Ewald Christian, Ger. poet.....	1715...	1759
Kleist, von , Heinrich, Ger. poet and novelist.....	1776...	1811
Klengel , Johann Christian, Ger. painter.....	1751...	1824
Klenze, von , Leo, Ger. architect.....	1784...	1864
Klingenstierna , Samuel, Swed. mathematician.....?	1689...	1785
Klinger, von , Friedrich Maximilian, Ger. dramatist, novelist, and soldier. [<i>Sturm und Drang</i>].....	1753...	1831
Klinkerfüst , Ernst, Ger. astronomer.....	1827...	1884
Klopstock , Friedrich Gottlieb, Ger. poet.....	1724...	1803
Klotz , Christian Adolph, Ger. scholar and critic.....	1738...	1771
Klüber , Johann Ludwig, Ger. jurist and politician...	1762...	1837
Kmety , George, Hungarian and Turkish general.....?	1810...	1865
Knapp , Georg Christian, Ger. theologian.....	1753...	1825
Knapp , Jacob. <i>Elder Knapp</i> . Am. Baptist revivalist	1799...	1874
Knapp , Ludwig Friedrich, Ger. chemist.....	1814...	....
Knebel, von , Karl Ludwig, Ger. author.....	1744...	1834
Kneeland , Samuel, Am. physician and naturalist...	1821...	....
Kneller , Sir Godfrey, Ger. portrait-painter in Eng...	1648...	1723
Knight , Charles, Eng. editor and author.....	1791...	1873
Knight , John Prescott, Eng. portrait-painter.....	1801...	1881
Knight , Richard Payne, Eng. antiquary.....	1750...	1824
Knight , Thomas Andrew. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. vegetable physiologist.....	1758...	1838
Knipperdolling , Bernhard, Ger. fanatic.....	.....	1536
Knott , J. Proctor, Am. congressman and governor...	1830...	....
Knowles , James Sheridan, Irish dramatist.....	1784...	1862
Knox , Henry, Am. revolutionary general.....	1750...	1806
Knox , John, Scot. religious reformer.....	1505...	1572
Knyphausen, von , William, Baron, Ger. general....?	1730...	1789
Kobell, von , Franz, Ger. mineralogist.....	1803...	....
Koch , Joseph Anton, Ger. painter in Rome.....	1768...	1839
Koch , Karl Heinrich Emanuel, Ger. naturalist.....	1809...	....
Koch, von , Christoph Wilhelm, Ger. historical writer	1737...	1813
Kock, de , Charles Paul, Fr. novelist and dramatist..	1794...	1871
Kock, de , Henri. <i>Son</i> . Fr. novelist.....	1821...	....
Koekkoek , Bernard Cornelis, Dutch landscape- painter.....	1803...	1862
Kohl , Johann Georg, Ger. author.....	1808...	1878
Köhler , Johann David, Ger. writer.....	1684...	1755
Kolbe , Adolf Wilhelm Hermann, Ger. chemist.....	1818...	....
Kölcsey , Ferencz, Hungarian poet, orator, and critic.	1790...	1838
Kollar , Jan, Hungarian poet and scholar.....	1793...	1852
Kölliker , Rudolf Albert, Ger. physiologist.....?	1818...	....
König , Friedrich, Ger. inventor of steam printing- press.....	1775...	1833
Königsmark, von , Maria Aurora, Countess, mother of Marshal Saxe.....?	1670...	1728
Köppen , Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1775...	1858
Körner , Karl Theodor, Ger. poet.....	1791...	1813
Kosciusko , Thaddeus (Tadeusz), Polish patriot.....?	1746...	1817
Kosegarten , Johann Gottfried Ludwig, Ger. orient- alist.....	1792...	1860

KOSSUTH—LABEDOYÈRE

	BORN.	DIED.
Kossuth, Louis , Hungarian orator and statesman.....	1802	.....
Kotzebue, von, August Friedrich Ferdinand , Ger. dramatist.....	1761	...1819
Kotzebue, von, Otto . <i>Son.</i> Russ. navigator.....	1787	...1846
Krasicki, Ignacy , Polish prelate and writer.....?	1735	...1801
Krasinski, Waleryan , Count, Polish author.....?	1780	...1855
Kraszewski, Józef Ignacy , Polish author.....	1812	...1887
Kraus, Christian Jacob , Ger. economist.....	1753	...1807
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich , Ger. philosopher..	1781	...1832
Krauss, Jacob Friedrich , Ger. orientalist and archæologist.....	1819	...1883
Krauth, Charles Porterfield , Am. divine and author..	1823	.....
Krehbiel, Henry Edward , Am. musical critic.....	1854	.....
Kreutzer, Rudolph , Ger. violinist and composer.....	1766	...1831
Krüdener, de, Juliane de Vietinghoff , Baroness, Russ. mystic.....	1764	...1824
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott , Ger. philosopher.....	1770	...1842
Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf , Ger. fabulist and theologian.....	1768	...1845
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm . <i>Son.</i> Ger. author	1796	...1868
Krummacher, Gottfried Daniel . <i>Brother of F. A. K.</i> Ger. preacher.....	1774	...1837
Krünitz, Johann Georg , Ger. encyclopedist.....	1728	...1796
Krupp, Alfred . <i>Son.</i> Ger. gun-maker.....	1812	...1887
Krupp, Friedrich , Pruss. cast-steel founder.....	.....	1826
Krusenstern, von, Adam Johann , Russ. navigator. [<i>Reise um die Welt.</i>].....	1770	...1846
Kryloff, or Kriloff, Ivan Andrievitch , Russ. fabulist.	1768	...1844
Kublai-Khan , founder of the Mongol dynasty of China .....	.....	1294
Kugler, Franz Theodor , Ger. writer on art.....	1808	...1858
Kuhn, Adalbert , Ger. philologist.....	1812	.....
Kühne, Gustav , Ger. novelist.....	1806	.....
Kühner, Raphael , Ger. philologist.....	1802	.....
Kung, Prince (Kung-Chien-Wang) , Chinese statesman	1835	.....
Kunth, Karl Sigismund , Ger. botanist.....	1788	...1850
Kuranda, Ignaz , Ger. author.....	1811	...1884
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich , Ger. theologian.....	1809	.....
Kurz, Heinrich , Ger. author born in Paris.....	1805	...1873
Kutuzoff, Mikhail . <i>Prince of Smolenskoï.</i> Russ. gen.	1745	...1813
Kützing, Friedrich Traugott , Ger. naturalist.....	1807	.....
Kuyp, or Cuyyp, Albert , Dutch landscape-painter....	1606	? 1683
Kyrle, John . <i>The Man of Ross.</i> Eng. philanthropist.	1664	...1754
Labadie, de, Jean , Fr. mystic. [<i>Labadists.</i>].....	1610	...1674
Labat, Jean Baptiste , Fr. missionary.....	1663	...1738
Labbe, Philippe , Fr. Jesuit and polygrapher.....	1607	...1667
Labé, Louise . <i>La Belle Cordière.</i> Fr. poetess.....	1526	...1566
La Bédollière, de, Émile Gigault , Fr. author.....	1814	.....
Labedoyère, de, Charles Angélique François Huchet , Count, Fr. general	1786	...1815

LABICHE—LAFFITTE

	BORN.	DIED.
Labiche , Eugène Marin, Fr. dramatist and academi- cian	1814...	1888
La Billardière , or Labillardière , de, Jacques Julien Houton, Fr. naturalist.....	1755...	1834
Lablache , Luigi, Ital. singer.....	1794...	1858
Laborde , de, Alexandre Louis Joseph, Count. <i>Father</i> . Fr. politician and author.....	1774...	1842
Laborde , Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph, Count, Fr. art-writer	1807...	1869
Labouchère , Henry, Baron Taunton, Eng. statesman	1798...	1869
Laboulaye , Édouard René Lefebvre, Fr. jurist, pub- licist, and historical writer.....	1811...	1883
Labourdonnais , or La Bourdonnaie , de, Bertrand François Mahé, Fr. naval officer.....	1699..?	1755
Labrouste , Pierre François Henri, Fr. architect.....	1801...	1875
La Caille , de, Nicolas Louis, Fr. astronomer.....	1713...	1762
Lacépède , de, Bernard Germaine Étienne de la Ville, Count, Fr. naturalist and statesman.....	1756...	1825
La Cerda , famous Span. family (1269-1425).		
La Chaise d'Aix , François, Père. <i>Père Lachaise</i> . Fr. Jesuit.....	1624...	1709
Lachmann , Karl, Ger. critic and philologist.....	1793...	1851
Lachner , Franz, Ger. musical composer.....	1804...	1890
Laclos , de, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos, Fr. revolutionist and author.....	1741...	1803
Lacombe , E. Henry, Am. lawyer and jurist.....	1840...	....
Lacombe , Louis, Fr. composer of comic opera.....	1818...	....
Lacordaire , Jean Baptiste Henri, Fr. divine and orator.....	1802...	1861
Lacoste , Jean Amand. <i>Saint Amand</i> . Fr. author and dramatist	1798...	1885
Lacretelle , de, Jean Charles Dominique, Fr. historian	1766...	1855
Lacretelle , de, Pierre Louis. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. jurist and writer.....	1751...	1824
Lacroix , Paul. <i>P. L. Jacob Bibliophile</i> . Fr. author...	1806...	1884
Lacroix , Sylvestre François, Fr. mathematician.....	1765...	1843
Lacruz , de, Juafía Iñez, Mexican poetess.....	1651...	1695
Lactantius , Lucius Coelius Firmianus. <i>The Christian</i> <i>Cicero</i> . A father of the Latin Church, born in Africa	?260...	?325
Ladislás II. , king of Poland.....?	1350...	1434
Ladvoat , Jean Baptiste, Fr. Hebraist and writer.....	1709...	1765
Laemlein , Alexandre, Bavarian-Fr. painter.....	1813...	....
Laennec , René Théodore Hyacinthe, Fr. physician. Inventor of the stethoscope and discoverer of aus- cultation.....	1781...	1826
Laer , van, Pieter. <i>Il Bamboccio</i> . Dutch painter.....	1613...	1673
La Farge , Marie Cappelle, supposed Fr. poisoner....	1816...	1852
La Farina , Giuseppe, Ital. historian.....	1815...	1863
Lafayette , de, or La Fayette , Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis, Fr. general and patriot	1757...	1834
Laffitte , Jacques, Fr. banker and politician.....!	1767...	1844

LAFITA U—LAMENNAIS

	BORN.	DIED.
Lafitau , Joseph François, Fr. Jesuit missionary.....	1670...	1746
Lafitte , Jean, Fr. corsair of the Gulf of Mexico.....?	1780..?	1817
Lafolie , Louis Guillaume, Fr. chemist.....	1739...	1780
La Fontaine, de , Jean, Fr. fabulist and poet.....	1621...	1695
Lafosse, de , Charles, Fr. historical painter.....	1640...	1716
La Fuente , Modesto, Span. historian.....	1806... ..	
Lagrange, de , Count Frédéric, Fr. statesman.....	1816...	1883
Lagrange, de , Joseph Louis, Comte, Fr. geometer and astronomer. [<i>Mécanique Analytique.</i>].....	1736...	1813
La Grange, de , Joseph de Chancel. <i>La Grange-Chancel</i> . Fr. poet.....?	1676...	1758
La Harpe, de , Jean François, Fr. dramatist and critic	1739...	1803
Lahire, de , Philippe, Fr. geometer.....	1640...	1718
La Hontan, de , Armand Louis de Delondarce, Baron de la Hontan et Herlèche, Fr. explorer in America..?	1667...	1715
Lainé , Joseph Henri Joachim, Vicomte, Fr. statesman and orator.....	1767...	1835
Laing , Alexander Gordon, Scot. traveler in Africa....	1794...	1826
Laing , Malcolm, Scot. historian.....	1762...	1818
Lake , Gerard, Viscount, Brit. general in India.....	1744...	1808
Lalande, de , Joseph Jérôme Le Français, Fr. astronomer	1732...	1807
Lalaune , Maxime, Fr. etcher.....	.....	1886
Lalemant , Jérôme, Fr. Jesuit missionary in Canada..	1593...	1673
Lallemant , Charles François Antoine, Baron, Fr. general.....	1774...	1839
Lallemand , Claude François, Fr. physician and surgeon.....	1790...	1854
Lally , Thomas Arthur, Count, Baron of Tollendal in Ireland. Fr. general in India.....	1702...	1766
Lally-Tollendal, de , Trophime Gérard, Marquis. <i>Son of Thomas Arthur Lally</i> . Fr. politician.....	1751...	1830
Lamar , Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Am. senator and judge.....	1825... ..	
Lamarck, de , Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier, Fr. naturalist.....	1744...	1829
Lamarmora, di , Alfonso, Marquis, Ital. general....	1804... ..	
Lamarque , Maximilien, Count, Fr. general and politician	1770...	1832
Lamartine, de , Alphonse Marie Louis, Fr. author, politician, and orator	1790...	1869
Lamb , Charles, Eng. essayist and humorist.....	1775...	1834
Lamballe, de , Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan, Princess of, murdered in the Fr. revolution....	1749...	1792
Lambert , Daniel, Eng. giant who weighed 739 pounds	1769...	1809
Lambert , François, Fr. religious reformer.....	1487...	1530
Lambert , Johann Heinrich, Ger. physicist.....	1728...	1777
Lambert , John, Eng. parliamentary general.....?	1620...	1692
Lambert , Sir John, Brit. general.....	1772...	1847
Lambruschini , Luigi, Ital. cardinal.....	1776...	1854
Lamennais, de , Hugues Félicité Robert, Abbé, Fr. religious and political writer.....	1782...	1854

LAMETH—LA NOUE

	BORN.	DIED.
Lameth, de, Alexandre Théodor Victor, Count, Fr. revolutionist.....	1760...	1829
La Mettrie, de, Julien Offray, Fr. philosopher.....	1709...	1751
Lamoignon, de, Chrétien François, Fr. statesman...	1644...	1709
Lamont, Daniel S., private secretary to Governor and President Cleveland.....	1851...	....
Lamoricière, de, Christophe Louis Léon Juchault, Fr. general.....	1806...	1865
Lamotte, Jeanne de Valois, Madame, Fr. adventur- ess.....	?1756...	1791
La Motte-Fouqué, de, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron, Ger. poet and novelist. [<i>Undine</i>].....	1777...	1843
Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Félix, Fr. naturalist.....	1779...	1825
Lampadius, Wilhelm August, Ger. metallurgist.....	1772...	1842
Lancaster, Sir James, Eng. navigator.....	?1550...	1620
Lancaster, Joseph, Eng. educationist.....	?1773...	1838
Lance, George, Eng. painter.....	1802...	1864
Lancelot, Dom Claude, Fr. grammarian.....	?1615...	1695
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, Ital. scholar and physician..	1654...	1720
Landen, John, Eng. mathematician. [<i>Residual Anal- ysis</i>].....	1719...	1790
Lander, Richard, Eng. traveler in Africa.....	1804...	1834
Landi, Ortensio, Ital. comic writer.....	?1500..?	1560
Landini, Christoforo, Ital. savant.....	1424...	1504
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. <i>L. E. L.</i> Eng. poetess...	1802...	1838
Landor, Walter Savage, Eng. author.....	1775...	1864
Landseer, Sir Edwin, Eng. animal-painter.....	1803...	1873
Lane, Edward William, Eng. orientalist. [<i>Arabic Lexicon</i>].....	1801...	1876
Lane, Sir Ralph, colonial governor of Virginia.....	?1530...	1604
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury. Writer on the- ology.....	?1005...	1089
Lang, Andrew, Eng. essayist and novelist.....	1847...	....
Langbein, August Friedrich Ernst, Ger. author.....	1757...	1835
Langdon, John, Am. statesman.....	1739...	1819
Lange, Johann Peter, Ger. theologian.....	1802...	....
Langenbeck, Maximilian Adolphe, Ger. physician and medical writer.....	1816...	1887
Langfroy, Pierre, Fr. historian.....	1828...	....
Langhorne, John, Eng. poet and translator.....	1735...	1779
Langlande, Eng. monk. [<i>Vision of Piers Plowman</i>]..	fl. 14th c.	
Lan glès, Louis Mathieu, Fr. orientalist.....	1763...	1824
Langlois, Victor, Fr. orientalist.....	1829...	1869
Langton, Stephen, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Can- terbury.....	1160...	1228
Langtry, Mrs. Lillian, Eng. actress.....	1852...	....
Languet, Hubert, Fr. political writer.....	1518...	1581
Lanier, Sidney, Am. poet.....	1842...	1881
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, Count, Fr. statesman.....	1753...	1827
Lankester, Edwin, Eng. physician and naturalist....	1814...	1874
Lannes, Jean, Duke of Montebello, marshal of France	1769...	1809
La Noue, de, François. <i>Bras de Fer</i>. Fr. soldier....	1531...	1591

LANSDOWNE—LAUDERDALE

	BORN.	DIED.
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, third Marquis of. <i>Son.</i> Eng. statesman.....	1780...	1863
Lansdowne, William Petty, first Marquis of, and Earl of Shelburne, Brit. statesman.....	1737...	1805
Lantier, de, Étienne François, Fr. author.....	1734...	1826
Lanza, Giovanni, Ital. statesman.....	1815...	....
Lanzi, Luigi, Ital. antiquary and writer on art.....	1732...	1810
Lao-tse, Chinese philosopher.....	B. C. ?	565... ..
La Pérouse, de, Jean François de Galaup, Count, Fr. navigator. Perished by shipwreck.....	1741..?	1789
Lapham, Increase Allen, Am. physicist.....	1811...	1875
Laplace, de, Pierre Simon, Marquis, Fr. astronomer and mathematician. [<i>Mécanique Céleste.</i>].....	1749...	1827
Lappenberg, Johann Martin, Ger. historian.....	1794...	1865
Lardner, Dionysius, Brit. scientific writer.....	1793...	1859
Lardner, Nathaniel, Eng. theologian and writer....	1684...	1768
La Rive, de, Charles Gaspard, Swiss chemist.....	1770...	1834
La Rochefoucauld, de, François, Duc, Prince of Marsillac, Fr. writer and moralist.....	1613...	1680
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, de, François Alex- andre Frédéric, Duc, Fr. philanthropist.....	1747...	1827
La Rochejaquelein, de, Henri du Verger, Count, Fr. Vendean chief.....	1772...	1794
Laromiguière, Pierre, Fr. metaphysician.....	1756...	1837
Larrey, Dominique Jean, Baron, Fr. army surgeon...	1766...	1842
La Salle, Jean Baptiste, Fr. priest. Founder of the "Brothers of the Christian Schools".....	1651...	1719
La Salle, de, Robert Cavelier, Sieur, Fr. explorer...?	1635...	1687
Lasca, Antonio Francesco Grazzini, Ital. poet and dra- matist. Founder of the Florentine Academy.....	1503...	1583
Lascaris, Andreas Johannes. <i>Rhyndacenus.</i> Greek philologist.....	1445...	1535
Las Cases, de, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné, Comte, Fr. writer. [<i>Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène.</i>]...	1766...	1842
Lasker, Eduard, Pruss. statesman.....	1829...	1884
Laski, Jan, Polish Protestant theologian.....	1499...	1560
Lassaigue, Jean Louis, Fr. chemist.....	1800...	1859
Lassen, Christian, Norwegian orientalist.....	1800...	1876
Lasso, di, Orlando, or Orlandus, Belgian composer....	1520...	1594
Latham, John, Eng. ornithologist.....	1740...	1837
Latham, Robert Gordon, Eng. philologist and ethnol.	1812...	....
Lathmer, Hugh, Eng. reformer and martyr.....?	1490...	1555
Latour d'Auvergne, de, Théophile Malo Corret, Fr. soldier. "The first grenadier of France.".....	1743...	1800
Latreille, Pierre André, Fr. entomologist.....	1762...	1833
Latude, de, Henri Masers, Fr. prisoner of state.....	1725...	1805
Laube, Heinrich, Ger. poet and novelist.....	1806...	1884
Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury. Executed.	1573...	1645
Lauder, William, Scot. literary impostor.....	.....	1771
Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of, Scot. statesman	1759...	1839
Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of, Cabal minister in England.....	1616...	1682

LAUDON—LEAVITT

	BORN.	DIED.
Laudon, von, Gideon Ernst, Baron, Austrian field-marshal and generalissimo	1716...	1790
Laudonnière, de, René Goulaine, Fr. explorer of Florida		fl. 1562
Laugier, Auguste Ernest Paul, Fr. astronomer	1812...	1872
Laugier, de, César de Bellecour, Count, Ital. author ..	1789...	.....
Launitz, van der, Nikolaus Karl Eduard Schmidt, Ger. sculptor	1797...	1869
Laurence, French, Eng. poet and lawyer.....		.....1809
Laurens, Henry, Am. statesman	1724...	1792
Laurens, John. Son. Am. officer in the Revolutionary war	1753...	1782
Laurent, François, Fr. historian and publicist	1810...	1887
Laurent-Joanne, Adolphe, Fr. geographer and cartographer	1813...	1881
Lauriston, de, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, Marquis. Grandnephew of John Law. Marshal of France	1768...	1828
Lauzun, de, Antonin Nompars de Caumont, Duc, Fr. adventurer	? 1633...	1723
Lavalette, de, Antoine Marie Chamans, Count, Fr. military officer and postmaster-general	1769...	1830
Laval-Montmorency, first Roman Catholic bishop of Quebec	1622...	1708
Lavater, Johann Kaspar, Swiss physiognomist	1741...	1801
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, Fr. chemist	1743...	1794
Law, George, Am. capitalist	1806...	1881
Law, John, of Lauriston, Scot. financier in France. [Law's Bubble.]	1671...	1729
Law, William, Eng. divine, mystic, and writer	1686...	1761
Lawrance, John, Am. jurist and statesman	1750...	1810
Lawrence, Abbott, Am. merchant and philanthropist	1792...	1855
Lawrence, Albert Gallatin, Am. soldier and lawyer ..	1835...	1887
Lawrence, Amos. Brother of Abbott. Am. merchant and philanthropist	1786...	1852
Lawrence, James, Am. naval captain	1781...	1813
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, Eng. portrait-painter	1769...	1830
Lawrence, St., Roman Christian martyr.....		..... 258
Lawrence, William, Eng. surgeon and writer	1783...	1867
Lawrence, William Beach, Am. jurist	1800...	1881
Layard, Austen Henry, Eng. orientalist and archæologist		1817... ..
Laynez, Diego, Span. general of the order of Jesuits. An associate of Loyola	1512...	1565
Lazarus, Emma, Am. poet, translator, and magazinist	1851...	1887
Lazzarini, Giovanni Andrea, Ital. painter and writer	1710...	1786
Lea, Isaac, Am. naturalist	1792...	1886
Leach, William Elford, Eng. naturalist	1790...	1836
Leake, William Martin, Eng. traveler and archæologist	1777...	1860
Leathes, Stanley, Eng. theologian	1830...	.....
Leavitt, Joshua, Am. journalist	1794...	1873

LEBAS—LEFORT

	BORN.	DIED.
Lebas, Philippe François, partisan of Robespierre.....	1765...	1794
Lebeau, Charles, Fr. historian and poet.....	1701...	1778
Leblanc, Nicolas, Fr. chemist.....	1753...	1806
Lebœuf, Edmond, Fr. marshal.....	1809...	1888
Lebon, Joseph, Fr. revolutionist.....	1765...	1795
Lebrun, Charles, Fr. painter.....	1619...	1690
Lebrun, Charles François, Duke of Piacenza, Fr. statesman and writer.....	1739...	1824
Lebrun, Marie Louise Élisabeth, Mme., née Vigée, Fr. painter.....	1755...	1842
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine, Fr. poet and dramatist.....	1785...	1873
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard. <i>Lebrun Pindare</i> . Fr. lyric poet.....	1729...	1807
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, Brit. author.....	1838...	....
Le Clerc, Jean, Swiss Protestant theologian.....	1657...	1736
Leclerc, Victor Emmanuel, Fr. general.....	1772...	1802
Le Conte, John, Am. physicist.....	1818...	....
Le Conte, John Lawrence, Am. entomologist.....	1825...	....
Lecote de Lisle, Charles Marie, Fr. poet.....	1820...	....
Lecoq, Henri, Fr. naturalist.....	1802...	1871
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, Fr. actress.....?	1690...	1730
Ledebour, von, Karl Friedrich, Ger. botanist.....	1785...	1851
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste, Fr. socialist.....	1808...	1874
Ledyard, John, Am. traveler.....	1751...	1789
Lee, Alfred, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Delaware	1807...	1887
Lee, Ann. <i>Mother Ann</i> . Founder of the Shakers in America.....	1736...	1784
Lee, Arthur. <i>Brother of R. H. L. and F. L. L.</i> Am. diplomatist.....	1740...	1792
Lee, Charles, Am. major-general born in England.....	1731...	1782
Lee, Fitzhugh, Am. soldier.....	1835...	....
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1734...	1797
Lee, Harriet, Eng. novelist.....	1756...	1851
Lee, Henry. <i>Light-Horse Harry</i> . Am. general and governor of Virginia.....	1756...	1818
Lee, Jesse, early Methodist evangelist in New England	1758...	1816
Lee, Nathaniel, Eng. dramatist.....?	1657...	1691
Lee, Richard Henry, Am. orator, statesman, and patriot	1732...	1794
Lee, Robert Edward. <i>Son of Gen. Henry Lee</i> . Am. Confederate general.....	1807...	1870
Lee, Samuel, Eng. orientalist.....	1783...	1852
Leech, John, Eng. artist and caricaturist.....?	1817...	1864
Leeuwenhoek, van, Dutch naturalist.....	1632...	1723
Lefebvre, François Joseph, Duke of Dantzic, marshal of France.....	1755...	1820
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Charles, Count, Fr. general.	1773...	1822
Lefèvre, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit. Friend of Loyola.....	1506...	1546
Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, Fr. theologian and scholar.....?	1455...	1537
Le Flo, Adolf Emmanuel Charles, Fr. soldier.....	1804...	1887
Lefort, François, Swiss-Russian general.....	1656...	1699

LEFRANC—LENNOX

	BORN.	DIED.
Lefranc , Jules, Fr. sculptor.....	1842...	1881
Lefuel , Hector Martin, Fr. architect.....	1810...	1881
Legaré , Hugh Swinton, Am. statesman and scholar...	1797...	1843
Legendre , Adrien Marie, Fr. geometer.....	1752...	1833
Leggett , William, Am. author.....	1802...	1839
Legouvé , Gabriel Marie Jean Baptiste, Fr. poet.....	1764...	1812
Legrand , Jacques Guillaume, Fr. architect.....	1743...	1807
Legrand du Saulle , Henri, Fr. physician.....	1830...	.....
Lehmann , Johann Gottlob, Ger. mineralogist.....	.....	1767
Leibnitz, von , Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron, Ger. philosopher and mathematician.....	1646...	1716
Leicester , Robert Dudley, Earl of, favorite of Queen Elizabeth.....	? 1532...	1588
Leicester of Holkham , Thomas William Coke, Earl of, Eng. agriculturist.....	1752...	1842
Leichhardt , Ludwig, Ger. explorer in Australia.....	1813...	1848
Leidy , Joseph, Am. naturalist and physiologist.....	1823...	.....
Leif Ericson . <i>The Red</i> . Early Scandinavian voyager to America.....	fl. about	1000
Leigh , Sir Edward, Eng. theologian, critic, and philologist.....	1602...	1671
Leighton , Frederick, Eng. painter.....	1830...	.....
Leisler , Jacob, insurrectionist governor of New York, 1689-1691.....	.....	1691
Lejeune , Henry, Eng. painter.....	? 1819...	.....
Lejeune , Louis François, Baron, Fr. general and painter.....	1775...	1848
Lekain , Henri Louis Cain, Fr. tragic actor.....	1728...	1778
Leland , Charles Godfrey, Am. author.....	1824...	.....
Leland , John, Eng. antiquary and linguist.....	? 1506...	1552
Lelewel , Joachim, Polish historian.....	1786...	1861
Leloir , Auguste, Fr. painter.....	1809...	1884
Lely , Sir Peter. <i>Van der Faes</i> . Dutch portrait-painter in England.....	1617...	1680
Lemaire , Nicolas Éloi, Fr. classical scholar.....	1767...	1832
Lemaistre , Antoine, Fr. advocate and writer.....	1608...	1658
Lemaitre , Frédéric, Fr. actor.....	? 1800...	1876
Lemercier , Louis Jean Népomucène, Fr. dramatist..	1771...	1840
Lémery , Nicolas, Fr. chemist. [<i>Cours de chimie</i> .].....	1645...	1715
Lemoine , François, Fr. historical painter.....	1688...	1737
Lemon , Mark, Eng. journalist and humorist.	1809...	1870
Le Monnier , Pierre Charles, Fr. astronomer.....	1715...	1799
Le Moyné , Canadian family distinguished as American colonizers.....	fl. 17th and 18th c.	.....
Le Moyné , Sanvolle, first colonial governor of Louisiana.....	? 1671...	1701
Lempriere , John, Eng. scholar. [<i>Classical Dictionary</i> .]?	1765...	1824
Lenau , Nikolaus. <i>Niembsch von Strehlenau</i> . Ger. poet	1802...	1850
L'Enclos, de , Ninon, or Anne, fascinating Fr. lady...	1616...	1706
Lenfant , Jacques, Fr. Protestant divine and historian	1661...	1728
Lenep, van , Jacobus, Dutch novelist.....	1802...	1868
Lennox , Charlotte, <i>née</i> Ramsay, Am. novelist.....	1720...	1804

LENOIR—LE SAGE

	BORN.	DIED.
Lenoir, Alexandre , Fr. archæologist.....	1761...	1839
Lenoir, Charles Pélage, Abbé , Fr. author.....	1819... ..	
Lenormant, Charles , Fr. archæologist and historian.	1802...	1859
Lenormant, François . <i>Son.</i> Fr. archæologist.....	1835...	1883
Lenôtre, André , Fr. architect and garden designer...	1613...	1700
Leo I. , Saint. <i>The Great.</i> Pope.....	? 390...	461
Leo III. , Saint, pope.....	? 750...	816
Leo IV. , pope. Defended Rome against the Saracens	? 800...	855
Leo X. , Giovanni de' Medici, pope.....	1475...	1521
Leo XIII. , Gioachimo Pecci, pope.....	1810... ..	
Leo I. , Flavius. <i>The Thracian.</i> Byzantine emperor..	? 400...	474
Leo III. , Flavius. <i>The Isaurian.</i> Byzantine emperor	? 680...	741
Leo V. , Flavius. <i>The Armenian.</i> Byzantine emperor	.....	820
Leo VI. , Flavius. <i>The Philosopher.</i> Byzantine em- peror.....	? 865...	911
Leo, Heinrich , Ger. historian.....	1799... ..	
Leo, Leonardo , Ital. musical composer.....	1694..?	1745
Leo Africanus , Al-Hassan Ibn Mohammed, Moorish traveler.....	? 1485..?	? 1526
Leonard, James Francis , Am. telegrapher and elec- trician.....	1834...	1862
Leonardo da Pisa , Ital. mathematician.....?	1170... ..	
Leonhard, von, Karl Cäsar , Ger. geologist.....	1779...	1862
Leoni, Leone , Ital. sculptor and engraver of medals..	.....?	1592
Leonidas , heroic king of Sparta.....	B. C.	..... 480
Leopardi, Giacomo , Count, Ital. poet.....	1798...	1837
Leopold I. <i>The Great.</i> Emperor of Germany.....	1640...	1705
Leopold II. , emperor of Germany.....	1747...	1792
Leopold I. , Georges Chrétien Frédéric, king of the Belgians.....	1790...	1865
Leopold II. , Louis Philippe Marie Victor, king of the Belgians.....	1835... ..	
Leopold II. , grand duke of Tuscany and archduke of Austria.....	1797...	1870
Leopold I. , prince of Anhalt-Dessau. Pruss. general and inventor of modern military tactics.....	1676...	1747
Leopold, Karl Gustaf , Swed. poet.....	1756...	1829
Lepautre, Jean André , Fr. horologist.....	1709...	1789
Le Pays, de, René , Sieur Plessis-Villeneuve, Fr. poet	1636...	1690
Lepere, Charles Philippe , Fr. statesman.....	1822...	1885
Lepsius, Karl Richard , Ger. philologist and Egyptolo- gist.....	1810...	1884
Lerdo de Tejada , Sebastian, president of Mexico....	1825... ..	
Lermontoff, Mikhail Ivanovitch , Russ. poet.....	1814...	1841
Leroux, Pierre , Fr. socialist and writer.....	1798...	1871
Leroy, Julien , Fr. horologist and author.....	1686...	1759
Leroy, Julien David. <i>Son of Julien.</i> Fr. architect....?	1724...	1803
Leroy, Pierre. <i>Son of Julien.</i> Fr. watchmaker.....	1719...	1785
Leroy d'Étiolles, Jean Jacques Joseph , Fr. surgeon.	1798...	1860
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud, Jacques Achille , marshal of France.....	1801...	1854
Le Sage, Alain René , Fr. novelist. [<i>Gil Blas.</i>].....	1668...	1747

LESCOT—L'HÉRITIER DE BRUTELLE

	BORN.	DIED.
Lescot, Pierre, Fr. architect. [<i>Louvre</i> .].....?	1510...	1571
Lescure, de, Louis Marie, Marquis, Fr. Vendean chief	1766...	1793
Lesdiguères, de, François de Bonne, Duke, Fr. general.....	1543...	1626
Lesley, John, bishop of Ross. Scot. prelate.....	1527...	1596
Lesley, John Peter, Am. geologist.....	1819...	....
Leslie, Alexander, Earl of Leven, Scot. general.....	.....	1661
Leslie, Charles Robert, Eng. historical painter.....	1794...	1859
Leslie, Sir John, Scot. mathematician and physicist..	1766...	1832
Lesseps, de, Ferdinand, Viscount, Fr. diplomatist and engineer of the Suez Canal.....	1805...	....
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, Ger. author.....	1729...	1781
Lessing, Karl Friedrich. <i>Grandnephew</i> . Ger. painter	1808...	....
L'Estrange, Sir Roger, Eng. political writer.....	1616...	1704
Lesueur, Ciceron, Fr. architect and author.....	1794...	1883
Lesueur, Eustache, Fr. painter.....	1617...	1655
Le Sueur, Jean François, Fr. musical composer.....	1760...	1837
Letronne, Antoine Jean, Fr. archæologist and critic..	1787...	1848
Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph, Ger. zoologist.....	1823...	....
Leuret, François, Fr. physician and author.....	1797...	1851
Leusden, Jan, Dutch orientalist.....	1624...	1699
Leutze, Emanuel, Am. historical painter.....	1816...	1868
Lévêque, Jean Charles, Fr. philosopher.....	1818...	....
Lever, Charles James, Irish novelist.....	1806...	1872
Leverett, Frederick Percival, Am. scholar. [<i>Latin Lexicon</i> .].....	1803...	1836
Leverett, Sir John, colonial governor of Massachusetts	1616...	1679
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, Fr. astronomer.....	1811...	1877
Lévesque, Pierre Charles, Fr. historian and translator	1736...	1812
Levi, Leone, Brit. writer on economics and commerce.	1821...	1888
Lévis, de, François, Duc, marshal of France.....	1720...	1787
Levizac, de, Jean Pons Victor Lecoutz, Abbé, Fr. grammarian.....	.....	1813
Lewald, Johann Karl August, Ger. author.....	1792...	1871
Lewes, George Henry, Eng. philosophical writer.....	1817...	1878
Lewes, Marian Evans. <i>Wife</i> . <i>George Eliot</i> . Eng. novelist.....	.....?	1820...
Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Eng. statesman and writer.....	1806...	1863
Lewis, John Frederick, Eng. painter.....	1805...	1876
Lewis, Matthew Gregory. <i>Monk Lewis</i> . Eng. novelist and dramatist.....	1775...	1818
Lewis, Meriwether, Am. explorer in the North-west..	1774...	1809
Lewis, Morgan, Am. general and jurist.....	1754...	1844
Lewis, Tayler, Am. scholar and author.....	1802...	1877
Lewis I., Karl August. <i>See</i> Louis I.	1786...	1868
Leyden, John, Scot. poet and orientalist.....	1775...	1811
Leyden, van, Lucas. <i>Lucas Dammesz</i> . Dutch painter	1494...	1533
Leys, Jean Auguste Henri, Belgian painter.....	1815...	1869
L'Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis, Fr. botanist. Assassinated.....	1746...	1800

LHOMOND—LINLEY

	BORN.	DIED.
Lhomond , Charles François, Fr. educator. [<i>Virt Romæ</i> .].....	1727...	1794
L'Hôpital , Guillaume François Antoine, Marquis de Saint Mesme, Fr. geometrician.....	1661...	1704
L'Hôpital , Michel, chancellor of France.....	1505...	1573
Libelt , Karól, Polish political and philosophic writer..	1807...	1877
Liberi , Pietro, Cavaliere. <i>Libertino</i> . Ital. painter....	1605...	1687
Liberius , Saint, pope.....	? 300...	366
Libri-Carrucci , Guillaume Brutus Icile Timoléon, Count, Ital.-Fr. mathematician.....	1803...	1869
Lichtenberg , Georg Christoph, Ger. physicist.....	1742...	1799
Lichtenstein , Martin Heinrich Karl, Ger. naturalist.	1780...	1857
Lichtwer , Magnus Gottfried, Ger. poet and fabulist..	1719...	1783
Lick , James, Am. philanthropist. [<i>Lick Observatory</i> , Cal.].....	1796...	1876
Liddell , Duncan, Scot. physician and mathematician.	1561...	1613
Liddell , Henry George, Eng. scholar. [<i>Lidell and Scott's Greek Lexicon</i> .].....	? 1811...	.....
Liddon , Henry Parry, Eng. clergyman.....	1830...	.....
Lieber , Francis, Am. publicist born in Prussia.....	1800...	1872
Liebig , von, Justus, Baron, Ger. chemist.....	1803...	1873
Lieven , Dorothea, <i>née</i> von Benkendorff, Princess of, Russ. diplomatist.....	? 1785...	1857
Lightfoot , John, Eng. theologian and Hebraist.....	1602...	1675
Ligne , de, Karl Joseph, Prince, Austrian general and author.....	1735...	1814
Ligonier , John, Earl, Eng. field-marshal....	1678...	1770
Liguori , da, Alfonso Maria, St., Ital. bishop and founder of the order of Redemptorists.....	1696...	1787
Lilburne , John, Eng. political agitator.....	1618...	1657
Lilly , John, Eng. dramatist.....	? 1553..?	? 1600
Lilly , William, Eng. astrologer.....	1602...	1681
Lily , William, Eng. school-master. [<i>Lily's Grammar</i> .]..?	1466...	1523
Limborch , van, Philippus, Dutch theologian.....	1633...	1712
Linacre , Thomas, Eng. physician and scholar.....	? 1460...	1524
Lincoln , Abraham, sixteenth President of the United States.....	1809...	1865
Lincoln , Benjamin, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1733...	1810
Lincoln , Levi, Am. lawyer and statesman.....	1749...	1820
Lincoln , Levi. <i>Son</i> . Am. lawyer and statesman.....	1782...	1868
Lind , Jenny (Mrs. Goldschmidt), Swed. vocalist.....	1821...	1887
Linde , Samuel Bogumil, Polish lexicographer.....	1771...	1847
Linden , Charles, Am. botanist.....	1810...	1888
Lindenau , von, Bernhard August, Ger. astronomer..	1780...	1854
Lindley , John, Eng. botanist.....	1799...	1865
Lindsay , Sir David, Scot. poet.....	? 1490..?	? 1567
Ling , Peter Henrik, Swed. founder of curative gymnastics.....	1776...	1839
Lingard , John, Eng. historian.....	1771...	1851
Lingelbach , Jan, Flemish painter.....	1625...	1687
Linguet , Simon Nicolas Henri, Fr. advocate and writer	1736...	1794
Linley , Thomas, Eng. musical composer.....	? 1725...	1795

LINNÆUS—LOFTUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Linnaeus, von, Carl, Swed. botanist	1707...	1778
Linneil, John, Eng. painter	1792...	....
Linton, William James, Eng. engraver	1812...	....
Lippi, Fra Filippo, Ital. painter	1412...	1469
Lippincott, Sara Jane, née Clarke. Grace Greenwood. Am. authoress.....	1823...	....
Lipsius, Justus, Flemish critic and philologist	1547...	1608
Liscov, Christian Ludwig, Ger. satiric author	1701...	1760
Lisle, de, Guillaume, Fr. geographer	1675...	1726
List, Friedrich, Ger. political economist	1789...	1846
Lista-y-Aragon, Don Alberto, Span. mathematician, poet, and political writer.....	1775...	1848
Lister, Martin, Eng. naturalist and physician?	1638...	1712
Liszt, Franz. Abbé Liszt. Hungarian pianist and composer.....	1811...	1886
Lithgow, William, Scot. traveler	1583...	1640
Litta, Pompeo, Count, Ital. historian	1781...	1852
Littleton, Edward, Lord, Eng. statesman	1589...	1645
Littleton, Sir Thomas, Eng. jurist. [Tenures.]?	1420...	1481
Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile, Fr. philologist	1801...	1881
Littrow, Karl Ludwig. Son. Ger. astronomer and author.....	1811...	....
Littrow, von, Joseph Johann, Ger. astronomer	1781...	1840
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, first Earl of, Brit. statesman.....	1727...	1808
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, second Earl of. Son. Brit. statesman.....	1770...	1828
Livingston, Edward, Am. statesman and jurist	1764...	1836
Livingston, Philip, Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1716...	1778
Livingston, Robert R. Brother of Edward. Am. statesman.....	1746...	1813
Livingstone, David, Scot. explorer in Africa	1813...	1873
Livy (Titus Livius), Roman historian	B. C. 59.	A. D. 17
Llewellyn I., prince of Wales?	1190..?	1240
Llorente, Don Juan Antonio, Span. historian	1756...	1823
Lloyd, Henry, Brit. officer and writer on tactics	1729...	1783
Lloyd, Humphrey, Eng. divine and scientist	1800...	1881
Lobau, de, Georges Mouton, Comte, marshal of France	1770...	1838
Lobeck, Christian August, Ger. philologist and anti- quary.....	1781...	1859
Lobeira, de, Vasco, Port. author. [Amadis de Gaul.] ?	1360...	1403
Lobel, Mathieu, Flemish botanist	1538...	1616
Lobo, Francisco Rodriguez, Port. poet?	1550..?	1629
Lobo, Jeronimo, Port. missionary?	1595...	1678
Lochran, O. A., Am. lawyer and jurist	1829...	1887
Locke, David Ross. Petroleum V. Nasby. Am. satirist	1833...	1888
Locke, John, Eng. philosopher and theologian	1632...	1704
Lockhart, John Gibson, Scot. writer and critic	1794...	1854
Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Eng. astronomer	1836...	....
Lodge, Thomas, Eng. poet?	1556...	1625
Loftus, William Kennett, Eng. archæologist?	1820...	1858

LOGAN—LOTICH

	BORN.	DIED.
Logan, Benjamin , early pioneer of Kentucky.....	?1742...	1802
Logan, James , author and secretary of William Penn in Pennsylvania.....	1674...	1751
Logan, John , Scot. author.....	1748...	1788
Logan, Tah-gah-jute , Am. Indian chief.....	?1725...	1780
Logan, John Alexander , Am. general and statesman..	1826...	1886
Logan, Sir William Edmond , Canadian geologist.....	1798...	....
Lola Montes , Creole ballet-dancer and adventuress.	1824...	1861
Lomazzo, Giovanni Paolo , Ital. painter and writer on art.....	1538..?	1600
Lombard, Lambert , Flemish painter and architect...?	1506...	1565
Lombard, Peter , Ital. theologian.....	?1100..?	1160
Lombardi, Alfonso , Ital. sculptor.....	1487...	1536
Lôme, de, Depuy , Fr. engineer.....	1817...	1885
Loménie, de, Louis Léonard , Fr. author.....	1818...	1878
Lomonosoff, Mikhail , Russ. poet and grammarian...	1711...	1765
Londonderry, Charles William Stewart Vane , Mar- quis of, Brit. general.....	1778...	1854
Long, George , Eng. classical scholar.....	1800...	....
Long, Roger , Eng. astronomer. [<i>Uranium</i> .].....	?1680...	1770
Long, Stephen Harriman , Am. engineer.....	1784...	1864
Longet, François Achille , Fr. physician.....	1811...	1871
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth , Am. poet.....	1807...	....
Longhi, Giuseppe , Ital. engraver.....	1766...	1831
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius , Greek philosopher and critic.....	?213...	273
Longomontanus, Christian , Danish astronomer....	1562...	1647
Longstreet, James , Confederate lieutenant-general..?	1820...	....
Longueil, de, Christophe , Fr. Latin scholar.....	1490...	1522
Longueville, de, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon Condé , Duchess, Fr. political agitator.....	1619...	1679
Longworth, Nicholas , Am. horticulturist.....	1782...	1863
Lönnrot, Elias , Finnish philologist.....	1802...	....
Loomis, Elias , Am. physicist and mathematician....	1811...	1889
Lope de Vega Carpio , Felix, Span. poet and dram- atist.....	1562...	1635
Lopez, Carlos Antonio , president of Paraguay.....	1790...	1862
Lopez, Don Francisco Solano , <i>Son.</i> President of Paraguay.....	?1827...	1870
Lopez, Narciso , Cuban revolutionist.....	1799...	1851
Loretz, John B. , Am. organist.....	1812...	1887
Lorinser, Karl Ignaz , Ger. physician.....	1796...	1853
Loriot, Antoine Joseph , Fr. mechanician.....	1716...	1782
Lorne, John George Edward Henry Sutherland Camp- bell , Marquis of, governor-general of Canada.....	1845...	....
Lorraine, de, Charles , <i>Cardinal de Lorraine</i> . Fr. statesman.....	1525...	1574
Lossing, Benson John , Am. historian and engraver...	1813...	....
Lothaire I. , emperor of the West.....	?795...	855
Lothaire II., or III. <i>The Saxon</i> . Emperor of Ger- many.....	1075...	1137
Lotich, Peter , <i>Secundus</i> . Ger. poet.....	1528...	1560

LOTZE—LUBBOCK

	BORN.	DIED.
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, Ger. philosopher	1817...	.....
Loudon, John Campbell, fourth Earl of, Brit. general in America	1705...	1782
London, John Claudius, Scot. horticulturist and botanist	1783...	1843
Lough, John Graham, Eng. sculptor	1804...	1876
Louis I. <i>Le Débonnaire</i>, or <i>The Pious</i>. Son of Charlemagne. Emperor of the West and king of France.	778...	840
Louis VI. <i>Le Gros</i>, or <i>The Fat</i>. King of France?	1078...	1137
Louis IX., Saint Louis	1215...	1270
Louis XI. Son of Charles VII. Established post-offices in France	1423...	1483
Louis XII., war with the Republic of Venice	1462...	1515
Louis XIII., had Richelieu for prime minister	1601...	1643
Louis XIV. <i>Le Grand</i>, or <i>The Great</i>. [<i>“L'état c'est moi.”</i>]	1638...	1715
Louis XV., lost Canada and other colonies	1710...	1774
Louis XVI., guillotined	1754...	1793
Louis XVII., Dauphin. Son of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette	1785...	1795
Louis XVIII. (Louis Stanislas Xavier). <i>Monsieur</i> ...	1755...	1824
Louis I. (Ludwig Karl August), king of Bavaria	1786...	1868
Louis IV. <i>The Bavarian</i>. Emperor of Germany?	1285...	1347
Louis, Antoine, Fr. surgeon	1723...	1792
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, Fr. physician	1787...	1872
Louis Napoleon. See Bonaparte, Napoleon III.		
Louis Philippe, king of the French	1773...	1850
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Baptiste, Fr. revolutionist	1760...	1797
Louvois, de, François Michel Letellier, Marquis, Fr. statesman and minister of state	1641...	1691
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord, Scot. Jacobite conspirator ?	1670...	1747
Love, John, Am. general	1820...	1881
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, Am. abolitionist, murdered by a mob	1802...	1837
Lovelace, Richard, Eng. poet	1618...	1658
Lover, Samuel, Irish author	1797...	1868
Löwe, Johann Karl Gottfried, Ger. composer	1796...	1869
Lowe, Robert, Eng. statesman	1811...	.....
Lowe, Sir Hudson, Brit. general. Governor of St. Helena	1769...	1844
Löwe, Sophie, Ger. singer	1815...	1866
Lowell, James Russell, Am. poet	1819...	.....
Lowell, John, founder of the Lowell Institute, Boston	1799...	1836
Lower, Richard, Eng. anatomist?	1631...	1691
Lowndes, Rawlins, Am. lawyer and statesman	1722...	1800
Lowth, Robert, Eng. bishop, author, and critic	1710...	1787
Loyola, de, St. Ignatius, Span. founder of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits)	1491...	1556
Loyson, Charles. <i>Père Hyacinthe</i>. Fr. pulpit orator.	1827...	.....
Lozier, Clemence Sophia Harned, Am. physician	1813...	1888
Lubbock, Sir John William, Baronet, Eng. astronomer	1803...	1865
Lubbock, Sir John. Son. Eng. archæologist	1834...	.....

LUBKE—LYTTELTON

	BORN.	DIED.
Lübke, Wilhelm, Ger. historian of art.....	1826...	....
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus), Roman poet.....	? 39...	65
Lucas, Charles Jean Marie, Fr. reformer.....	1803...	1874
Lucas, John, Eng. painter.....	1807...	1874
Lucca, Pauline, Ger. vocalist.....	1842...	....
Lucian, Greek satirical author.....	? 120...	? 200
Lucian, Saint, Greek priest and Christian martyr....	? 250...	? 312
Lucilius, Caius, Latin poet.....	.....	B. C. ? 148... 103
Lücke, Gottfried Christian Friedrich, Ger. theologian.?	1792...	1855
Lucretia, Roman woman, illustrious for her virtue.	B. C.....	510
Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus), Roman poet..	B. C. 95...	52
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, Roman consul and general.....	.....	B. C. ? 110... 57
Ludlow, Edmund, Eng. republican leader.....	1620...	1693
Ludwig, Christian Gottlieb, Ger. botanist.....	1709...	1773
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. physiologist...	1816...	....
Lufft, Hans. <i>The Bible Printer</i> . Ger. printer.....	1495...	1584
Luini, Bernardino, Ital. painter.....	...aft.	1530
Luitprand, Lombard historian.....	? 920...	972
Lukin, Lionel, Eng. inventor of the life-boat.....?	1742...	1834
Lully, Jean Baptiste, Ital.-Fr. composer.....	1633...	1687
Lully, Raymond. <i>The Enlightened Doctor</i> . Span. philosopher.....	.....?	1235...1315
Lundy, Benjamin, Am. abolitionist.....	1789...	1839
Lushington, Stephen, Eng. politician and abolitionist	1782...	1873
Luther, Martin, leader of the Ger. reformation.....	1483...	1546
Lütke, Feodor, Russ. traveler.....	1797...	....
Luxembourg, de, François Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, Duc, marshal of France.....	1628...	1695
Lynes de, Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'Albert, Duc, Fr. archæologist.....	1802...	1867
Luzan, Don Ignacio, Span. poet and critic.....	1702...	1754
Luzerne, de la, Anne César, Fr. diplomatist.....	1741...	1791
Lycurgus, Spartan lawgiver.....	.....	B. C. ? 9th c.
Lydgate, John, Eng. poet.....	? 1375..?	1461
Lye, Edward, Eng. philologist and antiquary.....	1704...	1767
Lyell, Sir Charles, Brit. geologist.....	1797...	1875
Lyman, Azel Storrs, Am. inventor. [<i>Lyman-Haskell gun</i> .].....	1814...	1885
Lynch, Thomas, Jr., signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1749...	1779
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Baron, lord chancellor of England.....	1772...	1863
Lyon, Mary, founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary....	1797...	1849
Lyon, Nathaniel, Am. general.....	1819...	1861
Lions, Edmund, Lord, Brit. admiral.....	1790...	1858
Lyons, Lord, Right Honorable Richard Bickerton Pennell, Brit. statesman and diplomat.....	1817...	1887
Lysander, Spartan statesman and general.....	.....	B. C. 395
Lysias, Athenian orator.....	.....	B. C. 458... 378
Lysimachus, Greek general and king of Thrace..	B. C. ? 360...	281
Lyttelton, George, Lord, Eng. statesman and author.	1709...	1773

MAAS—MACKENZIE

	BORN.	DIED.
Maas, Niklaas , Dutch painter.....	1632...	1693
Mabillon, Jean , Fr. Benedictine and author.....	1632...	1707
Mably, de, Gabriel Bonnot, Abbé , Fr. publicist.....	1709...	1785
Mabuse, de, Jan . <i>Gossaert</i> . Flemish painter.....?	1499...	1562
Macadam, John Loudon , Scot. improver of roads....	1756...	1836
Mac-Ardell, James , Eng. mezzotint engraver.....?	1710...	1765
Macartney, George , Earl of, Brit. diplomatist.....	1737...	1806
Macaulay, Catherine , <i>née</i> Sawbridge, Eng. authoress	1733...	1791
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Baron Macaulay of Rothley, Eng. historian, essayist, poet, and states- man.....	1800...	1859
Mac-Auley, Catherine E. , Irish philanthropist. Founder of the order of the Sisters of Mercy.....	1787...	1841
Macbeth , king of Scotland.....	.....?	1056
MacCheyne, Robert Murray , Scot. divine.....	1813...	1843
Macchi, Mauro , Ital. author, journalist, and orator ..	1818...	1881
MacClellan, George Brinton , Am. general.....	1826...	1885
Mac-Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold , Irish arctic ex- plorer.....	1819...	....
Mac-Clintock, John , Am. Methodist clergyman and author.....	1814...	1870
Mac-Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier , Brit. arctic navigator.....	1807...	1873
Mac-Cosh, James , Scot. metaphysician.....	1811...	....
MacCrie, Thomas , Scot. divine and theological his- torian.....	1772...	1835
MacCullagh, James , Irish mathematician.....	1809...	1847
MacCulloch, John , Brit. geologist.....	1773...	1835
MacCulloch, John Ramsay , Scot. political economist	1789...	1864
Mac Donald, Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre , Duke of Taranto, marshal of France.....	1765...	1840
Mac Donald, Flora , Scot. heroine.....	1720...	1790
Mac Donald, George , Scot. author.....	1824...	....
Macdonough, Thomas , Am. commodore.....	1783...	1825
Macedo, de, Jozé Agostinho , Port. poet.....?	1770...	1831
Macfarren, George Alexander , Eng. composer.....	1813...	....
MacGeoghegan, James , Irish historian.....?	1698..?	1760
Macgillivray, William , Scot. ornithologist and author	1796...	1852
Macgregor, John , Brit. statistician.....	1797...	1857
Machiavelli, Niccolò , Florentine statesman and polit- ical writer.....	1469...	1527
MacIvaine, Charles Pettit , Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop.....	1798...	1873
Mackay, Charles , Scot. poet.....	1812...	....
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander , Scot. explorer in North America.....?	1760...	1820
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell , Am. naval officer and author.....	1803...	1848
Mackenzie, Henry , Scot. novelist.....	1745...	1831
Mackenzie, Sir Morell , Eng. physician to Emperor Frederick of Germany.....	1839...	....
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton , Brit. and Am. journalist	1809...	1881

MACKENZIE—MAHMOUD I.

	BORN.	DIED.
Mackenzie , William Lyon, leader of Canadian insurgents.....	1795...	1861
Mackintosh , Sir James, Brit. statesman and historian.....	1765...	1832
MacKnight , James, Scot. commentator....	1721...	1800
Mack von Leiberich , Karl, Baron, Austrian general.....	1752...	1828
MacLane , Louis, Am. statesman.....	1786...	1857
Maclaurin , Colin, Scot. mathematician.....	1698...	1746
MacLean , John, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1785...	1861
Macleod , Norman, Scot. clergyman and author.....	1812...	1872
Maclise , Daniel, Irish historical painter.....	1811...	1870
Maclure , William, Scot. geologist in America.....	1763...	1840
MacMahon , Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Duc de Magenta, president of the Fr. Republic.	1808...	....
MacNab , Sir Alan Napier, Canadian statesman.....	1798...	1862
Macneil , Hector, Scot. poet.....	1746...	1818
Macomb , Alexander, Am. general.....	1782...	1841
Macon , Nathaniel, Am. statesman.....	1757...	1837
Macpherson , James, Scot. poet.....	1738...	1796
Mac-Pherson , James Birdseye, Am. general.....	1828...	1864
Macready , William Charles, Eng. tragedian.....	1793...	1873
Madden , Sir Frederick, Eng. antiquary.....	1801...	1873
Madison , James, fourth President of the United States.....	1751...	1836
Mädler , Johann Heinrich, Ger. astronomer.....	1794...	1874
Madoc , legendary Welsh prince and navigator.....	fl. 12th c.	
Madoz , Pascual, Span. politician and author.....	1806...	1870
Madvig , Johann Nikolai, Danish statesman and philologist.....	1804...	....
Mæcenas , Caius Cilnius, Roman statesman and patron of letters.....	B. C. ?70...	8
Maerlant , van, Jakob, Flemish poet.....?	1235...	1300
Maffitt , John Newland, Am. revivalist.....	1794...	1850
Magalhaens, de , Domingos José Gonçalves, Brazilian poet.....?	1810...	....
Magee , William, archbishop of Dublin.....	1765...	1831
Magellan , Fernando, Port. navigator.....?	1470...	1521
Magendie , François, Fr. physiologist.....	1783...	1855
Maggi , Carlo Maria, Ital. poet.....	1630...	1699
Magini , Giovanni Paolo, Ital. violin maker.....	fl. 1600	
Maginn , William. <i>Morgan Odoherly</i> . Irish author...	1793...	1842
Magliabecchi , Antonio, Ital. bibliographer and scholar.....	1633...	1714
Magnan , Bernard Pierre, marshal of France.....	1791...	1865
Magnus , Heinrich Gustav, Ger. chemist.....	1802...	1870
Magnusson , Finn, Icelandic archæologist.....	1781...	1847
Magone , Daniel, collector of customs at New York....	1831...	....
Maguire , John Francis, Irish author.....	1815...	1872
Magyar , László, Hungarian traveler in Africa.....	1817...	1864
Mahan , Asa, Am. clergyman and author.....	1799...	....
Mahmoud , sultan of Ghuzni. Mohammedan conqueror in India.....	967...	1030
Mahmoud II. , sultan of Delhi.....	1246...	1266
Mahmoud I. , sultan of Turkey.....	1696...	1754

MAHMOUD II.—MANCINI

	BORN.	DIED.
Mahmoud II. , sultan of Turkey.....	1785...	1839
Mahn , Karl August Friedrich, Ger. philologist.....	1802...	....
Mahone , William, Am. soldier, lawyer, and senator...	1836...	....
Mahony , Francis. <i>Father Prout</i> . Irish journalist...?	1805...	1866
Mai , Angelo, Cardinal, Ital. librarian and scholar.....	1782...	1854
Mailáth , János Nepomuk, Count, Hungarian historian	1786...	1855
Maillard , Olivier, Fr. Cordelier and preacher.....?	1440..?	1502
Maimonides , Moses, or Moses ben Maimon , Span. Jewish rabbi, philosopher, and writer.....	1135...	1204
Maine , Sir Henry James Sumner, Eng. jurist.....	1822...	1888
Maine de Biran , Marie François Pierre Gonthier, Fr. metaphysician.....	1766...	1824
Maintenon, de , Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise, con- sort to Louis XIV.....	1635...	1719
Maisonneuve , Jules Germaine François, Fr. surgeon.	1810...	....
Maistre, de , Joseph Marie, Count, Ital. statesman....	1754...	1821
Maistre, de , Xavier, Count. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. novelist..	1764...	1852
Maitland , Sir Richard of Lethington, Scot. poet.....	1496...	1586
Maittaire , Michel, Fr. philologist and bibliographer..	1668...	1747
Makart , Hans, Austrian painter.....	1840...	1884
Malan , Solomon Cæsar, Eng. clergyman and linguist.	1812...	....
Malcolm III. <i>Canmore</i> . King of Scotland.....	.....	1093
Malcolm , Sir John, Brit. general and historian.....	1769...	1833
Malczewski , Antoni, Polish poet.....?	1792...	1826
Malebranche , Nicolas, Fr. philosopher.....	1638...	1715
Malek-Shah , sultan of the Seljukian dynasty.....?	1054...	1092
Malesherbes, de , Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon, Fr. statesman. Guillotined.....	1721...	1794
Malherbe, de , François, Fr. poet.....	1555...	1628
Malibran , Maria Felicità, <i>née</i> Garcia, Fr. singer and actress.....	1808...	1836
Mallet , Charles Auguste, Fr. philosopher.....	1807...	....
Mallet , David, Scot. poet.....?	1700...	1765
Mallet , Paul Henri, Swiss historian.....	1730...	1807
Mallock , William Hurrell. [<i>The New Republic. Is Life Worth Living?</i>].....	1849...	....
Malmesbury , James Howard Harris, third Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1807...	....
Malmesbury , William of, Eng. historian.....?	1095..?	1143
Malone , Edmond, Irish Shakespearean scholar.....	1741...	1812
Malpighi , Marcello, Ital. anatomist.....	1628...	1694
Malte-Brun , Conrad. <i>Mathe Conrad Bruun</i> . Danish geographer.....	1775...	1826
Malthus , Thomas Robert, Eng. political economist...	1766...	1834
Malus , Étienne Louis, Fr. engineer and physicist.....	1775...	1812
Mamiani , Terenzio della Rovere, Count, Ital. philoso- pher.....?	1802...	1885
Mamoun, Al , Aben Abbas Abdallah, seventh Abbas- side caliph of Bagdad.....	786...	833
Manchester , Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1602...	1671
Mancini , Hortense, Duchess of Mazarin, Ital. beauty..	1646...	1699

MANCINI—MARCH

	BORN.	DIED.
Mancini , Pasquale, Ital. statesman.....	? 1815	.....
Manco Capac , first inca of Peru.....	fl. about 1000	
Mander, van , Carel, Flemish painter and biographer..	1548	1606
Mandeville , Sir John, Eng. traveler.....	? 1300	1372
Manes, or Manichæus , founder of the sect of Manichæans	? 240	? 274
Manetho , Egyptian historian.....	fl. 275 B. C.	
Manetti , Giannozzo, Florentine orator and scholar....	1396	1459
Manfred , prince of Tarentum and king of the Two Sicilies.....	? 1233	1266
Manfredi , Eustachio, Ital. geometer and astronomer..	1674	1739
Manin , Daniele, Ital. patriot and statesman.....	1804	1857
Manley , Mary de la Riviere, Eng. authoress.....	? 1672	1724
Manly , John, Am. naval commander.....	1733	1793
Mann , Horace, Am. educationist.....	1796	1859
Manning , Daniel, Am. journalist and financier.....	1839	1887
Manning , Henry Edward, Eng. cardinal and author..	1808	.....
Mansard , François, Fr. architect. [<i>Mansard Roof</i>]...	1598	1666
Mansard , Jules Hardouin. <i>Nephew</i> . Fr. architect....	1645	1708
Mansel , Henry Longueville, Eng. philosopher.....	1820	1871
Mansfeld, von , Ernst, Count, Ger. general.....	1585	1626
Mansfield , William Murray, Earl of, lord chief-justice of England.....	1705	1793
Mansour, Al , Abou Jaffar Abdallah, second Abbasside caliph and founder of Bagdad.....	713	775
Mantegna , Andrea, Ital. painter.....	1431	1506
Mantell , Gideon Algernon, Eng. geologist and writer.	1790	1852
Manteuffel , Karl Rochus Edwin, Baron, Pruss. field-marshal.....	1809	1885
Manuel , Francisco, Port. poet.....	1734	1819
Manuel , Jacques Antoine, Fr. politician and orator...	1775	1827
Manuel I. Comnenus , Byzantine emperor.....	? 1120	1180
Manuel II. Palæologus , Byzantine emperor.....	1348	1425
Manutius , Aldus. <i>The Elder</i> . Ital. printer. Inventor of the type called <i>Italic</i>	? 1449	1515
Manzoni , Alessandro, Count, Ital. writer.....	1784	1873
Mapes , Walter, or Calenius, Welsh scholar and satirist	? 1210	
Maquet , Auguste, Fr. novelist. Literary partner of Alexandre Dumas.....	1813	1888
Mar , John Erskine, eleventh Earl of. <i>Bobbing John</i> . Scot. Jacobite.....	1675	1732
Marat , Jean Paul, Fr. revolutionist.....	1744	1793
Maratti , Carlo. <i>Carluccio delle Madonne</i> . Ital. painter	1625	1713
Marbeau , Jean Baptiste François, Fr. philanthropist.	1798	.....
Marbeck , John, Eng. composer.....	.....	? 1585
Marceau , François Séverin des Graviers, Fr. general.	1769	1796
Marcel , Jean Joseph, Fr. orientalist.....	1776	1854
Marcello , Benedetto, Ital. musical composer.....	1686	1739
Marcellus , Marcus Claudius, Roman consul and conqueror of Syracuse.....	B. C. ? 268	208
Marcet , Jane Haldimand, Swiss scientific writer.....	1769	1858
March , Francis Andrew, Am. philologist.....	1825	.....

MARCHAND—MARRAST

	BORN.	DIED.
Marchand, Étienne , Fr. navigator.....	1755...	1793
Marchesi, Pompeo , Ital. sculptor.....	1790...	1858
Marcy, Randolph B. , Am. general.....	1810...	1887
Marcy, William Learned , Am. statesman.....	1786...	1857
Maret, Henri Louis Charles , Fr. theologian.....	1805...	....
Maret, Hugues Bernard , Duke of Bassano, Fr. states- man.....	1763...	1839
Marey, Étienne Jules , Fr. physiologist.....	1830...	....
Margaret, Margaret of Angoulême . Queen of Navarre and author.....	1492...	1549
Margaret of Anjou , queen of Henry VI. of England..	1429...	1482
Margaret of Austria , regent of the Netherlands.....	1480...	1530
Margaret of Denmark . <i>The Semiramis of the North</i> . Queen of Norway, Denmark, and Sweden.....	1353...	1412
Margaret of Valois , queen of France.....	1553...	1615
Margaret , queen and patron saint of Scotland.....	1046..?	1093
Margaret , Saint, virgin of Antioch and martyr.....	.....	275
Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund , Ger. chemist.....	1709...	1782
Marheineke, Philipp Konrad , Ger. theologian.....	1780...	1846
Maria Christina , queen dowager of Spain.....	1806...	1878
Maria II. da Gloria , queen of Portugal.....	1819...	1853
Maria de' Medici , queen of France.....	1573...	1642
Maria Louisa , empress of France.....	1791...	1847
Maria Theresa , empress of Germany and queen of Hungary and Bohemia.....	1717...	1780
Mariana, Juan , Span. historian.....	1536...	1623
Marie Amélie , wife of Louis Philippe.....	1782...	1866
Marie Antoinette , Joséphe Jeanne de Lorraine, wife of Louis XVI. of France. Executed.....	1755...	1793
Mariette, Auguste Édouard , Fr. Egyptologist.....	1821...	1881
Marini, Giambattista , Ital. poet.....	1569...	1625
Marinoni, Giovanni Giacomo , Ital. mathematician..	1676...	1755
Mario, Giuseppe , Marquis di Candia, Ital. singer.....	1810...	1883
Marion, Francis , Am. revolutionary general.....	1732...	1795
Mariotte, Edme , Fr. physicist. [<i>Mariotte's Law</i>].....	1620...	1684
Marius, Caius , Roman general and consul.....	B. C. 157...	86
Marivaux, de, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain , Fr. author	1688...	1763
Markham, Clements Robert , Eng. geographer.....	1830...	....
Marlborough, John Churchill , Duke of, Eng. general.	1650...	1722
Marlowe, Christopher, or Kit , Eng. dramatist.....	1564...	1593
Marmier, Xavier , Fr. author.....	1809...	....
Marmont, de, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse , Duke of Ragusa, marshal of France.....	1774...	1852
Marmontel, Jean François , Fr. author.....	1723...	1799
Marno, Ernest , Austrian traveler and naturalist.....	1844...	1883
Marochetti, Carlo , Baron, Sardinian sculptor.....	1805...	1867
Marot, Clément , Fr. poet.....	1495...	1544
Marquette, Jacques , Fr. explorer of the Mississippi..	1637...	1675
Marquez, Leonardo , Mexican general.....	? 1818...	....
Marracci, Ludovico , Ital. orientalist. Editor of the Koran.....	1612...	1700
Marrast, Armand , Fr. statesman and journalist.....	1801...	1852

MARRYAT—MASCAGNI

	BORN.	DIED.
Marryat, Frederick, Eng. naval officer and novelist...	1792	1848
Mars, Anne Françoise Hippolyte Boutet, Fr. actress...	1779	1847
Marsden, William, Brit. orientalist.....	1754	1836
Marsh, George Perkins, Am. philologist and diplomatist.....	1801	.....
Marsh, James, Am. theologian and scholar.....	1794	1842
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Am. naturalist.....	1831	.....
Marshall, Humphrey, Am. politician.....	1812	1872
Marshall, James W., discoverer of gold in California in 1848.....	1812	1885
Marshall, John, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1755	1835
Marshall, Thomas Francis, Am. orator.....	1801	1864
Marshall, William Calder, Scot. sculptor.....	1813	.....
Marshman, Joshua, Eng. missionary and Chinese scholar.....	1767	1837
Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando, Count, Ital. naturalist...	1658	1730
Marston, John, Eng. poet.....?	1570	? 1634
Marston, Philip Bourke, Eng. poet, novelist, and essayist.....	1850	1887
Martens, Thierry, or Dietrich, Flemish printer.....?	1450	1534
Martial, Latin poet.....	43	104
Martignac, de, Jean Baptiste Sylvère Gaye, Viscount, Fr. statesman.....	1776	1832
Martin, Bon Louis Henri, Fr. historian.....	1810	1883
Martin, Félix, Fr. Jesuit in Canada. Founded St. Mary's College.....	1804	.....
Martin, François, Xavier, Fr. jurist and historian in America.....	1764	1846
Martin, John, Eng. painter.....	1789	1854
Martin, Luther, Am. lawyer.....	1744	1826
Martin, Saint, bishop of Tours, born in Pannonia.....	? 316	? 400
Martine, Randolph Brant, Am. lawyer and jurist.....	1842	.....
Martineau, Harriet, Eng. authoress.....	1802	1876
Martineau, James. <i>Brother</i> . Unitarian divine and author.....	1805	.....
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco, Span. statesman, orator, and poet.....	1789	1862
Martini, Giambattista, Ital. musical composer.....	1706	1784
Martini, Jean Paul Egidius. <i>Il Tedesco</i> . Ger. musical composer.....	1741	1816
Martini, Vincenzo, Span. musical composer.....	1754	1810
Martius, von, Karl Friedrich Philipp, Ger. botanist..	1794	1868
Martyn, Henry, Eng. missionary.....	1781	1812
Marvell, Andrew. <i>The British Aristides</i> . Eng. author	1620	1678
Marx, Karl, Ger. socialist and journalist.....	1818	.....
Mary I. <i>Bloody Queen Mary</i> . Queen of England.....	1516	1558
Mary II., wife of William III. of England.....	1662	1694
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Beheaded.....	1542	1587
Masaccio, real name Tommaso Guidi, Ital. painter.?	1401	1443
Masaniello (contraction of Tommaso Aniello), Neapolitan insurgent chief.....	1620	1647
Mascagni, Paolo, Ital. anatomist.....	1752	1815

MASCARON—MAURICE

	BORN.	DIED.
Mascaron, Jules , Fr. preacher and author.....	1634...	1703
Masham , Abigail Hill, favorite of Queen Anne.....?	1670...	1734
Masinissa , king of Numidia.....	B. C. ? 240...	148
Maskelyne , Nevil, Eng. astronomer. [<i>Nautical Almanac</i> .].....	1732...	1811
Mason , Francis, Am. missionary to Calcutta.....	1799...	1874
Mason , George, Am. statesman.....	1726...	1792
Mason , James Murray, Am. statesman.....	1798...	1871
Mason , Jeremiah, Am. lawyer and statesman.....	1763...	1848
Mason , John, Captain, founder of New Hampshire....	.....	1635
Mason , John, Captain, conqueror of the Pequots.....	1600...	1672
Mason , John Mitchell, Am. divine and orator.....	1770...	1829
Mason , John Y., Am. statesman.....	1799...	1859
Mason , Lowell, Am. musical composer.....	1792...	1872
Massasoit , sachem of the Wampanoags. Father of King Philip.....?	1580...	1661
Masséna , André, Prince of Essling, marshal of Napoleon I.....	1758...	1817
Massey , Gerald, Eng. poet.....	1828...	....
Massillon , Jean Baptiste, Fr. pulpit orator.....	1663...	1742
Massinger , Philip, Eng. dramatist.....	1584...	1640
Masson , Antoine, Fr. engraver.....	1636...	1700
Masson , David, Scot. critic and scholar.....?	1822...	....
Masudi , Abul-Hasan Ali ben Husein ben Ali, Arabian historian.....	? 890...	956
Mather , Cotton, Am. theologian and writer.....	1663...	1728
Mather , Increase. <i>Father</i> . Am. divine. President of Harvard College.....	1639...	1723
Mathew , Theobald. <i>Father Mathew</i> . "The Apostle of Temperance." Irish priest.....	1790...	1856
Mathews , Charles, Eng. comedian.....	1776..?	1835
Matsys , Quentin, Flemish painter.....?	1460...	1529
Mattei , Paolo. <i>Paoluccio</i> . Ital. painter.....	1662...	1728
Mattei , Roger Luigi Antici, Ital. cardinal.....	1811...	1883
Matter , Jacques, Fr. philosopher and historian.....	1791...	1864
Matteucci , Carlo, Ital. author. [<i>Electro-physiology</i> .]... 1811...1868		
Matthew Paris , or Matthew of Paris , Eng. historian.....?	1195...	1259
Matthias , emperor of Germany.....	1557...	1619
Maturin , Charles Robert, Irish preacher and novelist. 1782...1824		
Mätzner , Edward, Ger. philologist and grammarian.. 1805... ..		
Maudsley , Henry, Eng. physiologist.....	1835...	....
Mauduit , Israel, Eng. political writer.....	1708...	1787
Maunder , Samuel, Eng. compiler.....?	1790...	1849
Maupertuis, de , Pierre Louis Moreau, Fr. astronomer 1698...1759		
Maurepas, de , Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux, Comte, Fr. statesman.....	1701...	1781
Maurer, von , Georg Ludwig, Ger. jurist.....	1790...	1872
Maurice , Antoine, Fr. theologian and orientalist.....	1677...	1756
Maurice , John Frederick Denison, Eng. clergyman and author.....	1805...	1872
Maurice , elector of Saxony. Ger. general.....	1521...	1553

MAURICE OF NASSAU—McGUFFEY

	BORN.	DIED.
Maurice of Nassau , prince of Orange. Dutch warrior.....	1567...	1625
Mauricius , Flavius Tiberius, Byzantine emperor.....	? 539...	602
Maury , Jean Siffrein, Fr. cardinal and orator.....	1746...	1817
Maury , Louis Ferdinand Alfred, Fr. archæologist....	1817...	....
Maury , Matthew Fontaine, Am. hydrographer.....	1806...	1873
Mavrocordatos , Alexander, Greek statesman.....	1791..	1865
Maximilian I. , emperor of Germany.....	1459...	1519
Maximilian (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph), archduke of Austria and emperor of Mexico. Executed in Mexico.....	1832..	1867
Maxwell , James Clerk, Eng. physicist.....	1831..	1880
May , Samuel Joseph, Am. clergyman and abolitionist.	1797..	1871
Mayenne, de , Charles de Lorraine, Duc, Fr. general..	1554..	1611
Mayer , Alfred Marshall, Am. physicist.....	1836...	....
Mayer , Johann Tobias, Ger. astronomer and mathematician.....	1723..	1762
Mayer , Julius Robert, Ger. physicist.....	1814...	....
Mayer , Karl, Ger. musician.....	1799..	1862
Mayhew , Henry, Eng. author and journalist.....	1812...	....
Mayhew , Jonathan, Am. clergyman and controversialist.....	1720..	1766
Mayhew , Thomas, first minister of Martha's Vineyard	1621..	1657
Mayne , Sir Richard, first Eng. commissioner of police	1796..	1868
Maynwaring , Arthur, Eng. political and miscellaneous writer.....	1668..	1712
Mazarin , Jules, or Giulio, Cardinal, prime minister of Louis XIV.....	1602..	1661
Mazepa , Jan, hetman of the Cossacks.....	? 1645..	1709
Mazzini , Giuseppe, Ital. patriot and revolutionist....	1805..	1872
Mazzuola , Girolamo Francesco Maria. <i>Il Parmigiano</i> . Ital. painter.....	? 1503..	1540
McArthur , Duncan, Am. soldier and governor of Ohio	1772..	1839
McCabe , Edward, cardinal-archbishop of Dublin....	1817..	1885
McCloskey , John, first Am. cardinal.....	1810..	1885
McClurg , John Alexander, Am. Presbyterian divine, lawyer, and author.....	1804..	1859
McCormick , Cyrus Hall, Am. inventor of reaping machine.....	1809..	1884
McCrea , Jane, Am. woman killed by Indians.....	1754..	1777
McCreary , James Bennett, Am. soldier and legislator	1838...	....
McCreery , Thomas C., Am. senator.....	1817...	....
McDonald , Joseph Ewing, Am. senator.....	1819...	....
McDougall , Alexander, Am. general.....	1731..	1786
McDowell , Irvin, Am. general.....	1818..	1885
McDuffie , George, Am. politician.....	? 1788..	1851
McGee , Thomas D'Arcy, Irish journalist.....	1825..	1868
McGettigan , Daniel, Roman Catholic archbishop of Armagh.....	1814..	1887
McGlynn , Edward, Irish-Am. Catholic priest and orator.....	1832...	....
McGuffey , William Holmes, Am. educator.....	1800..	1873

McHALE—MENDELSSOHN

	BORN.	DIED.
McHale , Most Rev. John, archbishop of Tuam.....	1791...	1881
McKean , Thomas, Am. patriot and jurist.....	1734...	1817
McMaster , James A., Am. author and editor.....	1820...	1866
McMaster , John Bach, Am. historian. [<i>History of the People of the United States.</i>].....	1839...	.....
Mead , Larkin Goldsmith, Am. sculptor.....	1835...	.....
Meade , George Gordon, Am. general.....	1815...	1872
Meagher , Thomas Francis, Irish revolutionist.....	1823...	1867
Meany , Stephen Joseph, Irish agitator.....	1824...	1888
Méchain , Pierre François André, Fr. astronomer.....	1744...	1805
Medhurst , Eng. missionary and Chinese scholar.....	1796...	1857
Medici, de' , Alessandro, first Duke of Florence, assassinated.....	1510...	1537
Medici, de' , Cosmo I. <i>The Elder</i> . Chief of the Florentine Republic.....	1389...	1464
Medici, de' , Cosmo. <i>The Great</i> . First grand duke of Tuscany.....	1519...	1574
Medici, de' , Lorenzo I. <i>The Magnificent</i> . Prince of Florence, poet, scholar, and patron of art and literature.....	1448...	1492
Mehemet Ali, or Mohammed Ali , pasha or viceroy of Egypt.....	1769...	1849
Méhul , Étienne Henri, Fr. composer. [<i>Joseph.</i>].....	1763...	1817
Meigs , Return Jonathan, Am. Revolutionary officer...	1740...	1823
Meinhold , Johann Wilhelm, Ger. divine and writer...	1797...	1851
Meissner , Alfred, Ger. poet. [<i>Ziska.</i>].....	1822...	1885
Meissonier , Jean Louis Ernest, Fr. painter.....	? 1813...	.....
Mejia , Tomas, Mexican soldier. Executed.....	? 1812...	1867
Mekhitar , Peter, Armenian reformer.....	1676...	1749
Melanchthon , Philip, Ger. Lutheran reformer.....	1497...	1560
Melbourne , William Lamb, Viscount, Eng. statesman.....	1779...	1848
Melchthal, von , Arnold, legendary Swiss patriot....	fl. 1307	
Melendez Valdez , Juan Antonio, Span. poet.....	1754...	1817
Meletius , Saint, bishop of Antioch.....	? 310...	381
Meli , Giovanni, Sicilian poet.....	1740...	1815
Mellan , Claude, Fr. designer and engraver.....	1598...	1688
Mellin , Gustaf Henrik, Swed. historical novelist.....	1803...	.....
Melloni , Macedonio, Ital. physicist.....	1801...	1853
Melmoth , William, Eng. writer and classical translator.....	1710...	1799
Melo, de , Manuel, Port. author (who wrote in Span.)..	1611...	1665
Melville , Andrew, Scot. religious reformer.....	1545...	1622
Melville , George W., engineer United States Navy. Arctic explorer. [<i>Jeanette Expedition.</i>].....	1842...	.....
Melville , Herman, Am. traveler and novelist.....	1819...	.....
Memling , Hans, Flemish painter.....	1425...	.....
Memminger , Charles Gustavus, Am. politician.....	1803...	.....
Ménage , Gilles, Fr. scholar, critic, and writer.....	1613...	1692
Mencius , Chinese philosopher.....	fl. 400 B. C.	
Mendaña de Neyra , Alvaro, Span. navigator.....	1541...	1595
Mendelssohn , Moses, Ger. philosopher.....	1729...	1786

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY—MEYER

	BORN.	DIED.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. <i>Grandson.</i> Ger. musical composer.....	1809...	1847
Mendez-Pinto, Fernam, Port. traveler.....?	1510...	1583
Mendoza, de, Diego Hurtado, Span. author and diplomatist.....?	1503...	1575
Mendoza, de, Iñigo Lopez, Marquis de Santillana, Span. poet.....	1398...	1458
Menefee, Richard Hickman, Am. orator and statesman.....	1809...	1841
Menendez de Aviles, Pedro, Span. admiral and colonizer of Florida.....	1519...	1574
Mengs, Anton Rafael, Ger. painter and writer.....	1728...	1779
Menno Symons. <i>Menno Simonis.</i> Dutch religious reformer.....?	1496...	1561
Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, Prince, Russ. statesman.....?	1672...	1729
Menshikoff, Alexander Sergeievitch, Prince. <i>Great-grandson.</i> Russ. general.....	1789...	1869
Menzel, Karl Adolf, Ger. historian.....	1784...	1855
Menzel, Wolfgang, Ger. author and critic.....	1798...	1873
Mercadante, Saverio, Ital. composer.....	1797...	1870
Mercator, Gerard, Flemish geographer.....	1512...	1594
Mercer, Hugh, Am. Revolutionary officer.....?	1720...	1777
Mercier, Louis Sébastien, Fr. poet and critic.....	1740...	1814
Meredith, William Morris, Am. lawyer and politician	1799...	1873
Mérian, Maria Sibylla, Swiss artist and naturalist....	1647...	1717
Mérimée, Prosper, Fr. novelist and historian.....	1803...	1870
Merivale, Charles. <i>Son.</i> Eng. author.....	1808...	....
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, Swiss historian.....	1794...	1872
Merlin. <i>Merlin Ambrosius.</i> Brit. seer and magician..	fl ?	450
Merlin de Douai, Philippe Antoine, Count, Fr. jurist.....	1754...	1838
Mérode, de, François Xavier Marie Frédéric Ghislain, Fr. Roman Catholic prelate and philanthropist.....	1820...	1874
Merrick, James, Eng. poet. [<i>The Chameleon.</i>].....	1720...	1769
Méry, Joseph, Fr. author.....	1798...	1866
Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, Ger. originator of mesmerism.....?	1733...	1815
Messier, Charles, Fr. astronomer.....	1730...	1817
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura, Ital. poet.....	1698...	1782
Metcalf, Thomas, Am. soldier, congressman, and governor of Kentucky.....	1780...	1855
Metternich, von, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Prince, Austrian statesman.....	1773...	1859
Metzu, Gabriel, Dutch genre-painter.....	1615..?	1658
Meulen, van der, Antoine François, Flemish painter	1634...	1690
Meusel, Johann Georg, Ger. bibliographer and historian.....	1743...	1820
Meyer, Johann Georg. <i>Meyer von Bremen.</i> Ger. painter.....	1813...	....
Meyer, Johann Heinrich, Ger. writer on art.....	1759...	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Meyer, Leo, Ger. philologist.....	1830...	.....
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. <i>Jakob Meyer Beer</i> . Ger. composer.....	1794...	1864
Meyerheim, Friedrich Eduard, Ger. painter.....	1808...	.....
Mézeray, de, François Eudes, Fr. historian.....	1610...	1683
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gaspardo, Ital. linguist.....	1774...	1849
Miall, Edward, Eng. dissenter and editor.....	1809...	1881
Miantonomoh, sachem of the Narragansetts.....	.....	1643
Miaulis, Andros, Greek admiral.....?	1770...	1835
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Ital. painter, sculptor, architect, and poet.....	1474...	1563
Michaelis, Johann David, Ger. biblical critic.....	1717...	1791
Michaud, Joseph François, Fr. historian and journalist	1767...	1839
Michaux, André, Fr. botanist and traveler.....	1746...	1802
Michel, Francisque Xavier, Fr. archæologist.....	1809...	1887
Michelet, Jules, Fr. historian and miscellaneous writer.....	1798...	1874
Michelet, Karl Ludwig, Ger. philosopher and author..	1801...	1876
Micheli, Piero Antonio, Ital. botanist.....	1679...	1737
Michelis, Friedrich, Ger. theologian.....	1815...	.....
Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet.....	1798...	1855
Mickle, William Julius, Scot. poet and translator.....	1734...	1788
Middleton, Arthur, signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1743...	1788
Middleton, Conyers, Eng. theologian and controversialist.....	1683...	1750
Middleton, Thomas, Eng. dramatist.....?	1570...	1627
Middleton, Thomas Fanshawe, bishop of Calcutta. Eng. theologian.....	1769...	1822
Midhat Pasha, Turkish statesman.....	1822...	.....
Miel, Jan. <i>Giov. della Vite</i> . Flemish painter.....	1599...	1664
Mieris, Frans. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch painter.....	1635...	1681
Microslawski, Ludwik, Polish revolutionist.....	1814...	.....
Mifflin, Thomas, Am. patriot and general.....	1744...	1800
Mignard, Pierre. <i>The Roman</i> . Fr. painter.....	1610...	1695
Migne, Jacques Paul, Abbé, Fr. editor.....	1800...	1875
Mignet, François Auguste Marie, Fr. historian.....	1796...	1884
Miguel, Dom Maria Evaristo, Port. prince.....	1802...	1866
Miklosich, von, Franz, Slavic philologist and author.	1813...	.....
Milburn, William Henry. <i>The Blind Preacher</i> . Am. divine.....	1823...	.....
Millia, Francesco, Ital. architect.....	1725...	1798
Mill, James, Brit. philosopher and political economist	1773...	1836
Mill, John Stuart. <i>Son</i> . Eng. philosopher and political economist.....	1806...	.....
Millais, John Everett, Eng. painter.....	1829...	.....
Millar, John, Scot. jurist and author.....	1735...	1801
Miller, Hugh, Scot. geologist and writer.....	1802...	1856
Miller, Joaquin (<i>real name Cincinnatus Heine Miller</i>), Am. poet.....	1841...	.....
Miller, Joseph, Eng. comedian.....?	1684...	1738
Miller, Samuel, Am. Presbyterian clergyman.....	1769...	1850

MILLER—MOKANNA

	BORN.	DIED.
Miller, Warner, Am. senator.....		1838... ..
Miller, William, Am. prophet of the Millerites.....	1781...	1849
Miller, William Allen, Eng. chemist	1817...	1870
Miller, William Hallows, Eng. physicist and mineralogist.....		1803...1880
Millet, Aimé, Fr. sculptor.....	? 1816...	.....
Millet, Jean François, Fr. painter.....	? 1815...	1875
Millin, Aubin Louis, Fr. archæologist.....	1759...	1818
Millöcker, Karl, Austrian composer.....	1842...	.....
Mills, Clark, Am. sculptor.....	1815...	1883
Milman, Henry Hart, Eng. poet and historian.....	1791...	1868
Milne-Edwards, Henri, Fr. naturalist.....	1800...	1885
Milner, Isaac, Eng. scholar and author.....	1751...	1820
Milner, Joseph. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. church historian.....	1744...	1797
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton.....	1809...	1885
Miltiades, Athenian general and statesman.....	fl. ? 500 B. C.	
Milton, John, Eng. poet.....	1608...	1674
Mind, Gottfried. <i>The Raphael of Cats</i> . Swiss painter.	1768...	1814
Minghetti, Marco, Ital. statesman.....	1818...	.....
Minié, Claude Étienne, Fr. inventor. [<i>Minié rifle</i> .]...	1810...	.....
Minuit, Peter, first governor of New Netherland (N. Y.).....		.....1641
Mirabeau, de, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte, Fr. orator and revolutionist.....	1749...	1791
Miramon, Miguel, Mexican general.....	1832...	1867
Miranda, Francisco, Venezuelan revolutionist.....	? 1750...	1816
Miranda-Lampson, Sir Curtis, Eng. publicist.....	1807...	1885
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, Count, Ital. scholar..	1463...	1494
Mirbel, de, Charles François Brisseau, Fr. botanist...	1776...	1854
Mitchel, John, Irish revolutionist.....	1815...	1875
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight, Am. astronomer and general.....		1810...1862
Mitchell, Donald Grant. <i>Ik Marvel</i> . Am. author....	1822...	.....
Mitchell, Lucy Myers, Am. writer on art.....	1845...	1888
Mitchell, Miss Maria, Am. astronomer.....	1818...	1889
Mitchell, S. Weir, Am. physician and physiologist....	1829...	.....
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, Am. physician and naturalist.....		1764...1831
Mitford, Mary Russell, Eng. authoress.....	1786...	1855
Mitford, William, Eng. historian.....	1744...	1827
Mithridates VI. <i>The Great</i> . King of Pontus...B. C.	? 132...	63
Mitscherlich, Eilhard, Ger. chemist and author.....	1794...	1863
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, Ger. jurist.....	1787...	1867
Moawiyah, caliph and founder of the Ommyyad dynasty.....	? 610...	680
Möbius, August Ferdinand, Ger. mathematician.....	1790...	1868
Mocquard, Constant, private secretary of Louis Napoleon	1791...	1864
Moffat, Robert, Eng. missionary in Africa.....	1795...	1883
Mogila, Peter, Russ. author. [<i>Confession of Faith</i> .]...	? 1597...	1646
Mokanna (the veiled), Alhakem-ibn-Atta, Moslem impostor.....		.....? 780

MOHAMMED—MONTCALM DE SAINT-VÉLAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Mohammed, or Mahomet, Arabian prophet. Founder of the Mohammedan religion.....	? 571...	632
Mohammed II. The Great, or The Victorious. Turk- ish sultan.....	1430...	1481
Mohammed IV., Turkish sultan.....	1642...	1692
Mohl, von, Hugo, Ger. botanist.....	1805...	1872
Mohl, von, Julius. Brother. Ger. orientalist.....	1800...	1876
Möhler, Johann Adam, Ger. theologian. [<i>Symbolik</i>].	1796...	1838
Mohs, Friedrich, Ger. mineralogist.....?	1773...	1839
Moigno, François Napoléon Marie, Fr. mathemati- cian and scientist.....	1804...	....
Moir, David Macbeth, Scot. poet and novelist.....	1798...	1851
Moivre, de, Abraham, Fr. mathematician.....	1667...	1754
Molay, de, Jacques, last grand-master of the Knights Templars.....	.....	1314
Molbech, Christian, Danish author.....	1783...	1857
Molé, Louis Mathieu, Count, Fr. statesman.....	1781...	1855
Moleschott, Jacob, Ger. physiologist.....	1822...	....
Molière, real name Jean Baptiste Poquelin, Fr. dramatist.....	1622...	1673
Molina, Luis, Span. Jesuit and theologian.....	1535..?	1600
Molinos, de, Miguel, Span. mystic. [<i>Quietists</i>].	1627...	1696
Moltke, von, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Count, Pruss. field-marshal.....	1800...	....
Molyneux, William, Irish mathematician.....	1656...	1698
Momad, Ditlev Gothard, Danish statesman and author	1811...	1887
Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor, Ger. historian	1817...	....
Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord, Scot. jurist.....	1714...	1799
Monckton, Robert, Brit. general in America.....	.....	1782
Moncreiff, Sir Henry Wellwood, Scot. divine.....	1750...	1827
Monge, Gaspard, Comte de Péluse, Fr. geometer.....	1746...	1818
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, Eng. general.....	1608...	1670
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, Eng. rebel.....	1649...	1685
Monnard, Charles, Swiss author.....	1790...	1865
Monnier, Marc, Fr. historian.....	1828...	1885
Monnoyer, Jean Baptiste, Fr. fruit and flower painter	1635...	1699
Monro, Alexander. <i>Primus</i>. Brit. anatomist.....	1699...	1767
Monroe, James, fifth President of the United States..	1758...	1831
Mons, van, Jean Baptiste, Belgian chemist and horticul- turist.....	1765...	1842
Monstrelet, de, Enguerrand, Fr. chronicler.....?	1390...	1453
Montagu, Basil, Eng. lawyer. Editor of Bacon's works	1770...	1851
Montagu, Elizabeth, née Robinson, Eng. authoress....	1720...	1800
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, Eng. authoress.....?	1690...	1762
Montaigne, de, Michel Eyquem, Seigneur, Fr. philos- opher and essayist.....	1533...	1592
Montalembert, de, Charles Forbes René, Comte, Fr. statesman, orator, and political writer.....	1810...	1870
Montalembert, de, Marc René, Marquis. <i>Grand-</i> father. Fr. military engineer.....	1714...	1800
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, de, Louis Joseph, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1712...	1759

MONTECUCULI—MORAZAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Montecuculi, de , Ralmondo, Count, Austrian general and tactician.....	1608...	1681
Montefiore , Sir Moses, Eng. Jewish philanthropist...	1784...	1885
Montemayor, de , Jorge, Port. poet and novelist.....?	1520...	1562
Montespan, de , Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart, Marquise, a mistress of Louis XIV.....	1641...	1707
Montesquieu, de , Charles de Secondat, Baron, Fr. jurist and philosopher.....	1689...	1755
Monteverde , Claudio, Ital. composer.....?	1565...	1649
Montezuma II. , last Aztec emperor of Mexico.....?	1480...	1520
Montfaucon, de , Bernard, Fr. critic and antiquary..	1655...	1741
Montfort, de , Simon, Fr. crusader.....?	1150...	1218
Montfort, de , Simon, Earl of Leicester. <i>Son.</i> Chief of the Eng. barons in the time of Henry III.....?	1200...	1265
Montgolfier , Jacques Étienne, inventor of the air-balloon.....	1745...	1799
Montgolfier , Joseph Michel. <i>Brother.</i> Fr. mechanician.....	1740...	1810
Montgomery , James, Scot. poet.....	1771...	1854
Montgomery , Richard, Am. general. Fell at Quebec.	1736...	1775
Montgomery , Robert, Eng. poet.....	1807...	1855
Montholon, or Montholon-Sémonville, de , Charles Tristan, Marquis, Fr. general.....	1783...	1853
Monti , Vincenzo, Ital. poet.....	1754...	1828
Montmorency, de , Anne, first Duc, constable of France.....	1492...	1567
Montmorency, de , Henri II., last Duc. <i>Grandson.</i> Marshal of France. Executed.....	1595...	1632
Montpensier, de , Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse. <i>Mademoiselle.</i> Fr. princess.....	1627...	1693
Montpensier, de , Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc, Fr. prince. Youngest son of King Louis Philippe.....	1824...	.....
Montrose , James Grahame, Marquis of, Scot. royalist.	1612...	1650
Monts, de , Pierre du Guast, Sieur, Fr. colonizer of Acadia.....?	1560...	1611
Montucla , Jean Étienne, Fr. mathematician.....	1725...	1799
Montyon, or Monthyon, de , Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget, Baron, Fr. philanthropist.....	1733...	1820
Moore , Clement Clarke, Am. professor and poet.....	1779...	1863
Moore , John, Brit. physician and author.....	1729...	1802
Moore , Sir John. <i>Son.</i> Brit. general.....	1761...	1809
Moore , Thomas, Irish poet.....	1779...	1852
Morales, de , Luis. <i>El Divino.</i> Span. painter.....	1509...	1586
Moran , Thomas, Am. artist.....	1837...	.....
Morand , Sauveur François, Fr. surgeon.....	1697...	1773
Morandi-Manzolini , Anna, Ital. anatomist and modeler.....	1716...	1774
Morata , Olympia Fulvia, Ital. authoress.....	1526...	1555
Moratin, de , Leandro Fernandez, Span. dramatist....	1760...	1828
Morazan , Francisco, last president of the Republic of Central America.....	1799...	1842

MORE—MORSE

	BORN.	DIED.
More, Hannah , Eng. authoress.....	1745...	1833
More, Henry , Eng. philosopher	1614...	1687
More, Sir Thomas , Eng. philosopher and statesman. Executed	1480...	1535
Moreau, Jean Victor , Fr. general.....	1763...	1813
Morel, Frédéric . <i>The Younger</i> . Fr. printer and Greek scholar.....	1558...	1630
Morell, Thomas , Eng. philologist.....	1703...	1784
Morellet, André, Abbé , Fr. political economist.....	1727...	1819
Morelos, José Maria , Mexican revolutionist.....	1780...	1815
Moréri, Louis , Fr. compiler of <i>Grand Dictionnaire Historique</i>	1643...	1680
Moreto y Cabaña, Augustin , Span. dramatist.....?	1600...	1669
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista , pathological anat- omist.....	1682...	1771
Morgan, Daniel , Am. Revolutionary general.....	1736...	1802
Morgan, John Hunt , Am. Confederate soldier.....	1825...	1864
Morgan, Lady Sydney , <i>née</i> Owenson, Irish authoress.?	1783...	1859
Morgan, William , Am. mechanic. Abducted.....	1775...	1826
Morgan, William F. , Am. Protestant Episcopal min- ister.....	1817...	1888
Morghen, Raffaele Sanzio , Ital. engraver.....	1758...	1833
Morhof, Daniel Georg , Ger. author. [<i>Polyhistor</i>].	1639...	1691
Mörrike, Eduard , Ger. poet.....	1804...	1875
Morin, Frédéric , Fr. author.....	1823...	....
Morland, George , Eng. painter.....?	1764...	1804
Morland, Sir Samuel , Eng. mechanician and inventor.?	1625...	1695
Morley, Henry , Eng. author and professor of Eng. literature.....	1822...	....
Morley, Thomas , Eng. composer. [<i>Oriana</i>].	.....?	1604
Mornay, de, Philippe , Seigneur du Plessis-Marly. <i>Duplessis-Mornay</i> . Fr. Protestant chief.....	1549...	1623
Morny, de, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, Duc, Fr. statesman	1811...	1865
Morphy, Paul , Am. chess expert.....	1837...	1884
Morrill, Anson P. , governor of Maine.....	1803...	1887
Morrill, Lot M. , Am. senator.....	1815...	1883
Morris, Charles , Am. commodore.....	1784...	1856
Morris, George P. , Am. poet and journalist.....	1802...	1864
Morris, Gouverneur , Am. statesman.....	1752...	1816
Morris, Lewis . <i>Half-brother of Gouverneur M.</i> Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1726...	1798
Morris, Robert , Am. statesman and financier.....	1734...	1806
Morris, William , Eng. poet.....	1834...	....
Morrison, Robert , Eng. missionary and orientalist...	1782...	1834
Morrison, William R. , Am. soldier, lawyer, and con- gressman.....	1825...	....
Morse, Edward S. , Am. naturalist.....	1838...	....
Morse, Jedediah . <i>Father of S. F. B. M.</i> Am. geogra- pher.....	1761...	1826
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese , Am. artist and inventor. [<i>Telegraph</i>].	1791...	1872

MORTIER—MULGRAVE

	BORN.	DIED.
Mortier , Édouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, Duke of Treviso, marshal of France.....	1768...	1835
Mortimer , Roger, Earl of March, favorite of Isabella, queen consort of Edward II. of England.....?	1287...	1330
Morton , James Douglas, Earl of, regent of Scotland..	1530...	1581
Morton , John, Eng. prelate and statesman.....	1410...	1500
Morton , Levi Parsons, Am. banker.....	1824...	.....
Morton , Nathaniel, Am. historian. [<i>New England's memorial.</i>].....	1612...	1685
Morton , Oliver Perry, Am. statesman.....	1823...	1877
Morton , Samuel George, Am. naturalist and ethnologist.....	1799...	1851
Morton , Thomas, Eng. dramatist.....	1764...	1838
Morton , William Thomas Green, Am. dentist and physician. Discoverer of the use of ether as an anæsthetic.....	1819...	1868
Moscheles , Ignaz, Ger. pianist and composer.....	1794...	1870
Moseley , Henry, Eng. scientific writer.....?	1802...	1872
Mosenthal , Salomon Hermann, Ger. dramatist.....	1821...	1877
Moser , George Michael, Swiss-Eng. enameler.....?	1705...	1783
Moser , Johann Jakob, Ger. jurist.....	1701...	1785
Moser, von , Friedrich Karl. <i>Son of J. J. M.</i> Ger. publicist.....	1723...	1798
Mosheim, von , Johann Lorenz, Ger. ecclesiastical historian.....	1694...	1755
Moss , Thomas, Canadian jurist.....	1836...	1881
Mothe Cadillac, de la , Antoine, Fr. explorer. Founder of Detroit in America.....?	1660..?	1720
Motherwell , William, Scot. poet and journalist.. ...?	1797...	1835
Motley , John Lothrop, Am. historian.....	1814...	1877
Mott , Lucretia, <i>née Coffin</i> , Am. social reformer.....	1793...	1880
Mott , Valentine, Am. surgeon.....	1785...	1865
Moultrie , William, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1731...	1805
Mounier , Jean Joseph, Fr. statesman.....	1758...	1806
Mowatt , Anna Cora (<i>Ritchie</i>), <i>née Ogden</i> , Am. actress	1819...	1870
Mozart , Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Amadeus (commonly called Wolfgang), Ger. musical composer.....	1756...	1791
Mücke , Heinrich Karl Anton, Ger. painter.....	1806...	.....
Mudge , John, Eng. optician and mechanic .....	.....	1793
Mudie , Robert, Scot. naturalist and author.....	1777...	1842
Muggleton , Ludowick, Eng. fanatic. [<i>Muggletonians.</i>]	1609...	1697
Mühlbach , Luise (Mrs. Theodor Mundt), Ger. novelist	1814...	1873
Muhlorberg , Henry Melchior, founder of the Ger. Lutheran Church in America.....	1711...	1787
Muhlenberg , John Peter Gabriel, Am. general.....	1746...	1807
Muhlenberg , William Augustus. <i>Great-grandson of H. M. M.</i> Am. Protestant Episcopal clergyman and poet.....	1796...	1877
Mulder , Gerard Jan, Dutch chemist. [<i>Proteine.</i>].....	1802...	1847
Mulgrave , Constantine John Phipps, Lord, Eng. arctic navigator.....	1744...	1792

MÜLLER—NAIRNE

	BORN.	DIED.
Müller, Charles Louis. <i>Müller de Paris</i> . Fr. painter.	1815...	....
Müller, Friedrich, Ger. comparative philologist.....	1834...	....
Müller, Friedrich Max, Ger.-Eng. Sanskrit scholar....	1823...	....
Müller, George, Eng. philanthropist, born in Prussia.	1805...	....
Müller, Gerhard Friederick, Russ. historian.....	1705...	1783
Müller, Johann, Ger. physiologist and anatomist.....	1801...	1858
Müller, Karl Otfried, Ger. archæologist.....	1797...	1840
Müller, Otto Frederik, Danish naturalist.....	1730...	1784
Müller, Sophie, Ger. tragic actress.....	1803...	1830
Müller, Wilhelm. <i>Father of F. Max M.</i> Ger. lyric poet.	1794...	1827
Müller, von, Johannes, Swiss historian.....	1752...	1809
Müller von Königswinter, Wolfgang. Ger. poet....	1816...	....
Mulloch, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik), Eng. authoress....	1826...	....
Mulready, William, Brit. painter.....	1786...	1863
Munch, Andreas. <i>Son.</i> Norwegian poet.....	1810...	1884
Munch, Peder Andreas, Norwegian historian.....	1810...	1863
Munchausen. <i>See Raspe.</i>		
Mundt, Theodor, Ger. author.....	1808...	1861
Munkacszy, Michael (Michael Lieb), Hungarian painter.....	1844...	....
Murat, Joachim, marshal of France and king of Naples.....	1771...	1815
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, Ital. archæologist.....	1672...	1750
Muravieff, Nikolai, Russ. general.....	? 1794...	1866
Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey, Brit. geologist.....	1792...	1871
Murdoch, James Edward, Am. actor and elocutionist.	1811...	....
Murfree, Mary Noailles. <i>Charles Egbert Craddock.</i> Am. novelist.....	1850...	....
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban, Span. painter.....	1618...	1682
Murner, Thomas, Ger. satirist.....	1475..?	1536
Murray, Alexander, Scot. philologist.....	1775...	1813
Murray, E. C. Grenville, Eng. author and diplomat....	1828...	1881
Murray, Eli Huston, Am. soldier.....	1843...	....
Murray, or Moray, James Stuart, Earl of, regent of Scotland.....	? 1533...	1570
Murray, John, founder of Universalism in America..	1741...	1815
Murray, Lindley, Am. grammarian.....	1745...	1826
Murray, William Henry Harrison, Am. clergyman....	1840...	....
Musäus, Johann Karl August, Ger. writer.....	1735...	1787
Muspratt, James Sheridan, Irish chemist.....	1821...	1871
Mussenbroek, van, Pieter, Dutch mathematician.	1692...	1761
Musset, de, Louis Charles Alfred, Fr. poet.....	1810...	1857
Mussey, Reuben Dimond, Am. surgeon.....	1780...	1866
Mustapha I., sultan of Turkey.....	.....	1639
Muziano, Girolamo, Ital. painter.....	1528..?	1592
Myers, William, general United States Army.....	1830...	1887
Mytens, Daniel. <i>The Elder.</i> Dutch painter in England	1590..?	1660
Nachtigal, Gustav, Ger. explorer.....	1831...	1885
Nadir Shah, king of Persia.....	1688...	1747
Nairne, Carolina Oliphant, Baroness, Scot. poetess....	1766...	1845

NANA SAHIB—NEER

	BORN.	DIED.
Nana Sahib. <i>Dhundo Punt.</i> Leader of the Sepoy mutiny.....	?1824	.....
Nanteuil, Robert, Fr. painter and engraver.....	1630	1678
Napier, Sir Charles. <i>Cousin of Sir C. J. N.</i> Brit. admiral.....	1786	1860
Napier, Sir Charles James. <i>Brother of Sir W. F. P. N.</i> Brit. general.....	1782	1853
Napier, John, Laird of Merchiston, Scot. inventor of logarithms.....	1550	1617
Napier, Robert, Scot. engineer and ship-builder.....	1791	1876
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick, Brit. general and author.....	1785	1860
Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier, Baron, Brit. general.....	1810	1890
Napoleon Bonaparte. See Bonaparte.		
Napoleon III., Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte. <i>Louis Napoleon.</i> Emperor of the French.....	1808	1873
Naquet, Alfred Joseph, Fr. physician and author.....	1834	.....
Narbonne-Lara, de, Louis, Count, Fr. statesman and soldier.....	1755	1813
Nares, Edward, Eng. divine and writer.....	1762	1841
Nares, Robert. <i>Cousin.</i> Eng. critic and theologian...	1753	1829
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaw. <i>The Polish Tacitus.</i> Polish historian and poet.....	1733	1796
Narvaez, de, Pamfilo, Span. warrior in America.....	1480	1528
Narvaez, de, Ramon Maria, Duke of Valencia, Span. statesman.....	?1800	1868
Nash, Richard. <i>Beau Nash.</i> Eng. fop and gambler...	1674	1761
Nash, Thomas, Eng. dramatist.....	?1564	?1600
Nasmyth, Alexander, Scot. painter.....	1758	1840
Nasmyth, James. <i>Son.</i> Brit. inventor.....	1808	1890
Nasr-ed-Din, shah of Persia.....	1829	.....
Nast, Thomas, Am. artist.....	1840	.....
Naudet, Joseph, Fr. scholar and historian.....	1786	1878
Naumann, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. composer.....	1741	1801
Naumann, Moritz Ernst Adolf. <i>Son.</i> Ger. physician.....	1798	1871
Navarrete, Martino Fernandez, Span. historian.....	1765	1844
Navez, François Joseph, Belgian painter.....	1787	1869
Naylor, James, Eng. religious enthusiast.....	?1616	1660
Neal, Daniel, Eng. historian.....	1678	1743
Neal, John, Am. poet and miscellaneous writer.....	1793	1876
Neal, Joseph Clay, Am. humorist.....	1807	1848
Neale, John Mason, Eng. divine and author.....	1818	1866
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, Ger. ecclesiastical historian.....	1789	1850
Nebrissensis, Antonius. <i>Antonio de Lebrixa.</i> Span. scholar.....	1444	1522
Nebuchadnezzar, Chaldean king of Babylon... B. C.	.....	561
Necker, Jacques, Fr. financier and statesman, born in Geneva. Father of Mme. de Staël.....	1732	1804
Neer, van der, Aart, or Arnold, Dutch painter.....	?1619	1683

NEES VON ESENBECK—NICCOLINI

	BORN.	DIED.
Nees von Esenbeck , Christian Gottfried Daniel, Ger. botanist.....	1776...	1858
Negrelli, von , Aloys, Austrian engineer.....	1799...	1858
Neilson , Joseph, Am. lawyer and jurist.....	1812...	1888
Nélaton , Auguste, Fr. surgeon.....	1807...	1873
Nelles , Samuel Sobieski, Canadian preacher and ed- ucator.....	1823...	1887
Nelson , Horatio, Viscount Nelson of the Nile, Eng. admiral.....	1758...	1805
Nelson , Thomas, Am. statesman.....	1738...	1789
Nelson , William, Am. sailor and soldier.....	1825...	1862
Nemours, de , Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Or- léans, Duc, Fr. prince. Son of King Louis Philippe.	1814...	....
Nepos , Cornelius, Roman historian and biogra- pher.....	fl. tem.	Augustus.
Neri, de , Filippo, Saint, Ital. founder of the society, "Priests of the Oratory".....	1515...	1595
Nero , Lucius Domitius, Roman emperor.....	37...	68
Nerva , Marcus Cocceius, Roman emperor.....	32...	98
Nesselrode, von , Karl Robert, Count, Russ. diplo- matist.....	1780...	1862
Nestorius , Syrian bishop.....	.....?	440
Netscher , Gaspar, or Kaspar, Ger. painter.....	? 1639...	1684
Neuhof, von , Theodor, Baron, Ger. adventurer.....	? 1686...	1756
Neukomm, von , Sigismund, Chevalier, Ger. composer	1778...	1858
Neumann , Karl Friedrich, Ger. orientalist.....	1798...	1870
Neuville, de , Alphonse, Fr. battle-painter.....	1837...	1885
Nevin , John Williamson, Am. theologian. [<i>Mercers- burg System.</i>].....	1803...	....
Newcastle , Henry Pelham Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton, Duke of, Eng. statesman.....	1811...	1864
Newcastle , Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of, Eng. statesman.....	? 1693...	1768
Newcastle , William Cavendish, Duke of, Eng. gen- eral.....	1592...	1676
Newcomb , Simon, Am. astronomer.....	1835...	....
Newcomen , Thomas, Eng. mechanician, and one of the inventors of the steam-engine.....	fl. 1700	
Newman , Francis William, Eng. theologian and author.....	1805...	....
Newman , John Henry. <i>Brother.</i> Eng. theologian and author.....	1801...	....
Newport , Christopher, commander of the first expedi- tion for the settlement of Virginia in 1606.		
Newton , Sir Isaac, Eng. philosopher and mathema- tician.....	1642...	1727
Newton , John, Am. military engineer.....	1823...	....
Ney , Michel, Duke of Elchingen, Prince of the Moskwa, and marshal of France.....	1769...	1815
Nicander , Karl August, Swed. poet. Executed.....	1799...	1839
Niccoli , Niccolò, Florentine restorer of learning.....	1364...	1437
Niccolini , Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet.....	1785...	1861

NICCOLO DA PISA—NOLLET

	BORN.	DIED.
Niccolo da Pisa, Ital. sculptor and architect.....	.....?	1278
Nicéron, Jean Pierre, Fr. biographer.....	1685...	1738
Nicholas I. (Nikolai Pavlovitch), emperor of Russia..	1796...	1855
Nicholas I. <i>The Great</i> , and <i>Saint</i> . Pope.....	? 800...	867
Nicholas V., Tommaso Parentucelli, or Tommaso da Sarzana, pope.....	1398...	1455
Nicholas, Saint, bishop of Myra. Guardian of children .....	.....?	340
Nichols, Edward T., Am. rear-admiral.....	1823...	1886
Nichols, John, Eng. editor and publisher. [<i>Gentleman's Magazine</i> .].....	1745...	1826
Nichols, John Gough. <i>Grandson of John</i> . Eng. antiquary	1806...	1873
Nichols, or Nicolls, Colonel Richard, first Eng. governor of New York.....	fl. 1664	
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, Ger. author.....	1733...	1811
Nicolai, Karl Otto Ehrenfried, Ger. composer.....	1810...	1849
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Eng. antiquary.....	1799...	1848
Nicole, Pierre, Fr. novelist.....	1625...	1695
Nicollet, Jean Nicolas, Fr. astronomer and geologist.	1786...	1843
Nicot, Jean, Fr. scholar, introduced tobacco into France.....	1530...	1600
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Ger. historian and philologist.....	1776...	1831
Niebuhr, Karstens. <i>Father</i> . Ger. traveler in Arabia..	1733...	1815
Niel, Adolphe, marshal of France and minister of war	1802...	1869
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, Polish author.....	1757...	1841
Niemeyer, August Hermann, Ger. religious and educational writer.....	1754...	1828
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore, Fr. chemist. One of the inventors of photography.....	1765...	1833
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude Marie François. <i>Nephew</i> . Fr. chemist. Inventor of photography on glass	1805...	1870
Nieuwentyt, Bernardus, Dutch philosopher.....	1654...	1718
Nightingale, Florence, Eng. philanthropist.....	1820...	....
Niles, Hezekiah, Am. journalist. [<i>Niles's Register</i> .]....	1777...	1839
Nilsson, Christine, Swed. singer.....	1843...	....
Nilsson, Sven, Swed. naturalist.....	1787...	1883
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré, Fr. author.....	1806...	....
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm, Ger. philologist and author	1790...	1861
Nitzsch, Karl Ludwig. <i>Father</i> . Ger. theologian.....	1751...	1831
Noailles, de, Adrien Maurice, Duc, marshal of France and statesman.....	1678...	1766
Noailles, de, Louis Marie, Viscount. <i>Grandson</i> . Fr. statesman	1756...	1804
Noailles, de, Paul, Viscount, Fr. historian and academician.....	1801...	1885
Nodier, Charles, Fr. poet and littérateur.....?	1783...	1844
Noel, Baptist Wriothsley, Eng. dissenting divine....	1799...	1873
Noël, François Joseph Michel, Fr. grammarian.....?	1755...	1841
Nollekens, Joseph, Eng. sculptor.....	1737...	1823
Nollet, Jean Antoine, Abbé, Fr. natural philosopher..	1700...	1770

NOODT—OBERLIN

	BORN.	DIED.
Noodt , Geraert, Dutch jurist and professor of law.....	1647...	1725
Nordenskjöld , Adolf Erik, Swed. arctic explorer.....	1832... ..	1830... ..
Nordhoff , Charles, Am. author.....	1830... ..	1830... ..
Normanby , Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of, Eng. statesman.....	1797...	1863
Norris , John, Eng. Platonist and author.....	1657...	1711
North , Francis, Baron Guilford, Eng. jurist.....	1637...	1685
North , Frederick, second Earl of Guilford and eighth Baron North. <i>Lord North. Great-grandson of</i> <i>Francis.</i> Eng. statesman.....	1733...	1792
Northcote , James, Eng. painter and author.....	1746...	1831
Northcote , Sir Stafford Henry, Eng. statesman.....	1818...	1887
Northumberland , Algernon Percy, fourth Duke of, Eng. peer and vice-admiral.....	1792...	1865
Northumberland , Henry Percy, first Earl of, father of Hotspur .....	.....	1408
Northumberland , John Dudley, Duke of, beheaded...	1502...	1553
Norton , Andrews, Am. theologian and scholar.....	1786...	1853
Norton , Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, <i>née</i> Sheridan, Eng. authoress.....	1808...	1877
Nostradamus , de, Michel, Fr. astrologer.....	1503...	1566
Notman , John, Scot. architect in America.....	1810...	1865
Nott , Eliphalet, Am. divine. President of Union Col- lege.....	1773...	1866
Nottingham , Heneage Finch, first Earl of, Eng. law- yer and statesman. Lord-chancellor of England....	1621...	1682
Noue, de la , François. <i>Bras de Fer.</i> Fr. commander.	1531...	1591
Nour-ed-Din (Malek al-Adel Nour-ed-Din Mahmoud), sultan of Syria and Egypt.....?	1116..?	1174
Novalis , assumed name of Friedrich von Harden- berg , Ger. mystical writer.....	1772...	1801
Novatian , priest at Rome. [<i>Novatians.</i>].....	fl. 3d c.	
Novella , learned and beautiful Ital. lady.....	1312...	1366
Novello , Clara, Eng. singer.....	1828... ..	1828... ..
Novello , Vincent, Eng. composer and organist.....	1781...	1861
Novikoff , Nikolai Ivanovitch, Russ. author.....	1744...	1818
Noyes , Daniel J., Am. theologian.....	1811...	1885
Noyes , George Rapall, Am. biblical scholar.....	1798...	1868
Noyes , John Humphrey, Am. communist at Oneida, N. Y.	1811...	1886
Nugent , George Grenville, Lord, Eng. statesman and author.....	1788...	1851
Nuñez , Alvar. <i>Cabeça de Vaca.</i> Span. explorer.....?	1490...	1564
Nuñez , Fernando de Guzman. <i>Pincianus.</i> Span. scholar and promoter of Greek learning.....?	1470...	1553
Nunez , Pedro, Port. mathematician.....	1492...	1577
Nuttall , Thomas, Eng.-Am. naturalist.....	1786...	1859
Nyerup , Nasmus, Danish historian and antiquary.....	1759...	1829

Oates, Titus, contriver of the sham "Popish plot".....? 1619...1705

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric, Fr.-Ger. philanthropist..... 1740...1826

OBRENOVITCH—OLDMIXON

	BORN.	DIED.
Obrenovitch , Milosch, prince and soldier of Servia...	1780...	1860
O'Brien , R. B., dean of Limerick. Controversialist...	.....	1885
O'Brien , William Smith, Irish patriot and political agitator.....	1803...	1864
O'Callaghan , Edmund Bailey, Irish author in America.....	?1804... ..	
Occam , William of. <i>The Invincible Doctor</i> . Eng. scholastic philosopher.....	?1280...	1347
O'Connell , Daniel, Irish orator and political agitator.	1775...	1847
O'Connor , Feargus Edward, Irish chartist.....	1796...	1855
O'Connor , Charles, Am. lawyer.....	1804...	1884
Octavia , sister of the emperor Augustus and wife of Mark Antony.....	B. C. ?70...	11
Odescalchi , Marc Antonio, philanthropist of Rome...?	1620...	1670
Odiar , Louis, Swiss physician.....	1748...	1817
Odoacer , king of Italy. Executed.....	.....	493
O'Donnell , Leopold, Count of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan, marshal of Spain.....	1809...	1867
O'Donovan , John, Irish archæologist.....	1809...	1861
Oecolampadius , Johannes. <i>Hausschein</i> . Ger. reformer.....	1482...	1531
Oeder , Georg Ludwig, Ger. botanist. [<i>Flora Danica</i> .]	1728...	1791
Oehlenschläger , Adam Gottlob, Danish poet.....	1779...	1850
Oersted , Anders Sandbø, Danish jurist and statesman.	1778...	1860
Oersted , Hans Christian. <i>Brother</i> . Danish electro-magnetist.....	1777...	1851
Oeser , Adam Friedrich, Ger. painter and modeler....	1717...	1799
Oetinger , Friedrich Christoph, Ger. theologian.....	1702...	1782
Oettinger , Eduard Marie, Ger. novelist and bibliographer.....	1808...	1872
Offenbäch , Jacques, Fr. composer of comic operas....	1819...	1880
Offerdingen, von , Heinrich, Ger. minstrel.....	fl. ?1200	
Oggione , Marco, Ital. painter.....?	1470...	1530
Ogilby , John, Scot. poet and geographer.....	1600...	1676.
Ogilvie , John, Scot. poet.....	1733...	1814
Oglethorpe , James Edward, Brit. general. Founder of the colony of Georgia.....	1696...	1785
O'Hara , Theodore, Am. poet, journalist, and soldier.	1820...	1867
Ohlmüller , Joseph Daniel, Ger. architect.....	1791...	1839
Ohm , Georg Simon, Ger. electrician. [<i>Ohm's law</i> .]....	1787...	1854
Ojeda, de , Alonzo, Span. adventurer with Columbus..?	1465... ..	
O'Keefe , John, Irish dramatist.....	1747...	1833
Oken , Lorenz, Ger. naturalist.....	1779...	1851
Olaf , Saint, viking and king of Norway.....	.....	1030
Olbers , Heinrich Wilhelm Matthäus, Ger. astronomer.	1758...	1840
Oldcastle , Sir John, Lord Cobham, Eng. reformer and martyr.....	?1360...	1417
Oldenburg , Henry. <i>Grubendol</i> . Ger. writer in England.....	?1626...	1678
Oldham , John. <i>The English Juvenal</i> . Eng. satirical poet.....	1653...	1683
Oldmixon , John, Eng. historian.....	1673...	1742

	BORN.	DIED.
Oldys , William, Eng. antiquary and bibliographer.....	1687...	1761
Olearius , Adam, Ger. traveler and orientalist.....?	1599...	1671
Olier de Verneuil , Jean Jacques, Fr. priest. Founder of the seminary of St. Sulpice.....	1608...	1657
Olin , Stephen, Am. Methodist divine.....	1797...	1851
Oliphant , Laurence, Eng. traveler and author.....	1829...	1888
Olivarez , Gasparo de Guzman, third Count of, and Duke of San Lucar de Barrameda, Span. statesman.	1587...	1645
Olivier , Andrew, lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts	1706...	1774
Olivet , d', Joseph Thoulier, Abbé, Fr. author and critic.....	1682...	1768
Olivier , Guillaume Antoine, Fr. entomologist.....	1756...	1814
Olivier , Théodore, Fr. mathematician.....	1800...	1853
Ollendorff , Henri Godefroy, Ger. educator and gram- marian.....	1803...	1865
Ollivier , Émile, Fr. advocate and politician.....	1825...	....
Olmsted , Denison, Am. natural philosopher.....	1791...	1859
Olmsted , Frederick Law, Am. landscape gardener....	1822...	....
Olney , Edward, Am. scholar and educator.....	1827...	1887
Olney , Jesse, Am. geographer.....	1798...	1872
Olozaga , Don Salustiano, Span. statesman.....?	1803...	....
Olshausen , Hermann, Ger. Protestant theologian....	1796...	1839
Omar I. , second caliph. Captor of Jerusalem. As- sassinated.....	? 581...	644
Omar Pasha (Michael Lattas), Austrian-Turkish general.....	? 1805...	1871
O'Meara , Barry Edward, Irish surgeon in St. Helena.?	1780...	1836
O'Neill , Eliza, Irish actress.....?	1795...	1872
Onslow , Arthur, Eng. speaker of the House 33 years.	1691...	1768
Oort, van , Adam, Flemish painter.....	1557...	1641
Oost, van , Jacob. <i>The Elder</i> . Flemish painter.....	1600...	1671
Opie , Amelia, <i>née</i> Alderson, Eng. authoress.....	1769...	1853
Opie , John. <i>Husband of Amelia</i> . Eng. historical painter.....	1761...	1807
Opitz , Martin. <i>Opitz von Boberfeld</i> . Ger. poet.....	1597...	1639
Oppert , Jules, Ger. orientalist in Paris.....	1825...	....
Oppolzer, von , Theodor, Baron, Austrian astronomer	1841...	1886
Opzoomer , Carolus Wilhelmus, Dutch philosopher....	1821...	....
Orange , William, Prince of. <i>The Silent</i> . Founder of the Dutch republic. Assassinated.....	1533...	1584
Orbigny , d', Alcide Dessalines, Fr. naturalist.....	1802...	1857
Orcagna , Andrea di Cione, Ital. artist.....?	1329..?	1389
Ord , Edward Otho Cresap, Am. soldier.....	1818...	1833
Orellana , Francisco, Span. discoverer of the Amazon River.....	.....?	1550
Orelli , Johann Kaspar, Swiss philologist.....	1787...	1849
Orense , José Maria de Albaida, Marquis, Span. states- man.....	? 1802...	1880
Orfila , Mateo José Bonaventura, Fr. chemist.....	1787...	1853
Oriani , Barnaba. Ital. astronomer.....	1752...	1832
Oribasius , Greek physician and medical writer.....	fl. 4th c.	
Origen , Christian writer of Alexandria.....	? 185...?	254

ORLÉANS, D'—OUDINOT

	BORN.	DIED.
Orléans, d', Ferdinand Philippe Louis Charles Henri Joseph, Duc, eldest son and heir of King Louis Philippe	1810...	1842
Orléans, d', Jean Baptiste Gaston, Duc, son of Henry IV	1608...	1660
Orléans, d', Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc. <i>Philippe Egalité</i>. Guillotined	1747...	1793
Orléans, d', Philippe II., Duc, regent of France	1674...	1723
Orloff, Alexei, Count. <i>Brother of Grigori</i>. Russ. admiral	1737...	1808
Orloff, Alexei, Count. <i>Nephew</i>. Russ. general and diplomatist	1787...	1861
Orloff, Grigori, favorite of Catherine II. of Russia	1734...	1783
Orme, Robert, Eng. historian in India	1728...	1801
Ormond, James Butler, first Duke of, lord lieutenant of Ireland	1610...	1688
Orsay, d', Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count, Fr. gallant	1801...	1852
Orsini, famous Ital. family in the Middle Ages.		
Orsini, Felice, Ital. who attempted to assassinate Napoleon III	1819...	1858
Ortelius, Abraham, Ger. geographer	1527...	1598
Orton, James, Am. naturalist	1830...	1877
Osborn, Sherard, Brit. admiral	1822...	1875
Osceola, As-se-he-holar, chief of the Seminoles	1804...	1838
Osgood, Frances Sargent, <i>née</i> Locke, Am. poetess	1811...	1850
O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke, Irish electrician	1809...	....
Osiander, Andreas. <i>Hosemann</i>. Ger. Protestant reformer	1498...	1552
Osman Digna, Arab chieftain. Lieutenant of "El Mahdi"	1847...	....
Ossian, mythical Celtic bard	fl. ?2d or 3d c.	
Ossory, Thomas Butler, Earl of, Eng. commander	1634...	1680
Ostade, van, Adrian, Flemish painter	1610...	1685
Osterwald, Jean Frédéric, Swiss Protestant divine ...	1663...	1747
Osuna, Pedro Tellez y Giron, Duke of, viceroy of Naples	1579...	1624
Otfried, Ger. monk and metrical writer	fl. 9th c.	
Othman. <i>The Conqueror</i>. Founder of the Ottoman empire	1259...	1326
Othman Ibn Affan, the third caliph.....	....	656
Otho, Marcus Salvius, Roman emperor	32...	69
Otho I. <i>The Great</i>. Emperor of Germany	912...	973
Otho I. (Otto Friedrich Ludwig), king of Greece	1815...	1867
Otis, James, Am. orator and patriot	1725...	1783
Ottendorfer, Oswald, Am. editor and journalist. [<i>The New York Staats Zeitung</i>]	1822...	....
Otterbein, Philip William, Ger.-Am. founder of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ	1726...	1813
Ottley, William Young, Eng. writer on fine arts	1771...	1836
Otto, Friedrich Julius, Ger. chemist	1809...	1870
Otway, Thomas, Eng. dramatic poet	1651...	1685
Oudinot, Nicolas Charles, Duc de Reggio, Fr. marshal	1767...	1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Oudry , Jean Baptiste, Fr. animal-painter.....	1686...	1755
Ousely , Sir William, Viscount Claramont, Brit. orient- alist.....	1771...	1842
Outram , Sir James, Eng. general in India.....	1803...	1863
Ouvrard , Gabriel Julien, Fr. financier.....	1770...	1846
Ovando , Nicolas, Span. governor of Hispaniola.....?	1460...	1518
Overbeck , Friedrich, Ger. painter.....	1789...	1869
Overbury , Sir Thomas, Eng. poet and philosopher, poisoned by the Earl of Somerset.....	1581...	1613
Overweg , Adolf, Ger. traveler in Africa.....	1822...	1852
Ovid , Publius Ovidius Naso, Roman poet.....	B. C. 43..	A. D. 18
Oviedo y Valdés, de , Gonzalo Fernandez, Span. chron.	1478...	1557
Owen , John, Eng. Nonconformist divine and author..	1616...	1683
Owen , Richard, Eng. anatomist and zoologist.....	1804...	....
Owen , Robert, Brit. social reformer.....	1771...	1858
Owen , Robert Dale. <i>Son of Robert</i> . Am. author.....	1801...	1877
Oxenstiern , Axel, Count, Swed. statesman.....	1583...	1654
Ozanam , Antoine Frédéric, Fr. scholar and author....	1813...	1853
Pacchioni , Antonio, Ital. anatomist. [<i>Glandulæ Pac-</i> <i>chioni</i> .].....?	1665...	1726
Paccioli , Luca. <i>Luca di Borgo</i> . Ital. mathematician.?	1450...	....
Pacheco , Francisco, Span. painter and writer on art..	1571...	1654
Pachomius , Saint, Egyptian founder of the first organized monastic community.....	292..?	348
Pacini , Giovanni, Sicilian musical composer.....	1796...	1867
Paddock , Algernon S., Am. lawyer and senator.....	1830...	....
Padilla, de , Don Juan Lopez, Span. patriot.....?	1490...	1521
Pæer , Ferdinando, Ital. musical composer.....	1771...	1839
Pæez , Francisco, Span. Jesuit missionary in Africa....	1564..?	1622
Pæez , José Antonio, Venezuelan revolutionary com- mander	1787...	1873
Pagan, de , Blaise François, Count, Fr. military en- gineer.....	1604...	1665
Paganini , Nicolò, Ital. violinist.....	1784...	1840
Page , William, Am. painter.....	1811...	....
Paget , Sir James, Eng. surgeon and physiologist.....	1814...	....
Paggi , Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter.....	1554...	1627
Paillet , Alphonse Gabriel Victor, Fr. advocate.....	1795...	1855
Paine , Martyn, Am. physician and medical writer....	1794...	....
Paine , Robert Treat, Am. lawyer. Signer of the Dec- laration of Independence.....	1731...	1814
Paine , Robert Treat, Jr. <i>Son</i> . Am. author.....	1773...	1811
Paine , Thomas, Am. political and deistical writer, born in England. [<i>Rights of Man. Age of Reason</i> .].....	1737...	1809
Paisiello , Giovanni, Ital. musical composer.....	1741...	1816
Paixhans , Henri Joseph, Fr. general and inventor. [<i>Paixhan guns</i> .].....	1783...	1854
Pajou , Augustin, Fr. sculptor.....	1730...	1809
Pakenham , Sir Edward, Brit. general killed at New Orleans .....	.....	1815

PALACKY—PARINI

	BORN.	DIED.
Palacky, Frantisek , Bohemian historian.....	1798...	1876
Palafox, José , Duke of Saragossa, Span. patriot.....	1780...	1847
Palestrina, da , Giovanni Pietro Aloisio, Ital. composer.....	1524...	1594
Paley, William , Eng. theologian and moralist.....	1743...	1805
Palfrey, John Gorham , Am. divine and historian. [<i>History of New England.</i>].....	1796...	1881
Palgrave, Sir Francis . <i>Cohen</i> . Eng. historian.....	1788...	1861
Palgrave, Francis Turner . <i>Son</i> . Eng. art critic.....	1824...	.....
Palikao, de , Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban, Count, Fr. general.....	1796...	1878
Palisot, de , Ambroise Marie François Joseph Beauvois, Fr. naturalist.....	1752...	1820
Palissy, Bernard , Fr. potter and enamer.....?	1510...	1590
Palladio, Andrea , Ital. architect.....	1518...	1580
Pallas, Peter Simon , Pruss. naturalist and traveler....	1741...	1811
Pallavicino, Sforza , Ital. historian.....	1607...	1667
Palliser, Sir William , Brit. inventor.....	1830...	.....
Palma, Jacopo . <i>Il Vecchio</i> (The Elder). Ital. painter. fl. ?	1500	
Palma, Jacopo . [<i>The Younger. Grand Nephew.</i>] Ital. painter.....?	1544...	1628
Palmaroli, Pietro , Ital. painter and picture restorer..	.....	1828
Palmlad, Vilhelm Fredrik , Swed. author.....	1788...	1852
Palmer, Alonzo B. , Am. anatomist.....	1815...	1887
Palmer, Erastus Dow , Am. sculptor.....	1817...	.....
Palmer, John , projector of mail coaches in England..	1742...	1818
Palmer, Ray , Am. Congregational minister and hymnologist.....	1808...	1887
Palmerston, Henry John Temple , third Viscount, prime minister of England.....	1784...	1865
Palomino de Velasco, Acislo Antonio , Span. painter	1653...	1726
Paludan-Müller, Frederic , Danish poet.....	1809...	.....
Pamphilus, Saint , Syrian Christian martyr.....	? 245...	309
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph , Fr. editor.....	1736...	1798
Panini, Sanskrit philologist and grammarian.....fl. ?	4th c. B. C.	
Pauizzi, Sir Antony , Ital. librarian of the Brit. Museum.....	1797...	.....
Paoli, di, Pasquale , Corsican patriot.....	1726...	1807
Papillon, Fernand , Fr. physiologist.....	1847...	1874
Papin, Denis , Fr. physicist. [<i>Papin's digester.</i>].....	1647..?	1712
Papineau, Louis Joseph , Canadian politician.....	1789...	1871
Pappenheim, von, Gottfried Heinrich , Count, Ger. general.....	1594...	1632
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim , Swiss alchemist and physician.....	1493...	1541
Pardoe, Julia , Eng. authoress.....	1806...	1862
Paré, Ambroise . <i>The Father of Fr. Surgery</i>?	1517...	1590
Paredes, Mariano , president of Mexico and general..?	1790...	1849
Pareja, de, Juan , Span. artist.....?	1608...	1670
Parepa-Rosa . <i>See Rosa</i> , Euphrosyne Parepa.		
Parini, Giuseppe , Ital. poet.....	1729...	1799

PARIS—PASQUIER

	BORN.	DIED.
Paris, Alexis, Paulin, Fr. author	1800...	1881
Paris, John Ayrton, Eng. physician and chemist	1785...	1856
Paris, de, Louis Philippe d'Orléans, Comte, Fr. prince. Grandson of King Louis Philippe and head of the Orleans family.....	1838...	.....
Park, Edwards Amasa, Am. theologian	1808...	.....
Park, Mungo, Scot. explorer in Africa	1771..?	1805
Parker, Sir Hyde, Brit. admiral	1739...	1807
Parker, Joel, Am. jurist. War governor of New Jersey	1795...	1888
Parker, John Henry, Eng. archæologist	1806...	1884
Parker, Joseph, Eng. dissenting preacher, author, and orator. Pastor of City Temple. [<i>People's Bible.</i>]	1830...	.....
Parker, Linus J., one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	1830...	1885
Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury. [<i>Bish- ops' Bible.</i>]	1504...	1575
Parker, Sir Peter, Brit. admiral	1721...	1811
Parker, Theodore, Am. theologian and scholar	1810...	1860
Parker, Willard, Am. surgeon	1800...	1884
Parker, Sir William, Eng. admiral and statesman	1781...	1866
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith, Brit. diplomat	1828...	1885
Parkhurst, John, Eng. linguist	1728...	1797
Parkman, Francis, Am. historian	1823...	.....
Parmentier, Antoine Augustin, Fr. philanthropist ...	1737...	1813
Parmentier, Jehan, Fr. navigator. Explorer of the Indian Sea	1494...	1530
Parnell, Charles Stewart, Irish parliamentarian	1839...	.....
Parnell, Thomas, Brit. poet	1679...	1717
Parny, de, Évariste Désiré Desforges, Chevalier, Fr. poet	1753...	1814
Parodi, Domenico, Ital. painter and sculptor	1668...	1740
Parr, Samuel, Eng. critic and scholar	1747...	1825
Parr, Thomas. <i>Old Parr</i>. Eng. centenarian	1483...	1635
Parrhasius, Greek painter	fl. 400 B. C.	
Parris, Samuel, Salem witchcraft began in his family.	1653...	1720
Parrish, Joseph, Am. physician and medical writer	1779...	1840
Parrott, Robert Parker, Am. inventor. [<i>Parrott guns.</i>]	1804...	1877
Parry, Sir William Edward, Eng. arctic navigator	1790...	1855
Parsons, Theophilus, Am. jurist	1750...	1813
Parsons, Theophilus. <i>Son</i>. Am. jurist and writer ...	1797...	.....
Parsons, Thomas William, Am. poet	1819...	.....
Parton, James, Am. biographer	1822...	.....
Parton, Sara Payson Willis. <i>Fanny Fern. Wife</i>. Am. authoress	1811...	1872
Paruta, Paolo, Ital. historian	1540...	1598
Pascal, Blaise, Fr. philosopher and mathematician ...	1623...	1662
Pasdeloup, Jules Étienne, Fr. musician	1819...	1887
Paskevitch, Ivan Feodorovitch, Prince of Warsaw, Russ. general	1782...	1856
Pasquier, Étienne, Fr. advocate and historian	1529...	1615

PASQUIER—PEDRO II.

	BORN.	DIED.
Pasquier, de , Étienne Denis, Duc, Fr. statesman.....	1767...	1862
Pass, van , Crispin, Dutch designer and engraver.....	fl. 1600	
Passaglia , Carlo, Ital. theologian.....	1812....	.....
Passavant , Johann David, Ger. art historian.....	1787...	1861
Passow , Franz Ludwig Karl Friedrich, Ger. philologist.....	1786...	1833
Pasteur , Louis, Fr. chemist and physiologist. [<i>Inoculation for hydrophobia.</i>].....	1822....	.....
Paterson , William, founder of the Bank of England..?	1658...	1719
Patkul , Johann Reinhold, Livonian patriot.....?	1660...	1707
Patmore , Coventry Kearsy Dighton, Eng. poet.....	1823....	.....
Paton , Sir Joseph Noel, Brit. painter.....	1821....	.....
Patrick , Saint, apostle and patron saint of Ireland ...	?372...?	?493
Patterson , Robert Hogarth, Scot. author and editor..	1821...	1886
Patti , Adelina Maria Clorinda, Marquise de Caux, operatic singer, born in Madrid.....	1843....	.....
Pattison , Mark, Eng. minister and author.....	1813...	1884
Paul , Saint. <i>Saul</i> . Apostle of the Gentiles.....	?10...	?65
Paul I. , Petrovitch, emperor of Russia. Assassinated	1754...	1801
Paul III. , Alessandro Farnese, pope.....	1468...	1549
Paul IV. , Giovanni Pietro Caraffa, pope.....	1476...	1559
Paul V. , Camillo Borghese, pope.....	1552...	1621
Paulding , Hiram. <i>Son of John</i> . Am. rear-admiral...	1797...	1878
Paulding , James Kirke, Am. author and politician...	1779...	1860
Paulding , John, one of the captors of Major André...	1758...	1818
Paulus , Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, Ger. theologian..	1761...	1851
Paulus , Lucius Æmilius. <i>Macedonicus</i> . Roman general.....	B. C. ?230...	160
Pausanias , Greek traveler.....	fl. 2d c.	
Pauthier , Jean Pierre Guillaume, Fr. Chinese scholar	1801...	1873
Pauw, van , Cornelis, Dutch scholar.....	1739...	1799
Pauwels , Ferdinand, Belgian painter.....	1830....	.....
Paxton , Sir Joseph, Eng. architect and horticulturist.	1803...	1865
Payen , Anselme, Fr. chemist.....	1795...	1871
Payer , Julius, Austrian arctic explorer.....	1841...	1883
Payne , John Howard, Am. dramatist. [<i>Home, Sweet Home.</i>].....	1792...	1852
Peabody , Andrew Preston, Am. theologian and author	1811....	.....
Peabody , George, Am. banker in London and philanthropist.....	1795...	1869
Peacock , Thomas Love, Eng. poet and novelist.....	1785...	1866
Peale , Charles Wilson, Am. painter and naturalist...	1741...	1827
Peale , Rembrandt. <i>Son</i> . Am. painter.....	1778...	1860
Pearce , Zachary, Eng. bishop and commentator.....	1690...	1774
Pearson , John, bishop of Chester. Eng. theologian..	1613...	1686
Pecci , Gioachimo, Pope Leo XIII.....	1810....	.....
Peck , Jesse Truesdell, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1811...	1883
Peck , John Mason, Am. Baptist divine and author....	1789...	1858
Pecquet , Jean, Fr. anatomist and discoverer.....	1622...	1674
Pedro I. of Brazil and IV. of Portugal.....	1798...	1834
Pedro II. <i>Son</i> . Emperor of Brazil.....	1825....	.....

PEEL—PERKINS

	BORN.	DIED.
Peel, Arthur Wellesley, speaker Eng. House of Commons	1829...	.....
Peel, Sir Robert, Baronet, Eng. cotton manufacturer ..	1750...	1830
Peel, Sir Robert. Son. Eng. statesman	1788...	1850
Peele, George, Eng. dramatist	1552..?	1598
Peirce, Benjamin, Am. mathematician	1809...	.....
Pelagius, founder of Pelagianism	fl. 400	
Pelham, Sir Henry, Eng. statesman	1695...	1754
Pelissier, Amable Jean Jacques, Duc de Malakoff, Fr. marshal and governor-general of Algeria	1794...	1864
Pelletan, Pierre Clément Eugène, Fr. author	1813...	1884
Pelletier, Bertrand, Fr. chemist	1761...	1797
Pelletier, Pierre Joseph. Son. Fr. chemist. [Quinine.]	1788...	1842
Pellico, Silvio, Ital. writer and patriot	1789...	1854
Pelopidas, Theban general	B. C.	364
Pelouze, Théophile Jules, Fr. chemist	1807...	1867
Pendleton, Edmund, Am. statesman	1721...	1803
Pendleton, George Hunt, Am. senator and diplomate ,	1825...	1889
Pendleton, Nathaniel Green, Am. congressman	1793...	1861
Pène, de, Henri, Fr. journalist	1830...	1888
Penn, William, Eng. Quaker. Founder of Pennsylvania	1644...	1718
Pennant, Thomas, Eng. naturalist and antiquary	1726...	1798
Penthievre, de, Pierre Philippe, Duke, Fr. sailor	1845...	.....
Pepin. Le Bref (The Short). King of the Franks	? 714...	768
Pepperell, Sir William, Am. general	1696...	1759
Pepusch, Johann Christoph, Ger. composer	1667...	1752
Pepys, Samuel, Eng. secretary to the admiralty. [Diary.]	1632...	1703
Perceval, Spencer, prime minister of England. Assassinated	1762...	1812
Percier, Charles, Fr. architect	1764...	1838
Percival, James Gates, Am. poet and geologist	1795...	1856
Percy, Henry. Hotspur. Slain at Shrewsbury.....	.....	1403
Percy, Pierre François, Baron, Fr. military surgeon ..	1754...	1825
Percy, Thomas, Eng. bishop. [Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.]	1728...	1811
Pereira, Jacob Rodriguez, Span. teacher of deaf mutes	1715...	1780
Pereira, Jonathan, Eng. physician. [Materia Medica.]	1804...	1853
Pereire, Émile (b. 1800—d. 1875) and Isaac (b. 1806), Fr. financiers, brothers. Founders of the Crédit Mobilier.		
Perez, Antonio, Span. statesman?	1539...	1611
Perez, Don José Joaquin, president of Chili	1801...	.....
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. composer?	1710..?	1737
Pericles, Athenian statesman	B. C. ? 495...	429
Périer, Casimir, Fr. financier and statesman	1777...	1832
Périer, or Casimir-Périer, Auguste Casimir Victor Laurent. Son. Fr. statesman	1811...	1876
Perkins, Elisha, Am. physician. [Metallic tractors.] ..	1741...	1799
Perkins, George Roberts, Am. mathematician	1812...	1876
Perkins, Jacob, Am. mechanician and inventor	1766...	1849

PERKINS—PEYER

	BORN.	DIED.
Perkins , Justin, Am. missionary in Persia.....	1805..	1860
Perrault , Charles, Fr. author.....	1628..	1703
Perrault , Claude. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. architect.....	1613..	1688
Perrin , Pierre, reputed the first writer of Fr. operas..	.....	1680
Perrone , Giovanni, Ital. theologian.....	1794..	....
Perronet , Jean Rodolphe, Fr. civil engineer.....	1708..	1794
Perrot , Georges, Fr. archæologist.....	1832..	....
Perry , Matthew Calbraith. <i>Brother</i> . Am. commodore	1794..	1858
Perry , Oliver Hazard, Am. commodore.....	1785..	1819
Persigny, de , Jean Gilbert Victor de Fialin, Duc, Fr. minister of state.....	1808..	1872
Persius Flaccus , Aulus, Roman satirical poet.....	34..	62
Persons, or Parsons , Robert, Eng. theologian.....	1546..	1610
Perthes , Friedrich Christoph, Ger. publisher.....	1772..	1843
Perty , Joseph Anton Maximilian, Ger. naturalist.....	1804..	....
Perugino, Il , true name Pietro Vannucci , Ital. painter.....	1446..	1524
Peruzzi , Baldassare da Siena, Ital. architect.....	1481..	1536
Peschel , Oskar Ferdinand, Ger. geographer.....	1826..	....
Pestalozzi , Johann Heinrich, Swiss educationist.....	1746..	1827
Petau , Denis, Fr. chronologist.....	1583..	1652
Peter I. , Alexeievitch. <i>The Great</i> . Czar of Russia....	1672..	1725
Peter the Hermit , preacher of the first crusade.....?	1050..	1115
Peter Martyr, or Vermigli , Pietro, Ital. theologian..	1500..	1562
Peterborough , Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, Brit. gen.	1658..	1735
Petermann , August Heinrich, Ger. geographer.....	1822..	1878
Petermann , Julius Heinrich, Ger. orientalist.....	1806..	1876
Peters , Christian August Friedrich, Ger. astronomer.	1806..	1880
Peters , Christian Henry Frederick, Ger.-Am. astron- omer.....	1813..	....
Peters , Hugh, Eng. preacher and politician.....	1599..	1660
Peters , Wilhelm Karl Harting, Ger. traveler and sci- entist.....	1815..	1883
Petersen , Niels Matthias, Danish philologist and his- torian.....	1791..	1862
Peterson , Charles J., Am. editor and author.....	1819..	1887
Pétigu , James Louis, Am. lawyer.....?	1789..	1863
Pétion (Anne Alcxandre Sabès), first president of the Republic of Hayti.....	1770..	1818
Pétion de Villeneuve , Jérôme, Fr. revolutionist....	1753..	1794
Petit , Jean Louis, Fr. surgeon.....	1674..	1750
Petitot , Jean, Genevese enamel-painter.....	1607..	1691
Petőfl , Sándor, Hungarian patriot and lyric poet.....	1823..?	1849
Petrarch , Francesco, Ital. poet.....	1304..	1374
Petri , Bernhard, Ger. agricultural writer.....	1767..	1842
Petrie , George, Irish archæologist.....	1789..	1866
Pettingell , John Hancock, Am. theologian.....	1815..	1887
Petty , Sir William, Eng. political economist.....	1623..	1687
Peucer , Kaspar, Ger. physician and mathematician...	1525..	1602
Peutinger , Konrad, Ger. antiquary.....	1465..	1547
Peyer , Johann Konrad, Swiss anatomist. [<i>Peyer's</i> <i>glands</i>]......	1653..	1712

PEYRONNET—PICHEGRU

	BORN.	DIED.
Peyronnet, de , Charles Ignace, Comte, Fr. statesman	1778...	1854
Pfaff , Christoph Matthäus, Ger. Protestant theologian	1686...	1760
Pfeiffer , Ida, Madame, Ger. traveler.....	1797...	1858
Phelps , Almira Hart Lincoln, Am. teacher.....	1793...	....
Phelps , Elizabeth Stuart, Am. authoress. [<i>The Sunny Side</i>].....	1815...	1852
Phelps , Elizabeth Stuart. <i>Daughter</i> . Am. authoress. [<i>The Gates Ajar</i>].....	1844...	....
Phidias , famous Greek sculptor.....	B. C. ? 490...	? 432
Philaret , Basil Drozdoff, Russ. prelate.....	1782...	1867
Philip . <i>King Philip</i> . <i>Pometacom</i> . Indian chief of New England. Sachem of Pokanoket. [<i>King Philip's War</i>].....	.....	1676
Phillip II. , king of Macedon.....	B. C. 382...	336
Philip II. , or Philip Augustus , king of France.....	1165...	1223
Philip IV. <i>The Fair</i> . King of France.....	1268...	1314
Philip VI. , of Valois, king of France.....	1293...	1350
Philip II. , king of Spain.....	1527...	1598
Philip IV. , king of Spain.....	1605...	1665
Philip V. (first of the House of Bourbon), king of Spain	1683...	1746
Philip the Bold , duke of Burgundy.....	1342...	1404
Philip the Good , duke of Burgundy.....	1396...	1467
Philips , Ambrose, Eng. poet and dramatist.....	? 1671...	1749
Phillimore , John George, Eng. jurist.....	1809...	1865
Phillimore , Sir Robert Joseph. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. jurist.	1810...	....
Phillips , Adelaide, Am. singer, born in England.....	1833...	....
Phillips , John, Am. merchant and philanthropist. Founder of Phillips Academy at Exeter, N. H.....	1719...	1795
Phillips , John, Brit. geologist.....	1800...	1874
Phillips , Samuel, Jr. <i>Nephew of J. P. of Exeter</i> . Am. statesman. Organized Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass.....	1751...	1802
Phillips , Wendell, Am. orator and reformer.....	1811...	1884
Phillips , William, Eng. mineralogist and geologist....	1773...	1828
Philopæmen , Greek general and statesman.....	B. C. ? 252...	183
Philoppoteaux , Felix, Fr. historical painter.....	1815...	1884
Philp , Elizabeth, Eng. song-writer.....	.....	1885
Phips , Sir William, governor of Massachusetts.....	1651...	1695
Phocion , Athenian statesman and general.....	B. C. ? 403...	317
Photius , patriarch of Constantinople. [<i>Greek schism</i> .]	? 815...	891
Physick , Philip Syng, Am. physician and surgeon.....	1768...	1837
Piatt , Donn, Am. author and journalist.....	1819...	....
Piatt , John James, Am. poet.....	1835...	....
Piatt , Louise Kirby, Am. authoress.....	1826...	1864
Piazzi , Giuseppe, Ital. astronomer.....	1746...	1826
Picard , Jean, Fr. astronomer.....	1620...	1682
Picard , Louis Benoit, Fr. dramatist.....	1769...	1828
Picard , Louis Joseph Ernest, Fr. statesman.....	1821...	1877
Piccini , or Piccinni , Nicolò, Neapolitan composer....	1728...	1800
Piccolomini , Alessandro, Ital. prelate and philosopher	1508...	1578
Piccolomini , Ottavio, Austrian general of Ital. origin	1599...	1656
Pichegru , Charles, Fr. general.....	1761...	1804

PICHLER—PIOMBO

	BORN.	DIED.
Pichler, Aloys , Ger. author.....	1833...	1874
Pichler, von, Karoline , <i>née</i> von Greiner, Ger. novelist	1769...	1843
Pickens, Andrew , Am. Revolutionary general.....	1739...	1817
Pickering, John. Son. Am. philologist and jurist. [<i>Greek and English Lexicon. Vocabulary of Americanisms.</i>].....	1777...	1846
Pickering, Timothy . Am. Revolutionary statesman..	1745...	1829
Pickersgill, Frederick Richard , Eng. historical painter.....	1820...	....
Picot, Michel Joseph Pierre , Fr. writer.....	1770...	1841
Pictet, François Jules , Swiss naturalist.....?	1800...	1872
Pierce, Franklin , fourteenth President of the United States.....	1804...	1869
Pierce, George Foster , one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	1811...	1884
Pierer, Heinrich August , Ger. publisher.....	1794...	1850
Pierpont, John , Am. poet.....	1785...	1866
Pierson, Abraham , Am. divine. First president of Yale College.....	1641...	1707
Pigault-Lebrun, Charles Antoine Guillaume (<i>originally Pigault de l'Épinoy</i>), Fr. novelist.....	1753...	1835
Pignotti, Lorenzo , Ital. poet and historian.....	1739...	1812
Pike, Albert , Am. poet.....	1809...	....
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery , Am. brigadier-general and explorer.....	1779...	1813
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François , Fr. aeronaut.....	1756...	1785
Pillans, James , professor at Edinburgh. Educationist.	1778...	1864
Pillsbury, John Q. , Am. prison reformer and official..	1802...	1885
Piloty, von, Karl Theodor , Ger. painter.....	1826...	....
Pilpay, or Bidpay , Hindu fabulist.....	unknown.	
Pinckney, Charles , Am. statesman.....	1758...	1824
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth , Am. Revolutionary officer and statesman.....	1746...	1825
Pinckney, Thomas. Brother of C. C. P. Am. general and diplomatist.....	1750...	1828
Pindar , Greek lyric poet.....	B. C. ?522...	?440
Pindemonte, Ippolito , Ital. poet.....	1753...	1828
Pinel, Philippe , Fr. physician for the insane.....	1745...	1826
Pinelli, Bartolommeo , painter and etcher at Rome..?	1781..?	1835
Pingré, Alexandre Gui , Fr. astronomer.....	1711...	1796
Pinkerton, Allan , Scot.-Am. detective.....	1819...	1884
Pinkerton, John , Scot. author.....	1758...	1826
Pinkney, William , Am. lawyer, orator, and diplomatist.....	1764...	1822
Pinkney, William , Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop of Maryland.....	1809...	1883
Pinner, Max , Am. pianist.....	1852...	1887
Pinzon, Martin Alonso , Span. navigator with Columbus.....	.....	1493
Pinzon, Vicente Yañez , Span. navigator with Columbus. Discovered Brazil and Yucatan.....	aft. 1523	
Piombo, del, Fra Sebastiano. Luciano. Ital. painter	1485...	1547

	BORN.	DIED.
Piozzi, Mrs. (maiden name, Hester Lynch Salusbury). <i>Mrs. Thrale.</i> Eng. authoress. Friend of Dr. Johnson's	1739...	1821
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. engraver.....	1720...	1778
Piron, Alexis, Fr. dramatist and poet.....	1689...	1773
Pisano, Nicola, Ital. sculptor.....?	1200..?	1278
Pisistratus, Athenian ruler or tyrant.....	B. C. ? 612...	527
Pitcairn, Major John, Eng. officer killed at Bunker's Hill.....		1775
Pithou, Pierre, Fr. jurist and author.....	1539...	1596
Pitman, Isaac, Eng. inventor of phonography.....	1813...	....
Pitt, William, first Earl of Chatham. <i>The Great Com- moner.</i> Eng. statesman.....	1708...	1778
Pitt, William. <i>Son.</i> Eng. statesman and orator.....	1759...	1806
Pius I., Saint, pope.....	? 90...	157
Pius II., Eneo Sylvio Piccolomini.....	1405...	1464
Pius IV., Gianangelo de' Medici.....	1499...	1565
Pius V., Saint, Michele Ghislieri.....	1504...	1572
Pius VI., Gianangelo Braschi.....	1717...	1799
Pius VII., Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti.....	1742...	1823
Pius IX., Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti.....	1792...	1878
Pizarro, Francisco, conqueror of Peru.....?	1475...	1541
Planché, James Robinson, Eng. dramatist.....	1796...	1880
Planché, Jean Baptiste Gustave, Fr. critic.....	1808...	1857
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, Ger. theologian.....	1751...	1833
Plantagenet, a dynasty of Eng. kings founded by Henry II. (1154) and ending with Richard III. (1485).		
Plateau, Antoine Joseph Ferdinand, Belgian physicist	1801...	1883
Plato, Greek philosopher.....	B. C. ? 429...	? 348
Platoff, Matvei Ivanovitch, Count, hetman of the Cos- sacks.....?	1760...	1818
Plautus, Marcus Accius, <i>or</i> Attius, Roman drama- tist.....	B. C. ? 254...	184
Playfair, John, Scot. mathematician and physicist...	1748...	1819
Playfair, Lyon, Eng. chemist.....	1819...	....
Pleasanton, Alfred, Am. general.....	1824...	....
Pleyel, Ignaz, Ger. musical composer.....	1757...	1831
Pliny (Caius Plinius Secundus). <i>The Elder.</i> Roman naturalist and author.....		23... 79
Pliny (Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus). <i>The Younger.</i> <i>Nephew.</i> Latin author and orator.....	? 61...	? 115
Plotinus, an Egyptian Neo-Platonic philosopher.....	? 204...	? 270
Plowden, Edmund, Eng. judge and law-writer.....?	1517...	1584
Pluche, Noël Antoine, Abbé, Fr. naturalist and author	1688...	1761
Plumb, Josiah B., speaker of Canadian senate.....	1816...	1888
Plumier, Charles, Fr. botanist.....	1646...	1704
Plumptre, Edward Hayes, Eng. clergyman and pro- fessor.....		1821...
Plunkett, William Conyngham, Baron, Irish orator and judge.....	1764...	1854
Plutarch, Greek biographer and moralist.....	? 49...	? 120
Pocahontas, daughter of the Indian chief Powhatan.?	1595...	1617
Pocetti, or Bernardino Barbattelli, Ital. painter..	1542...	1612

POCOCK—PONCELET

	BORN.	DIED.
Pocock , Edward, Eng. Arabic and Hebrew scholar . . .	1604...	1601
Podiebrad , George, king of Bohemia.....	1420...	1471
Poe , Edgar Allan, Am. poet.....	1809...	1849
Poerio , Carlo, Baron, Neapolitan statesman.....	1803...	1867
Poggendorff , Johann Christian, Ger. natural philosopher.....	1796...	1877
Poggio Bracciolini , Giovanni Francesco, Ital. philologist, scholar, and historian.....	?1380...	1459
Poindexter , George, Am. lawyer and politician.....	1779...	1853
Poinsett , Joel Roberts, Am. statesman.....	1779...	1851
Poirson , Auguste Simon Jean Chrysostome, Fr. historian.....	1795...	1871
Poisson , Siméon Denis, Fr. mathematician.....	1781...	1840
Poissonnier , Pierre, Fr. chemist and physician.....	1720...	1798
Poitavin , Auguste, Fr. sculptor.....	?1819...	1873
Poivre , Pierre, Fr. traveler and administrator.....	1719...	1786
Poland , Luke P., Am. jurist and statesman.....	1816...	1887
Pole , Reginald, Eng. cardinal and archbishop of Canterbury.....	1500...	1558
Polevoi , Nikolai Alexievitch, Russ. author.....	1796...	1846
Poli , Giuseppe Saverio, Ital. naturalist and physiologist	1746...	1825
Polignac, de , Auguste Jules Armand Marie, Prince, Fr. minister of Charles X.....	1780...	1847
Polignac, de , Melchior, Fr. cardinal and diplomatist.	1661...	1742
Politian , Angelus, Angelo, Ital. classical scholar and poet. [<i>Orfeo</i> .].....	1454...	1494
Polk , James Knox, eleventh President of the United States.....	1795...	1849
Polk , Leonidas, bishop and Confederate general.....	1806...	1864
Pöllnitz, von , Karl Ludwig, Baron, Ger. memoirist..	1692...	1775
Pollock , Sir George, Brit. field-marshal.....	1786...	1872
Pollok , Robert, Scot. poet. [<i>The Course of Time</i> .].....	1799...	1827
Polo , Marco, Venetian traveler.....	?1252..?	?1324
Polybius , Greek historian.....	B. C. ?204...	?122
Polycarp , Saint, bishop of Smyrna and martyr.....	?80...	?169
Polycletus , Greek sculptor and architect.....	fl. 425 B. C.	
Polygnotus . <i>The Homer of painting</i> . Greek painter.....	?490...	?425
Pombal, de , Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, Marquis. <i>The Portuguese Richelieu</i> . Port. statesman	1699...	1782
Pompadour, de , Madame Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness, mistress of Louis XV.....	1721...	1764
Pompei , Girolamo, Ital. Hellenist and translator.....	1731...	1788
Pompey (Cneius Pompeius Magnus). <i>The Great</i> . Roman general.....	B. C. 106...	48
Ponce , Pedro, Span. Benedictine. First teacher of deaf-mutes.....	?1520...	1584
Ponce de Leon , Juan, Span. discoverer of Florida....	?1460...	1521
Ponce de Leon , Luis. <i>Fray Luis de Leon</i> . Span. lyric poet.....	?1527...	1591
Poncelet , Jean Victor, Fr. mathematician and engineer.....	1788...	1867

POND—POTHIER

	BORN.	DIED.
Pond , Enoch, Am. theologian and author.....	1791...	.....
Pond , John, Eng. astronomer royal.....?	1767...	1836
Poniatowski , Józef Antoni. <i>Nephew</i> . Polish prince and marshal of France.....	1762...	1813
Poniatowski . See Stanislas Augustus .		
Pons , Jean Louis, Fr. astronomer.....	1761...	1831
Ponsard , François, Fr. dramatic poet.....	1814...	1867
Ponsonby , Sir Frederick Cavendish, Eng. general....	1783...	1837
Ponson du Terrail, de , Pierre Alexis, Fr. novelist..	1829...	1871
Pontano , Giovanni Gioviano, Ital. statesman and author.....	1426...	1503
Pontchartrain, de , Louis Phélypeaux, Comte, Fr. minister of state.....	1643...	1727
Ponte, da , Giovanni, Ital. architect. [<i>Bridge of the Rialto</i> .].....	1512...	1597
Pontiac , chief of the Ottawa Indians.....?	1712...	1769
Pontoppidan , Erik, Danish historian and antiquary..	1698...	1764
Pontorno, Il (Jacopo Carrucci), Florentine painter..?	1498...	1558
Poole , John, Eng. dramatist.....?	1786...	1872
Poole , Paul Falconer, Eng. historical painter.....	1810...	.....
Poore , Ben: Perley, Am. journalist.....	1820...	1887
Pope , Alexander, Eng. poet.....	1688...	1744
Pope , John, Am. general.....	1823...	.....
Popham , Sir John, Eng. judge.....	1531...	1607
Pöppig , Eduard, Ger. traveler and naturalist.....	1798...	1868
Pordenone, Il , Giovanni Antonio. <i>Regillo</i> . Ital. painter.....	1483..?	1540
Porphyry , Greek philosopher and anti-Christian writer.....	? 233...	? 305
Porpora , Nicolò, Ital. composer.....?	1686...	1767
Porson , Richard, Eng. Greek scholar and critic.....	1759...	1808
Porta, della , Giacomo, Ital. architect and sculptor...?	1525..?	1600
Porta, della , Giambattista, Ital. physicist. [<i>Camera obscura</i> .].....?	1540...	1615
Portaels , Jean François, Belgian painter.....	1820...	.....
Portal , Antoine, Baron, Fr. anatomist and physician..	1742...	1832
Portalis , Jean Étienne Marie, Fr. jurist and statesman	1745...	1807
Portalis , Joseph Marie, Count. <i>Son</i> . Fr. statesman..	1778...	1858
Porter , David, Am. commodore.....	1780...	1843
Porter , David Dixon. <i>Son</i> . Am. admiral.....	1813...	.....
Porter , Fitz John. <i>Nephew of David</i> . Am. general...	1823...	.....
Porter , Jane, Eng. novelist. [<i>Thaddeus of Warsaw</i> .]...	1776...	1850
Porter , Noah, Am. metaphysician. President of Yale College.....	1811...	.....
Porter , Peter Buel, Am. politician and soldier.....	1773.	1844
Porus , king of India.....	B. C.	317
Posada-Herrera , Manuel, Span. diplomate.....	1812...	1885
Posidonius , Greek stoic philosopher.....	B. C. ? 135...	? 51
Postel , Guillaume, Fr. orientalist and visionary.....	1510...	1581
Potemkin , Gregori Alexandrovitch, Prince, Russ. field-marshal and favorite of Catherine II.....?	1736...	1791
Pothier , Robert Joseph, Fr. jurist.....	1699...	1772

POTOCKI—PRÉVOST

	BORN.	DIED.
Potocki , Stanislas Kostka, Count, Polish statesman....	1757...	1821
Pott , August Friedrich, Ger. philologist.....	1802...	....
Pott , Percival, Eng. surgical writer.....	1713...	1788
Potter , Alonzo, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop.....	1800...	1865
Potter , Cipriani, Eng. composer and pianist.....	1792...	1871
Potter , Hazard Arnold, Am. physician and surgeon....	1811...	1869
Potter , Horatio, Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York.....	1802...	1887
Potter, de , Louis Joseph Antoine, Belgian revolutionist.....	1786...	1859
Potter , Paul, Dutch painter of cattle and landscapes..	1625...	1654
Pouchet , Félix Archimède, Fr. naturalist and physiologist.....	1800...	1872
Pouillet , Claude Gervais Matthias, Fr. physicist.....	1791...	1868
Poujoulat , Jean Joseph François, Fr. historian.....	1808...	....
Pounds , John, Eng. philanthropist. Founder of ragged schools.....	1766...	1839
Poussin , Nicolas, Fr. historical painter.....	1594...	1655
Powderly , Terence V., Am. labor reformer.....	1849...	....
Powell , Baden, Eng. philosopher and geometrician....	1796...	1860
Powell , Thomas, Am. editor and author.....	1808...	1887
Power , Tyrone, Irish actor.....	1795...	1841
Powers , Hiram, Am. sculptor.....	1805...	1873
Powhatan , Indian sachem in Virginia.....?	1550...	1618
Pownall , Thomas, Eng. antiquary and colonial governor.....	1722...	1805
Poynings , Sir Edward, author of <i>Poynings's Law</i> in Ireland.....	.....	1512
Pozzo di Borgo , Carlo Andrea, Count, Russ. diplomatist, born in Corsica.....	1764...	1842
Pradier , Jean Jacques, Fr. sculptor.....	1792...	1852
Pradt, de , Dominique Dufour, Abbé, Fr. diplomatist and political writer.....	1759...	1837
Præd , Winthrop Mackworth, Eng. lawyer and poet..	1802...	1839
Pram , Christian Henriksen, Danish poet. [<i>Stærkodder</i> .]	1756...	1821
Praslin, de , César Gabriel, Count de Choiseul, Duc, Fr. statesman.....	1712...	1785
Prati , Giovanni, Ital. lyric poet.....	1805...	....
Praxiteles , Greek sculptor. [<i>Cnidian Venus</i> .].....	fl. 360 B. C.	
Preble , Edward, Am. commodore.....	1761...	1807
Preble , George H. <i>Son</i> . Am. admiral.....	1820...	1885
Prentice , George Denison, Am. journalist and poet....	1802...	1870
Prentiss , Sergeant Smith, Am. lawyer and orator.....	1808...	1850
Prescott , Colonel William, Am. Revolutionary officer.	1726...	1795
Prescott , William Hickling. <i>Grandson</i> . Am. historian.	1796...	1859
Pressensé, de , Edmond Déhault, Fr. Protestant theologian and author.....	1824...	....
Preti , Mattia. <i>Il Calabrese</i> . Ital. painter.....	1613...	1699
Preuss , Johan David Erdmann, Ger. historian.....	1785...	1868
Prevost , Sir George, Eng. general.....	1767...	1816
Prévost , Louis Constant, Fr. geologist.....	1787...	1856
Prévost , Pierre, Fr. painter of panoramas.....	1764...	1823

PRÉVOST—PTOLEMY

	BORN.	DIED.
Prévost, Pierre , Swiss natural philosopher.....	1751...	1839
Prévost d'Exiles , Antoine François. <i>Abbé Prévost</i> . Fr. author. [<i>Manon Lescaut</i> .].....		1697...1763
Prévost-Paradol , Lucien Anatole, Fr. orator, jour- nalist, and diplomatist.....	1829...	1870
Price , Bonamy, Eng. politico-economist.....	1808...	1888
Price , Richard, Brit. divine and writer on finance....	1723...	1791
Prichard , James Cowles, Eng. ethnologist and physi- ologist.....	1785...	1848
Prideaux , Humphrey, Eng. divine and historian	1648...	1724
Priessnitz , Vincenz, Ger. originator of the water-cure	1799...	1851
Priestley , Joseph, Eng. chemist and physicist.....	1733...	1804
Prim , Juan, Count of Reus and Marquis de los Castille- jos, Span. general and statesman.....	1814...	1870
Primaticcio , Francesco, Ital. painter.....	1490...	1570
Prime , Samuel Irenæus, Am. Presbyterian divine and author. Editor of <i>The Observer</i>	1812...	1885
Prince , Thomas, Am. divine and chronologer.....	1687...	1758
Pringle , Sir John, Scot. physician and natural philo- sopher.....	1707...	1782
Pringle , Thomas, Scot. poet.....	1789...	1834
Prior , Matthew, Eng. poet.....	1664...	1721
Priscian , Roman grammarian.....	fl. ?	500
Procaccini , Giulio Cesare, Bolognese painter.....	1548...	1626
Procida , di, Giovanni, Sicilian conspirator.....?	1225..?	1303
Proclus , Greek Neoplatonic philosopher.....	412...	485
Procopius , Byzantine historian.....	?495..?	565
Procopius , Andrew. <i>The Great</i> . Leader of the Hus- sites		1434
Procter , Adelaide Anne. <i>Daughter of B. W. P.</i> Eng. poetess.....	1825...	1864
Procter , Bryan Waller. <i>Barry Cornwall</i> . Eng. poet.?	1790...	1874
Proctor , Richard Anthony, Eng. astronomer.....	1837...	1888
Prony , de, Gaspard Clair François Marie Riche, Baron, Fr. engineer and mathematician.....	1755...	1839
Propertius , Sextus Aurelius, Roman poet....B. C. 51..	aft. B. C. 16	
Protagoras , Greek philosopher and sophist.....B. C.	?480..?	?411
Protogenes , painter of Rhodes.....	fl. 330	B. C.
Proudhon , Jean Baptiste Victor, Fr. jurist.....	1758...	1838
Proudhon , Pierre Joseph, Fr. socialist.....	1809...	1865
Prout , Samuel, Eng. painter in water-colors.....	1783...	1852
Prout , William, Eng. chemist and medical writer....	1786...	1850
Prud'hon , Pierre Paul. <i>The French Correggio</i> . Fr. painter.....	1758...	1823
Prynne , William, Eng. Puritan political writer and antiquary.....	1600...	1669
Ptolemy I . <i>Soter</i> (savior). King of Egypt and founder of the Græco-Egyptian dynasty.....B. C.	?367...	283
Ptolemy II . <i>Philadelphus</i> . Son. King of Egypt..B. C.	809...	247
Ptolemy , Claudius, Greek-Egyptian astronomer, geog- rapher, and geometer at Alexandria. [<i>Ptolemaic</i> <i>system</i> .].....		fl. 2d c.

PÜCKLER-MUSKAU—QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY

	BORN.	DIED.
Pückler-Muskau, von, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince, Ger. traveler and author.....	1785...	1871
Puffendorf, Samuel, Baron, Ger. jurist and publicist..	1632...	1694
Pugot, Pierre, Fr. sculptor.....	1622...	1694
Pughe, William Owen, Welsh philologist and antiquary	1759...	1835
Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore, Eng. architect....	1812...	1852
Puiseaux, Victor Alexander, Fr. mathematician.....	1820...	1883
Pujol, Alexandre Denis Abel de, called Abel de Pu- jol, Alexandre Denis, Fr. painter.....	1785...	1861
Pulaski, Casimir, Count, Polish patriot. Killed at the siege of Savannah.....	1747...	1779
Pulci, Luigi, Florentine poet. [<i>Morgante Maggiore</i>]....?	1431...?	1487
Pulszky, Francis Aurelius, Hungarian patriot and author.....	1814... ..	
Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, Eng. statesman.....	1682...	1764
Pultock, Robert, Eng. author. [<i>Peter Wilkins</i>]......	fl. 1750	
Punshon, W. Morley, Eng. Wesleyan divine.....	1824...	1881
Purbach, Georg, Ger. astronomer.....	1423...	1461
Purcell, Henry, Eng. musical composer.....	1658...	1695
Purcell, John B., Roman Catholic archbishop of Cin- cinnati.....	1800...	1883
Purchas, Samuel, Eng. compiler of travels.....	1577...?	1628
Purdy, Samuel A., Am. physician.....	1811...	1888
Purver, Anthony, Eng. scholar and biblical translator.?	1702...	1777
Pursey, Edward Bouverie, Eng. clergyman. [<i>Puseyism</i>].	1800... ..	
Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievitch, Russ. poet.....	1799...	1837
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans zu, Ger. poet.....	1821... ..	
Putnam, Israel, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1718...	1790
Putnam, Rufus. <i>Cousin</i>. Am. general and pioneer settler of Ohio.....	1738...	1824
Pütter, Johann Stefan, Ger. publicist.....	1725...	1807
Pye, John, Eng. engraver. Father of the modern school	1782...	1874
Pym, John, Eng. patriot and orator.....	1584...	1643
Pynaker, Adam, Dutch landscape-painter.....	1621...	1673
Pynchon, William, Eng. theologian. One of the founders of Springfield, Mass.....	? 1590...	1661
Pyrrho, Greek philosopher and skeptic.....	B. C. ? 360...?	? 270
Pyrrhus, king of Epirus.....	B. C. ? 318...	? 272
Pythagoras, Greek philosopher.....	B. C. ? 580...?	? 500
Quackenbos, George Payne, Am. educationist.....	1826...	1881
Quaglio, Domenico, Ger. architectural painter.....	1786...	1837
Quain, Jones, Eng. anatomist, born in Ireland.....	.....	1865
Quain, Richard, Eng. physician and medical writer...	1816...	1887
Quarles, Francis, Eng. poet.....	1592...	1644
Quartley, Arthur, Am. artist.....	1839...	1886
Quatrefages de Bréau, de, Jean Louis Armand, Fr. naturalist and ethnologist.....	1810... ..	
Quatremère, Étienne Marc, Fr. orientalist.....	1782...	1857
Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome, Fr. art critic and archæologist.....	1755...	1849

QUAY—RAHBEK

	BORN.	DIED.
Quay , Matthew Stanley, Am. senator.....	1833...	.....
Queiros, de , Pedro Fernandez, Port. navigator.....	?1560...	1614
Quekett , John Thomas, Eng. microscopist and naturalist.....	1815...	1861
Quellyn , Jan Erasmus, Flemish painter.....	1629...	1715
Quéraud , Joseph Marie, Fr. bibliographer.....	1797...	1865
Querini , Angelo Maria, Cardinal, Ital. scholar.....	1680...	1755
Quesada , Manuel, general-in-chief of the Cuban patriot forces.....	1833...	.....
Quesnay , François, Fr. economist.....	1694...	1774
Quesnel , Pasquier, Fr. Jansenist. [<i>Réflexions morales.</i>]	1634...	1719
Qquetelet , Lambert Adolphe Jacques, Belgian statistician.....	1796...	1874
Quevedo y Villegas, de , Francisco Gomez, Span. author.....	1580...	1645
Quicherat , Louis. [<i>Latin-French Dictionary.</i>]	1799...	.....
Quin , James, Eng. actor.....	1693...	1766
Quinault , Philippe, Fr. dramatic poet.....	1635...	1688
Quincy , Josiah, Jr., Am. patriot and orator.....	1744...	1775
Quincy , Josiah. <i>Son.</i> Am. statesman and scholar....	1772...	1864
Quinet , Edgar, Fr. philosopher and author.....	1803...	1875
Quintana , Manuel José, Span. poet and patriot.....	1772...	1857
Quintilian (Quintilianus), Marcus Fabius, Roman rhetorician and critic.....	? 42...?	? 118
Quintinie, de la , Jean, Fr. pomologist.....	1626...	1688
Quintus Curtius Rufus , Roman historian.....	fl. 2d c.	
Quiroga , José, Span. Jesuit and explorer.....	1707...	1784
Quitman , John Anthony, Am. general and politician.	1799...	1858
Rabanus (or Hrabanus) Maurus , Ger. theologian. ? 776... 856		
Rabelais , François, Fr. physician, philosopher, and satirist.....	? 1495...?	? 1553
Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Félix), Fr. tragic actress....	1820...	1858
Rachel , Joachim, Ger. satirical poet.....	1618...	1669
Racine , Jean, Fr. dramatic poet.....	1639...	1699
Racine , Louis. <i>Son.</i> Fr. poet.....	1692...	1763
Radcliffe , Ann, Eng. novelist. [<i>Mysteries of Udolpho.</i>]	1764...	1823
Radcliffe , John, Eng. physician. Founder of Radcliffe Library at Oxford.....	1650...	1714
Radetzky , Joseph Wenzel, Count, Austrian general..	1766...	1858
Radowitz, von , Joseph Maria, Pruss. statesman.....	1797...	1853
Raeburn , Sir Henry, Scot. portrait-painter.....	1756...	1823
Raffles , Thomas, Eng. dissenting divine.....	1788...	1863
Raffles , Sir Thomas Stamford, Eng. naturalist and statesman.....	1781...	1826
Rafn , Carl Christian, Danish archæologist.....	1795...	1864
Raglan , Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron, Eng. general.....	1788...	1855
Ragnar, or Ragnar Lodbrok , Scandinavian sea-king or freebooter.....	fl. 790	
Rahbek , Knud Lyne, Danish author and critic.....	1760...	1830

RAIKES—RASK

	BORN.	DIED.
Raikes, Robert, Eng. founder of Sunday-schools.....	1735...	1811
Raimondi, Marc' Antonio, Ital. engraver	?1480..	aft. 1539
Rais, de, Gilles de Laval, Seigneur, marshal of France. Convicted of sacrificing children in diabolical rites.?	1406...	1440
Rákóczy, Franz Leopold, Prince of Transylvania. Patriot.....	1676...	1735
Rale, Sébastien, Fr. Jesuit missionary to the Abenaki Indians. Killed at Norridgewock.....	1658...	1724
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. navigator, statesman, and courtier.....	1552...	1618
Rambouillet, de, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise, Fr. leader of society.....	1588...	1665
Rame, de la, Louisa. Ouida. Eng. novelist.....	1840...	....
Rameau, Jean Philippe, Fr. musician and composer..	1683...	1764
Rammohun Roy, Rajah, Hindu linguist and re- former	?1776...	1833
Ramorino, Girolamo, Giovanni Pietro, Sardinian general.....	?1792...	1849
Ramsay, Allan, Scot. poet. [<i>The Gentle Shepherd</i>]....	1685...	1758
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, Brit. geologist.....	1814...	....
Ramsay, Andrew Michael. [<i>Chevalier de Ramsay</i>]. Scot. writer.....	1686...	1743
Ramsay, David, Am. physician and historian.....	1749...	1815
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman, Scot. Episcopal clergy- man and author.....	1793...	1872
Ramsay, William, Scot. classical scholar.....	1806...	1865
Ramsden, Jesse, Eng. optician and inventor.....	1735...	1800
Ramus, Peter, or Pierre de la Ramée, Fr. philos- opher and scholar.....	?1515...	1572
Ramusio, Giambattista, Ital. writer. [<i>Raccolta di Navigazione e Viaggi</i>]......	1485...	1557
Rancé, de, Armand Jean le Bouthillier, Trappist monk and reformer.....	1626...	1700
Randolph, Edmund. Nephew of Peyton. Am. states- man.....	1753...	1813
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, Am. orator and states- man.....	1773...	1833
Randolph, Peyton, president of the first Am. congress	1723...	1775
Randolph, Theodore F., "war governor" of New Jersey.....	1826...	1833
Ranke, von, Leopold, Ger. historian. [<i>History of the Popes</i>]......	1795...	1886
Ransom, Thomas Edward Greenfield, Am. general....	1834...	1864
Rantoul, Robert, Jr., Am. statesman.....	1805...	1852
Rapallo, Charles A., Am. lawyer and jurist.....	1822...	1837
Raphael Sanzio, or Santi d'Urbino, Ital. painter..	1483...	1520
Rapin, René, Fr. Jesuit Latin poet.....	1621...	1637
Rapin, de, Paul, Sieur de Thoyras, Fr. historian.....	1661...	1725
Rapp, George, Ger. founder of the sect of Harmonists.	1770...	1847
Rapp, Jean, Count, Fr. general.....	1772...	1821
Rask, Rasmus Christian, Danish orientalist and phi- lologist.....	1787...	1832

RASPAIL—REGIOMONTANUS

	BORN.	DIED.
Raspail , François Vincent, Fr. chemist and revolutionist.....	1794...	1878
Raspe , Rudolph Eric. <i>Baron Munchausen</i> . Ger. romancist.....	1737...	1794
Rattazzi , Urbano, Ital. statesman.....	1808...	1873
Rau , Karl Heinrich, Ger. political economist.....	1792...	1870
Rauch , Christian Daniel, Ger. sculptor.....	1777...	1857
Rauch , Frederick Augustus, Am. theologian, born in Germany.....	1806...	1841
Raumer, von , Friedrich Ludwig Georg, Ger. historian	1781...	1873
Ravillac , François, Fr. regicide. Stabbed King Henry IV. to the heart (May 14, 1610).....?	1579...	1610
Ravignan, de , Gustave François Xavier Delacroix, Fr. Jesuit and pulpit orator.....	1795...	1858
Rawdon , Francis, Marquis of Hastings, Brit. general.	1754...	1826
Rawlinson , George. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. scholar and historian.....	1815...	....
Rawlinson , Sir Henry Creswicke, Eng. orientalist....	1810...	....
Ray , John, Eng. naturalist.....	1628...	1705
Raymond IV. <i>Raymond de St. Gilles</i> . Count of Toulouse. Crusader.....?	1045...	1105
Raymond VI. , Count of Toulouse, defender of the Albigenses.....	1156...	1222
Raymond , Henry Jarvis, Am. journalist.....	1820...	1869
Raymond , John T., Am. actor.....	1836...	1887
Raynal , Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, Fr. historian.....	1713...	1796
Raynouard , François Juste Marie, Fr. miscellaneous writer.....	1761...	1836
Read , George, signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1733...	1798
Read , Nathan, Am. inventor.....	1759...	1849
Read , Thomas Buchanan, Am. poet and artist.....	1822...	1872
Reade , Charles, Eng. novelist.....	1814...	1884
Reagan , John H., Am. lawyer and senator.....	1818...	....
Réaumur, de , René Antoine Ferchault, Fr. natural philosopher and inventor. [<i>Thermometer</i> .].....	1683...	1757
Récamier , Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde, Madame, née Bernard, accomplished Fr. lady.....	1777...	1849
Reclus , Jean Jacques Élisée, Fr. geographer.....	1830...	....
Reddall , H. F. <i>Frederic Allured</i> . Am. writer and editor.....	1852...	....
Redfield , Isaac Fletcher, Am. jurist.....	1804...	....
Redi , Francesco, Ital. poet and naturalist.....	1626...	1698
Red Jacket , or <i>Sa-go-ye-watha</i> , chief of the Senecas.....	1752...	1830
Reed , Henry, Am. scholar and author.....	1808...	1854
Reed , Joseph, Am. patriot and statesman.....	1741...	1785
Rees , Abraham, Eng. cyclopedist.....	1743...	1825
Reeves , Sims, Eng. oratorio tenor singer.....	1821...	....
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller), Ger. astronomer and mathematician.....	1436...	1476

REGIS—REUCHLIN

	BORN.	DIED.
Regis, de, Jean Baptiste, Fr. geographer.....?	1665..?	1737
Regnard, Jean François, Fr. comic poet.....	1655...	1709
Régnauld, Henri Victor, Fr. chemist and author.....	1810...	....
Regnier, Jacques, Auguste Adolphe, Fr. philologist...	1804...	1884
Regnier, Mathurin, Fr. poet.....	1573...	1613
Régnier, René François, cardinal-archbishop of Cam- brai.....	1807...	1881
Regulus, Marcus Atillius, Roman general.....	B. C.?	250
Reichardt, Gustave, Ger. composer.....	1813...	1884
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig, Ger. natu- ralist. [<i>Flora Germanica.</i>].....	1793... ..	....
Reichenbach, von, Karl, Baron, Ger. chemist.....	1788...	1869
Reichstadt, Duke of. See Bonaparte, Napoleon II.		
Reid, Captain Mayne, Am. novelist, born in Ireland...	1818...	1883
Reid, Samuel Chester, Am. naval officer. Designer of the United States flag.....	1783...	1861
Reid, Thomas, Scot. mental philosopher.....	1710...	1796
Reid, Whitelaw, Am. editor.....	1837...	....
Reid, Sir William, Brit. meteorologist.....	1791...	1858
Reidel, August, Ger. painter.....	1799...	1883
Reil, Johann Christian, Ger. anatomist.....	1759...	1813
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, Ger. scholar. [<i>Wolfen- büttel Fragments.</i>].....	1694...	1768
Reinesius, Thomas, Ger. physician and philologist...	1587...	1667
Reinhart, B. F., Am. painter.....	1828...	1885
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard, Ger. philosopher.....	1758...	1823
Reiske, Johann Jakob, Ger. Arabic scholar.....	1716...	1774
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb, Ger. composer. [<i>David.</i>]...	1798...	1859
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul Harmens, Dutch painter	1607...	1669
Remenyi, Édouard, Hungarian violinist.....	1836...	1887
Rémusat, Jeanne Pierre Abel, Fr. orientalist.....	1788...	1832
Rémusat, de, Charles François Marie, Count, Fr. philosopher and statesman.....	1797...	1875
Remy, or Remi, Saint. <i>The Apostle of the Franks.</i> Bishop of Rheims.....	?439...	533
Renan, Joseph Ernest, Fr. orientalist, author, and critic. [<i>Vie de Jésus.</i>].....	1823...	....
Rendel, James Meadows, Eng. engineer.....	1799...	1856
René of Anjou. <i>The Good.</i> Titular king of Sicily...	1409...	1480
Rennell, James, Eng. geographer.....	1742...	1830
Rennie, John, Brit. engineer and architect.....	1761...	1821
Renwick, James, Am. physicist.....	1792...	1863
Reshid Pasha, Mustapha Mehemed, Turkish states- man.....	1802...	1858
Rethel, Alfred, Ger. historical painter.....	1816...	1859
Retz, de, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal, Fr. prelate and intriguer.....	1614...	1679
Retzius, Anders Johan, Swed. botanist and chemist ..	1742...	1821
Retzsch, Friedrich August Moritz, Ger. painter and designer.....	1779...	1857
Reuchlin, Johann, Ger. philologist, Hellenist, and Hebraist.....	1455...	1522

REUTER—RIEL

	BORN.	DIED.
Reuter, Fritz , Ger. poet and novelist.....	1810...	1874
Reuter, Julius , Ger. founder of Reuter's telegraphic agency.....	1815... ..	
Revere, Paul , Am. engraver and patriot.....	1735...	1818
Rey, Jean , Fr. manufacturer and writer.....	1773...	1849
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis , Fr. author.....	1799... ..	
Reynald, Hermille , Fr. critic and author.....	1828...	1883
Reynaud, Antoine André Louis , Baron, Fr. mathematician.....	1771...	1844
Reynolds, John Fulton , Am. general.....	1820...	1863
Reynolds, Sir Joshua , Eng. portrait-painter.....	1723...	1792
Rhallis, George Alexander , Greek statesman.....	1804...	1833
Rhazes, Arabian physician	? 852...?	? 932
Ribault, Jean , Fr. navigator, killed by Spaniards in Florida.....	? 1520...	1565
Ribera, José. <i>Il Spagnoletto</i> . Span. painter.....	1588...	1656
Ricardo, David , Eng. political economist.....	1772...	1823
Ricasoli, Bettino , Baron, Ital. statesman.....	1809... ..	
Ricci, Scipione , bishop of Pistoja. Ital. reformer.....	1741...	1810
Riccio, Domenico. <i>Brusasorci</i> . Ital. painter.....	1494...	1567
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista , Ital. astronomer.....	1598...	1671
Rice, Nathan L. , Am. Presbyterian minister, author, and teacher.....	1807...	1887
Rich, Claudius James , Eng. orientalist and traveler...	1787...	1821
Rich, Edmund , Saint, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	? 1190...	1242
Richard I. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> . King of England.....	1157...	1199
Richard II. [<i>Wat Tyler's rebellion.</i>].....	1366...	1400
Richard III. , last king of England of the Plantagenet line.....	1452...	1485
Richard of Cirencester , Eng. monk and historian.....	fl. 1350	
Richards, Brinely , Welsh pianist and composer.....	1819...	1885
Richardson, Charles , Eng. lexicographer.....	1775...	1865
Richardson, Henry Hobson , Am. architect.....	1836...	1886
Richardson, Sir John , Scot. naturalist.....	1787...	1865
Richardson, Samuel , Eng. novelist.....	1689...	1761
Richelieu, de, Armand Jean Duplessis , Cardinal and Duke, Fr. statesman.....	1585...	1642
Richer, Édouard , Fr. author.....	1792...	1834
Richmond, Charles Lennox , Duke of, Brit. general...	1735...	1806
Richmond, Legh , Eng. divine and author. [<i>Dairyman's Daughter.</i>].....	1772...	1827
Richter, Gustav , Ger. artist.....	1822...	1884
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich. <i>Jean Paul</i> . Ger. author.....	1763...	1825
Rickman, Thomas , Eng. architect and writer.....	1776...	1841
Ricord, Philippe , Fr. physician.....	1800...	1889
Riddleberger, Harrison H. , Am. lawyer and legislator	1840...	1890
Ridley, Nicholas , Eng. bishop, reformer, and martyr..?	1500...	1555
Riedesel, von, Friedrich Adolph , Baron, Ger. general in Am. in the Brit. service.....	1738...	1800
Riel, Louis David , Canadian half-breed rebel.....	1844...	1885

RIENZI—ROBINSON

	BORN.	DIED.
Rienzi , Nicola Gabrini. <i>Cola di Rienzi</i> . Roman orator and tribune.....	?1313...	1354
Rigaud , Hyacinthe, Fr. portrait-painter.....	1659...	1743
Rincon , del, Antonio, Span. painter.....	?1446...	1500
Ripley , Eleazer Wheelock, Am. major-general.....	1782...	1839
Ripley , George, Am. journalist and miscellaneous writer.....	1802...	1880
Ripon , Frederick John Robinson, first Earl of, Eng. statesman	1782...	1859
Ripon , George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Earl de Grey and Marquis of. <i>Son</i> . Eng. statesman.....	1827... ..	
Ristori , Adelaide, Marchioness del Grillo, Ital. actress	1821... ..	
Ritchie , Thomas, Am. journalist.....	1778...	1854
Ritson , Joseph, Eng. antiquary.....	1752...	1803
Rittenhouse , David, Am. astronomer and mathematician	1732...	1796
Ritter , Frederick Louis, Am. musician.....	1834... ..	
Ritter , Heinrich, Ger. philosopher. [<i>Geschichte der Philos.</i>].....	1791...	1869
Ritter , Karl, Ger. geographer.....	1779...	1859
Rivas , Ángel de Saavedra, Duke of, Span. author.....	1791... ..	
Rives , Amélie. <i>See Chanler, Mrs.</i>		
Rives , William Cabell, Am. statesman.....	1793...	1868
Rizzio , David, Ital. musician. Favorite of Mary Queen of Scots.....	?1540...	1566
Roach , John, Am. iron ship-builder.....	1813...	1887
Robbia, della , Luca, Florentine sculptor. Inventor of enameled terra-cotta.....	?1400..?	1463
Robert I. (Robert Bruce), king of Scotland.....	1274...	1329
Robert II. , king of Scotland. First of the house of Stuart.....	1316...	1390
Robert , Louis Léopold, Swiss painter.....	1794...	1835
Roberts , David, Scot. landscape-painter.....	1796...	1864
Robertson , Frederick William, Eng. preacher and lecturer.....	1816...	1853
Robertson , James, Am. pioneer in Tennessee.....	1742...	1814
Robertson , James Cragie, Brit. clergyman and ecclesiastical historian.....	1813... ..	
Robertson , Thomas William, Eng. dramatic writer..	1829...	1871
Robertson , William, Scot. historian.....	1721...	1793
Roberval , Jean François de la Roque, Sieur de, Fr. nobleman who attempted to colonize Canada.....	.....	1547
Roberval, de , Gilles Personne, Fr. mathematician....	1602...	1675
Robespierre, de , Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore, Fr. revolutionist.....	1758...	1794
Robin , Charles Philippe, Fr. anatomist and microscopist	1821...	1885
Robin Hood , legendary English outlaw.....	fl. ?12th c.	
Robins , Benjamin, Eng. mathematician. Founder of science of gunnery.....	1707...	1751
Robinson , Edward, Am. philologist and biblical critic	1794...	1863
Robinson , Henry Crabb, Eng. lawyer and author.....	1775...	1867

ROBINSON—ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE

	BORN.	DIED.
Robinson, Horatio , Am. mathematician and educator	1806	1867
Robinson, John , Eng. Puritan divine and author	1575	1625
Robison, John , Scot. natural philosopher	1739	1805
Rob Roy , <i>Robert Macgregor (Campbell)</i> . Scot. free-booter	1660	1735
Rochambeau, de , Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Count, general in America in 1780. Marshal of France	1725	1807
Roche , Regina Maria, Eng. novelist. [<i>The Children of the Abbey</i>]	1766	1845
Rochefort-Lucay, de , Victor Henry, Count. <i>Henry Rochefort</i> . Fr. journalist	1830	.....
Rochefoucauld . See La Rochefoucauld .		
Rochejaquelein . See La Rochejaquelein .		
Rochester , John Wilmot, second Earl of, Eng. courtier	1647	1680
Rochette , Désiré Raoul, called Raoul-Rochette , Fr. archæologist	1790	1854
Rockingham , Charles Watson Wentworth, second Marquis of, prime minister of England	1730	1782
Rockwell, Julius , Am. jurist	1805	1888
Roderic , last king of the Visigoths of Spain	.....	711
Rodgers, John , Am. commodore	1771	1838
Rodgers, John . <i>Son</i> . Am. rear-admiral	1811	.....
Rodney , Cæsar, signer of the Declaration of Independence	1730	1783
Rodney , George Brydges, Lord, Brit. admiral	1718	1792
Rodriguez , Alfonso, Span. religious author	1526	1616
Roe , Edward P., Am. novelist	1840	1888
Roebing , John Augustus, Am. engineer	1806	1869
Roebing , John A. <i>Son</i> . Am. engineer	1836	.....
Roebuck , John Arthur, Brit. politician	1802	.....
Roederer, de , Pierre Louis, Comte, Fr. statesman	1754	1835
Roger II. , first king of Sicily	1095	1154
Rogers, Henry , Eng. author	1810	.....
Rogers, Henry Darwin . <i>Brother of W. B. R.</i> Am. geologist	1809	1866
Rogers, James Blythe . <i>Brother of W. B. R.</i> Am. chemist	1803	1852
Rogers, John , Am. sculptor	1829	.....
Rogers, John , Eng. divine and martyr, burned at Smithfield	1500	1555
Rogers, Randolph , Am. sculptor	1825	.....
Rogers, Samuel , Eng. poet	1763	1855
Rogers, William Barton . <i>Brother of J. B. R. and H. D. R.</i> Am. physicist and geologist	1805	.....
Roget , Peter Mark, Eng. physiologist and author	1779	1869
Rogier , Charles, Belgian statesman and diplomat	1800	1885
Rohan, de , Louis René Édouard, Prince, Fr. cardinal	1734	1803
Rohlf's , Gerhard, Ger. traveler	1834	.....
Rokitansky , Karl, Ger. physician and pathologist	1804	.....
Roland de la Platière , Jean Marie, Fr. Girondist minister of state	1734	1793

ROLAND—ROSSE

	BORN.	DIED.
Roland , Madame Marie Jeanne Philipon. <i>Wife</i> . Fr. Girondist. Guillotined.....	1754...	1793
Rolfe , William James, Am. Shakespearean editor.....	1827...	....
Rolleston , George, Eng. anatomist.....	1829...	1881
Rollin , Charles, Fr. historian.....	1661...	1741
Rollo , or Hrolf , Norwegian viking. First duke of Normandy.....	? 860...	? 930
Romagnosi , Gian Domenico, Ital. jurist.....	1761...	1835
Romanoff , Michael Feodorovitch, first czar of the reigning dynasty of Russia.....	? 1598...	1645
Römer , Olaf, or Olaus, Danish astronomer.....	1644...	1710
Romeyn , Theodoric Dirck, Am. theologian.....	1744...	1804
Romilly , Sir Samuel, Eng. lawyer and statesman....	1757...	1818
Romney , George, Eng. painter.....	1734...	1802
Romulus , legendary founder of Rome (about 750 B. C.) fl. ? 750 B. C.		
Ronge , Johannes, Ger. Catholic reformer.....	1813...	....
Ronsard , de, Pierre, Fr. poet.....	1524...	1585
Rooke , Sir George, Brit. admiral.....	1650...	1709
Roosevelt , Theodore, Am. author and legislator....	1858...	....
Root , George Frederick, Am. musical composer.....	1820...	....
Roquette , Adrien. <i>Père Roquette</i> . Am. priest and missionary.....	1813...	1887
Rosa , Euphrosyne Parepa, Eng. singer, born in Edinburgh.....	1836...	1874
Rosa , Salvator, Ital. painter.....	1615...	1673
Rosas , de, Juan Manuel Ortiz, Argentine dictator....	1793...	....
Roscoe , William, Eng. historian.....	1753...	1831
Roscommon , Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, Eng. poet...?	1633...	1684
Rose , Gustav, Ger. mineralogist and crystallographer.	1798...	1873
Rose , Heinrich. <i>Brother of Gustav</i> . Ger. chemist....	1795...	1864
Rose , Henry John, Eng. author. [<i>Rose's Biographical Dictionary</i> .].....	1801...	1873
Rose , Hugh James. <i>Brother of H. J. R.</i> Eng. divine and author.....	1795...	1838
Rosecrans , William Starke, Am. general.....	1819...	....
Rosellini , Ippolito, Ital. Egyptologist.....	1800...	1843
Rosen , Friedrich August, Ger. orientalist.....	1805...	1837
Rosenkranz , Johann Karl Friedrich, Ger. philosopher.....	1805...	....
Rosenmüller , Ernst Friedrich Karl, Ger. orientalist.	1768...	1835
Rosenmüller , Johann Georg. <i>Father</i> . Ger. Protestant theologian.....	1736...	1815
Rosini , Giovanni, Ital. author.....	1776...	1855
Rosmini-Serbati , Antonio, Ital. philosopher.....	1797...	1855
Ross , Sir James Clark. <i>Nephew of Sir John</i> . Brit. arctic navigator.....	1800...	1862
Ross , Sir John, Brit. arctic navigator.....	1777...	1856
Ross , John, or Koowes-koowe , head chief of the Cherokees.....	? 1790...	1866
Ross , Robert, Eng. major-general in America. Sacked Washington.....	.....	1814
Rosse , William Parsons, third Earl of, Eng. astron..	1800...	1867

ROSSETTI—RUPERT

	BORN.	DIED.
Rossetti , Dante Gabriel, Eng. painter and poet.....	1828...	.....
Rossi , Pellegrino, Count, Ital. statesman. Assassinated.	1787...	1848
Rossini , Gioacchino, Ital. composer.....	1792...	1868
Rostoptchin , Feodor, Count, Russ. general.....?	1765...	1826
Roth , Rudolf, Ger. orientalist.....	1821...	.....
Rothermel , Peter F., Am. painter.....	1817...	.....
Rothschild , Lionel Nathan, Baron de R. <i>Son of Nathan Mayer R.</i> Eng. banker and M. P.....	1808...	.....
Rothschild , Mayer Anselm, Jewish banker at Frankfurt. Founder of the house of Rothschild.....	1743...	1812
Rothschild , Nathan Mayer. <i>Son.</i> Financier in London.	1777...	1836
Rotteck, von , Karl, Ger. historian and statesman....	1775...	1840
Roubiliac , Louis François, Fr. sculptor.....?	1695...	1762
Rouget de l'Isle , Claude Joseph, Fr. poet and musician. [<i>Marseillaise</i> , 1792.]	1760...	1836
Rouher , Eugène, Fr. politician.....	1814...	1884
Rousseau , Jean Baptiste, Fr. lyric poet.....	1670...	1741
Rousseau , Jean Jacques, Fr. philosopher and writer, born in Geneva.....	1712...	1778
Rousseau , Théodore, Fr. landscape-painter.....	1812...	1867
Roussel , Pierre, Fr. physician and author.....	1742...	1802
Roustam, or Rustum , Persian hero.....	fl. ? 600 B. C.	
Roux , Joseph Philibert, Fr. surgeon and pathologist..	1780...	1854
Rowan , John, Am. congressman.....	1771...	1843
Rowe , Nicholas, Eng. dramatist.....	1673...	1718
Rowley , William, Eng. dramatist.....	fl. 1632	
Royer-Collard , Pierre Paul, Fr. philosopher and statesman	1763...	1845
Rubens , Peter Paul, Flemish painter.....	1577...	1640
Rubini , Giovanni Battista, Ital. vocalist.....	1795...	1854
Rubinstein , Anton, Russ. composer and pianist.....	1830...	.....
Rückert , Friedrich, Ger. orientalist and poet.....	1789...	1866
Rudbeck , Olaus, Swed. anatomist and botanist.....	1630...	1702
Rudolph I. , of Hapsburg, emperor of Germany. Founder of the Austrian empire.....	1218...	1291
Rudolph II. , emperor of Germany.....	1552...	1612
Rudolphi , Karl Asmund, Swed. physiologist.....	1771...	1832
Ruffini , Giovanni Domenico. <i>Lorenzo Benoni.</i> Ital. patriot.....	? 1810...	1881
Ruge , Arnold, Ger. publicist and journalist.....	1803...	1881
Rugendas , Georg Philipp, Ger. battle-painter.....	1666...	1742
Ruggles , Samuel Bulkley, Am. scholar and publicist..	1799...	1881
Ruhken , David, Ger. philologist.....	1723...	1798
Ruisch , Frederic, Dutch anatomist.....	1638...	1731
Rumford , Benjamin Thompson, Count, Am. natural philosopher.....	1753...	1814
Rumsey , James, Am. inventor. [<i>Steam-boat.</i>].....?	1743...	1792
Runjeet Singh , maharajah (great rajah, or king of kings) and founder of the Sikh empire.....?	1780...	1839
Runkle , Cornelius A., Am. lawyer.....	1833...	1888
Rupert , Prince. <i>Prince Robert of Bavaria.</i> Ger. warrior.....	1619...	1682

RURIK—SACY

	BORN.	DIED.
Rurik , a Scandinavian prince. Founder of the Russian empire.....		879
Ruschenberger , William S. W., Am. naturalist.....	1807...	
Rush , Benjamin, Am. physician. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1745...	1813
Rush , James. <i>Son of Dr. Benjamin</i> . Am. physician and philanthropist. [<i>Philosophy of the Human Voice.</i>]	1786...	1869
Rush , Richard. <i>Son of Dr. Benjamin</i> . Am. statesman and diplomatist.....	1780...	1859
Ruskin , John, Eng. writer on art, especially painting..	1819...	
Russell , John, Earl. <i>Lord John Russell</i> . Eng. statesman.....	1792...	1878
Russell , Odo, Lord, Baron Amptill, Brit. diplomate...	1829...	1884
Russell , Thomas, Am. lawyer and judge.....	1825...	1887
Russell , William, Scot. historian.....	1741...	1793
Russell , William Howard, Brit. journalist.....	1821...	
Russell , William, Lord, Eng. patriot. Beheaded. [<i>Rye House plot.</i>].....	1639...	1683
Russell , William, Am. educationist and elocutionist..	1798...	1873
Rutgers , Colonel Henry, Am. patriot and philanthropist.....	1746...	1830
Rutherford , Daniel, Scot. physician. [<i>Nitrogen.</i>].....	1749...	1819
Rutledge , Edward, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1749...	1800
Rutledge , John. <i>Brother</i> . Am. statesman and jurist.	1739...	1800
Ruysdael , Jacob, Dutch landscape and marine painter.....	1630...	1681
Ruyter , de, Michael Adriaenszoon, Dutch admiral....	1607...	1676
Ryder , Thomas P., Am. composer and musician.....	1836...	1887
Ryerson , Adolphus Egerton, Canadian educationist..	1803...	
Rylands , Peter, Eng. parliamentarian and author....	1820...	1887
Rymer , Thomas, Eng. antiquary. [<i>Rymer's Fædora.</i>]..?	1639...	1713
Saad-ed-Din , Mohammed Effendi, Turkish historian.	1536...	1599
Saadi , Sheik Moslih-ed-Din, Persian poet.....?	1189...	1291
Saadia , Ben Joseph Saadias-Gaon, Jewish writer, born in Egypt.....	892...	? 941
Saavedra , de, Angel. <i>See Rivas.</i>		
Saavedra y Faxardo , Diego, Span. diplomatist and author.....	1584...	1648
Sabellius , African bishop and anti-trinitarian.....	fl. ?	250
Sabine , Sir Edward, Brit. physicist.....	1788...	1883
Sacchi , Andrea, Ital. painter.....	1598...	1661
Sacchini , Antonio Maria Gasparo, Ital. composer....?	1735...	1786
Sacheverell , Henry, Eng. divine and politician.....?	1672...	1724
Sachs , Hans, Ger. cobbler and poet.....	1494...	1576
Sackville , George, first Viscount. <i>Lord George Germain</i> . Eng. general and statesman.....	1716...	1785
Sackville , Thomas. <i>See Dorset.</i>		
Sacy , de, Antoine Isaac Sylvestre, Baron, Fr. orientalist.....	1758...	1838

SACY—SAINT-RÉAL

	BORN.	DIED.
Sacy, de , Samuel Ustazade Sylvestre. <i>Son</i> . Fr. political writer.....	1801...	.....
Sadi-Carnot , Marie François, president of the French Republic 1887.....	1837...	.....
Sadler , Sir Ralph, Eng. statesman.....	1507...	1587
Sadler , Mary Anne, <i>née</i> Madden, Am. authoress.....	1820...	.....
Sadoleto , Jacopo, Ital. cardinal and author.....	1477..	1547
Safford , Truman Henry, Am. mathematician and astronomer.....	1836...	.....
Sage , Russell, Am. financier.....	1816...	.....
Saint-Arnaud . <i>See</i> Leroy de Saint-Arnaud .		
Saint-Aubin, de , Augustin, Fr. engraver.....	1736..	1807
Saint Clair , Arthur, Am. general.....	1734..	1818
Saint-Cyr . <i>See</i> Gouvion Saint-Cyr .		
Sainte-Aldegonde, de , Philip van Marnix, Baron, Flemish statesman and writer.....	1538..	1598
Sainte-Beuve , Charles Augustin, Fr. literary critic...	1804..	1869
Sainte-Croix, de , Guillaume Emanuel Joseph, Baron, Fr. antiquary and scholar.....	1746..	1809
Sainte-Marthe, de , Fr. Latin poet.....	1536..	1623
Saint-Évremond, de , Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur, Fr. courtier, wit, and littérateur...	1613..	1703
Saint-Germain, de , Count, adventurer in Paris.....	.....	1795
Saint-Hilaire . <i>See</i> Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire and Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire .		
Saint-Hilaire, de , Auguste, Fr. botanist.....	1799..	1853
Saint John , Bayle. <i>Son of J. A. S. J.</i> Eng. traveler and author.....	1822..	1859
Saint John , James Augustus, Eng. traveler and author.....	1801...	.....
Saint John , Oliver, Eng. jurist.....?	1598..	1673
Saint-Just , Letellier, Canadian statesman.....	1820..	1881
Saint-Just, de , Antoine Louis Léon, Fr. revolutionist and friend of Robespierre.....?	1768..	1794
Saint-Lambert, de , Charles François, Marquis, Fr. poet.....	1716..	1803
Saint-Leger , Colonel Barry, Brit. officer in America. ....	.....	1789
Saint Leonards , Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, Baron, Eng. jurist and statesman.....	1781..	1875
Saint-Marc Girardin . <i>See</i> Girardin .		
Saint-Martin , Antoine Jean, Fr. orientalist.....	1791..	1832
Saint-Martin, de , Louis Claude, Marquis. <i>Unknown Philosopher</i> . Fr. metaphysician.....	1743..	1803
Sainton-Dolby , Charlotte, contralto singer.....	1821..	1885
Saint-Pierre, de , Charles Irénée Castel, Abbé, Fr. political economist and moralist.....	1658..	1743
Saint-Pierre, de , Jacques Henri Bernardin, Fr. author. [<i>Paul et Virginie</i>].....	1737..	1814
Saint-Priest, de , Alexis, Count, Fr. historian and diplomatist.....	1805..	1851
Saint-Réal, de , César Vichard, Abbé, Savoyard historian.....	1639..	1692

SAINT-SIMON—SANSOVINO

	BORN.	DIED.
Saint-Simon, de , Claude Henri, Count, Fr. socialist. [<i>St. Simonism.</i>].....	1760...	1825
Saint-Simon, de , Louis de Rouvrol, Duc, Fr. memoir- ist.....	1675...	1755
Saisset , Émile Edmond, Fr. philosophical writer.....	1814...	1863
Sala , George Augustus Henry, Eng. littérateur.....	1828...	....
Saladin , Sultan of Egypt and Syria, opposer of the crusaders.....	1137...	1193
Saldanha , João Carlos Oliveira e Daun, Duke of, Port. statesman and marshal.....	1791...	1876
Sale , George, Eng. orientalist.....	1680...	1736
Sale , Sir Robert Henry, Eng. major-general in the Afghan war (1840).....	1782...	1845
Salieri , Antonio, Ital. musical composer.....	1750...	1825
Salisbury , Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, third Marquis and eighth Earl of, Eng. statesman... ..	1830...	....
Sallust (Caius Sallustius Crispus), Roman histo- rian.....	B. C. 86...	34
Salmasius (Claude de Saumaise), Claudius, Fr. scholar	1588...	1635
Salo, da , Gasparo, Ital. violin-maker... ..?	1540.?	1614
Salomon , Johann Peter, Ger. violinist and composer..	1745...	1815
Salt , Henry, Eng. antiquary and consul in Egypt....?	1785...	1827
Saltonstall , Sir Richard, Puritan in Massachusetts colony.....	1586.?	1658
Salvador , Joseph, Fr. historian.....	1796...	....
Salvandy, de , Narcisse Achille, Comte, Fr. author... ..	1795...	1856
Salvator Rosa . <i>See Rosa.</i>		
Salviati , Francesco Rossi. <i>Cecco Rossi</i> . Ital. painter..	1510...	1563
Salvini , Tommaso, Ital. actor.....	1833...	....
Samoset , first Indian who visited the Pilgrims, in 1621.		
Sanchez , Francisco, Span. classical scholar.....	1523...	1601
Sancroft , William, Eng. prelate. Archbishop of Can- terbury	1616...	1693
Sanctorious , Ital. physician.....	1561...	1636
Sand , Karl Ludwig, Ger. student and political fanatic. Assassinator of the dramatist Kotzebue. Executed.	1795...	1820
Sandby , Paul, Eng. painter in water-colors.....	1732...	1809
Sandeau , Léonard Sylvain Jules, Fr. novelist.....	1811...	1883
Sandeman , Robert, Scot. originator of the Sandeman- ians.....	1718...	1771
Sandoval, de , Fray Prudencio, Span. historian.....?	1560...	1621
Sands , Benjamin F., Am. rear-admiral.....	1812...	1883
Sands , Robert Charles, Am. author and journalist.....	1799...	1832
Sandys , Edwin, Eng. theologian. Archbishop of York.	1519...	1588
Sandys , George. <i>Son</i> . Eng. poet.....	1577...	1644
San Gallo, da , Antonio. <i>Picconi</i> . Ital. architect...?	1482...	1546
San Martín, de , José, South American leader.....	1778...	1850
San Micheli , Michele, Ital. architect.....	1484...	1559
San Miguel, de , Evariste, Duke, Span. general.....	1780...	1862
Sannazaro , Jacopo, Neapolitan poet.....	1458...	1530
Sanson , Nicolas, Fr. geographer.....	1600...	1667
Sansovino , Jacopo Tatti, Ital. architect.....	1479...	1570

SANTA AÑA—SCHAAF

	BORN	DIED.
Santa Aña, de, Antonio Lopez, president of Mexico and general.	1798...	1876
Santerre, Antoine Joseph, Fr. revolutionist.	1752...	1809
Santeul, de, Jean, Fr.-Latin poet.	1630...	1697
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, Ital. anatomist.?	1680...	1736
Sappho, Greek lyric poetess.	fl. ? 600 B. C.	
Sardanapalus, king of Assyria.	fl. ? 900 B. C.	
Sardou, Victorien, Fr. dramatist.	1831...	
Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Am. writer of tales.	1786...	1867
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, president of the Argentine Republic.	1811...	
Sarpi, Paolo. <i>Fra Paolo.</i> Ital. philosopher and historian.	1552...	1623
Sars, Michael, Norwegian zoologist.	1805...	1869
Sartain, John, Am. engraver, born in London.	1808...	
Sarto, del, Andrea Vanucchi, Florentine painter.?	1488...	1530
Saulcy, de, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart, Fr. archæologist.	1807...	
Saunderson, Nicholas, Eng. mathematician.	1682...	1739
Sauppe, Hermann, Ger. philologist.	1809...	
Saurin, Jacques, Fr. Protestant preacher.	1677...	1730
Saussure, de, Horace Bénédicte, Swiss naturalist.	1740...	1799
Sauveur, Joseph, Fr. mathematician. [<i>Musical Acoustics.</i>]	1653...	1716
Savage, Richard, Eng. poet.	1698...	1743
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, Duc de Rovigo, Fr. general and diplomatist.	1774...	1833
Savary, Jacques, Fr. financier. [<i>Le parfait Négociant.</i>]	1622...	1690
Savigny, von, Friedrich Karl, Ger. jurist.	1779...	1861
Savile, Sir Henry, Eng. mathematician and classical scholar.	1549...	1622
Savonarola, Girolamo, Ital. religious reformer.	1452...	1498
Saxe, Hermann Maurice, Count of, marshal of France	1696...	1750
Saxe, John Godfrey, Am. humorous poet.	1816...	
Saxton, Joseph, Am. inventor.	1799...	1873
Say, Jean Baptiste, Fr. political economist.	1767...	1832
Say, Jean Baptiste. <i>Son.</i> Fr. statesman.	1826...	
Say, Thomas, Am. naturalist.	1787...	1834
Sayce, Archibald Henry, Eng. philologist and Assyriologist.	1846...	
Scævola, Caius Mucius, legendary Roman hero.	fl. 6th c. B. C.	
Scaliger, Joseph Justus, Fr. philologist and chronologist.	1540...	1609
Scaliger, Julius Cæsar. <i>Father.</i> Ital.-Latin poet and philologist.	1484...	1558
Scanderbeg, <i>Turkish Iskander Beg, or Bey, real name George Castriota,</i> Albanian chief.?	1410...	1467
Scarlatti, Alessandro, Neapolitan composer.	1649...	1725
Scarlett, Peter Campbell, Brit. diplomate.	1804...	1881
Scarpa, Antonio, Ital. anatomist.	1747...	1832
Scarron, Paul, Fr. comic writer.	1610...	1660
Schaaf, Carl, Ger. orientalist and lexicographer.	1646...	1719

SCHADOW—SCHOFIELD

	BORN.	DIED.
Schadow, Johann Gottfried , Ger. sculptor.....	1764...	1850
Schadow-Godenhaus, von , Friedrich Wilhelm. <i>Son of Johann Gottfried Schadow</i> . Ger. painter.....	1789...	1862
Schaeffer, Arnold , Ger. historian.....	1819...	1883
Schaff, Philip , Swiss theologian and author in America.....	1819...	....
Schamyl, or Shamyl , prophet warrior of the Caucasus.....	? 1797...	1871
Schauffler, William Gottlieb , Am. scholar and divine.	1798...	1883
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm , Swed. chemist.....	1742...	1786
Scheffer, Ary , Dutch painter in Paris.....	1795...	1858
Scheffler, Johann . <i>Angelus Silesius</i> . Ger. mystic poet.	1624...	1677
Scheiner, Christophe , Ger. mathematician. [<i>Pantograph</i>].	1575...	1650
Scheller, Emmanuel Johann Gerhard , Ger. lexicographer.....	1735...	1803
Schelling, von , Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Ger. philosopher.....	1775...	1854
Schem, Alexander Jacob , Ger.-Am. scholar, journalist, and statistician.....	1826...	1881
Schenck, Robert Cumming , Am. statesman.....	1809...	1890
Schenk, Noah Hunt , Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.	1820...	1885
Schenkel, Daniel , Ger.-Swiss theologian.....	1813...	1885
Scherzer, von, Karl , Chevalier, Ger. traveler.....	1821...	....
Schiller, von, Johann Christoph Friedrich , Ger. poet	1759...	1805
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich , Ger. architect and painter..	1781...	1841
Schlagintweit, Hermann (b. 1826), Adolf (b. 1829—d. 1857), and Robert (b. 1833), Ger. travelers.		
Schlegel, von, August Wilhelm , Ger. critic and philologist.....	1767...	1845
Schlegel, von, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich . <i>Brother</i> . Ger. philosopher and critic.....	1772...	1829
Schleicher, August , Ger. comparative philologist.....	1821...	1869
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob , Ger. botanist.....	1804...	....
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst , Ger. theologian, philosopher, and orator.....	1768...	1834
Schley, Winfield Scott , Am. commodore.....	1839...	....
Schliemann, Heinrich , Ger. traveler.....	1822...	....
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph , Ger. historian.....	1776...	1861
Schlözer, von, August Ludwig , Ger. historian.....	1735...	1809
Schmid, Leopold , Ger. Roman Catholic theologian....	1808...	1869
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian , Ger. author.....	1818...	....
Schmitz, Leonhard , Ger. philologist in Edinburgh....	1807...	....
Schneider, Conrad Victor , Ger. physician and anatomist.....	1610...	1680
Schneider, Eugène , Fr. politician.....	1805...	1875
Schneider, Hortense Catherine , Fr. actress.....	? 1835...	....
Schneider, Johann Gottlob , Ger. philologist and lexicographer.....	1750...	1822
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius , Ger. fresco-painter	1794...	1872
Schöffler, Peter , Ger. printer. Partner of Faust.....	? 1430..?	1502
Schofield, John McAllister , Am. general.....	1831...	....

SCHÖLL—SCHWENKFELD

	BORN.	DIED
Schöll, Maximilian Samson Friedrich, Ger. historian.	1766...	1833
Scholten, Johannes Hendrik, Dutch theologian.....	1811...	....
Schomberg, Friedrich Armand Hermann, Duke of, Eng. general, born in Heidelberg.....	? 1616...	1690
Schomberg, de, Henri, Comte, marshal of France and diplomatist.....	? 1575...	1632
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann, Ger.-Eng. traveler	1804...	1865
Schön, Martin, Ger. painter.....	? 1420..?	1486
Schönbein, Christian Friedrich, Ger. chemist. [<i>Ozone and gun-cotton.</i>].....	1799...	1868
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, Am. traveler and ethnolo- gist.....	1793...	1864
Schopenhauer, Arthur, Ger. philosopher.....	1788...	1860
Schöpflin, Johann Daniel, Ger. historian.....	1694...	1771
Schött, Andreas, Dutch historian and scholar.....	1552...	1629
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreievitch, Count, Russ. diplo- matist.....	1827...	....
Schrevelius, Cornelius, Dutch philologist. [<i>Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum.</i>].....	1615...	1664
Schröder, Friedrich Ludwig, Ger. tragedian.....	1744...	1816
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb, Ger. inventor of the piano-forte.....	1699...	1782
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel, Ger. poet.....	1739...	1791
Schubert, Franz, Ger. composer.....	1797...	1828
Schubert, von, Gotthilf Heinrich, Ger. mystic.....	1780...	1860
Schulte, Johann Friedrich, Ger. theologian.....	1827...	....
Schultens, Albert, Dutch Hebraist and biblical com- mentator.....	1686...	1750
Schultz-Schultzenstein, Karl Heinrich, Ger. physi- ologist.....	1798...	1871
Schulze, Ernst Konrad Friedrich, Ger. poet.....	1789...	1817
Schulze, Johann, Pruss. administrator of universities, etc.....	1786...	....
Schulze-Delitzsch, Herman, Ger. political economist	1808...	1883
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, Danish astronomer.	1780...	1850
Schumann, Robert, Ger. musical composer.....	1810...	1856
Schurz, Carl, Ger.-Am. statesman and orator.....	1829...	....
Schuyler, Philip, Am. general and statesman.....	1733...	1804
Schwab, Gustav, Ger. poet.....	1792...	1850
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael, Ger. sculptor.....	1802...	1848
Schwartz, Marie Sophie, <i>née</i> Birath, Swed. novelist... Schwarz, Berthold. <i>Konstantin Ancklitzen</i> . Ger. monk and alchemist. Reputed inventor of gun- powder.....	1819...	....
Schwarzenberg, von, Karl Philipp, Prince, Austrian field-marshal.....	fl. 14th c.	
Schwegler, Albrecht, Ger. historian.....	1771...	1820
Schweigger, Johann Salomon Christoph, Ger. physicist	1819...	1857
Schweinfurth, Georg August, Ger. traveler.....	1779...	1857
Schweinitz, von, Lewis David, Am. botanist.....	1836...	....
Schwenkfeld, von, Kasper, Silesian religious re- former and founder of a sect.....	1780...	1834
	1490..?	1561

SCHWERIN—SEMMES

	BORN.	DIED.
Schwerin, von, Kurt Christoph, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1684...	1757
Scinà, Domenico, Sicilian mathematician and physicist	1765...	1887
Scioppius, Caspar, Ger. classical scholar	1576...	1649
Scipio Æmilianus Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius, Roman general. Captured and destroyed Carthage	B. C. ?185...	120
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius, Roman general. Invaded Africa and defeated Hannibal	B. C. ?235...?	?184
Scoresby, William, Eng. navigator	1760...	1829
Scoresby, William. Son. Eng. arctic explorer	1790...	1857
Scott, Michael, reputed Scotch wizard.....	.....?	1291
Scott, Thomas A., Am. railroad king	1809...	1881
Scott, Sir Walter, Scot. novelist and poet	1771...	1832
Scott, Winfield, Am. lieutenant-general	1786...	1866
Scribe, Augustin Eugène, Fr. dramatist	1791...?	1861
Scrivener, Frederick Henry, Eng. biblical critic	1813...	.....
Scudder, John, Am. missionary at Ceylon and Madras	1793...	1855
Scudéry, de, or Scudéri, de, Mlle. Madeleine, Fr. authoress	1607...	1701
Sears, Barnas, Am. Baptist clergyman and scholar ...	1802...	1880
Seaton, William Winston, Am. journalist. [<i>National Intelligencer</i>]	1785...	1866
Sebastian, Dom, king of Portugal. Warrior	1554...	1578
Sebastian, Saint, Roman Christian martyr	?255...	288
Secchi, Pietro Angelo, Ital. astronomer	1818...	.....
Seckendorf, von, Friedrich Heinrich, Count. Nephew. Ger. commander	1673...	1763
Seckendorf, von, Veit Ludwig, Ger. scholar	1626...	1692
Secor, Charles Frederick, Am. metallurgist	1834...	1881
Sedgwick, Adam, Eng. geologist	1785...	1873
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. Daughter of T. S. Am. authoress	1789...	1867
Sedgwick, John, Am. general	1813...	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore, Am. jurist and statesman	1746...	1813
Seebeck, Johann Thomas, Ger. physicist. [<i>Thermoelectric pile</i>]	1770...	1831
Seeley, John Robert, Eng. author?	1834...	.....
Séguier, Pierre, Fr. statesman and patron of learning	1588...	1672
Séguin, Édouard, Fr. physician	1812...	.....
Séгур, de, Louis Philippe, Comte, Fr. historian	1753...	1830
Séгур, de, Philippe Paul, Comte. Son. Fr. historian	1780...	1873
Selden, John, Eng. statesman and political writer	1584...	1654
Seleucus I. Nicator. First king of Syria	B. C. 358...	280
Selim III., sultan of Turkey	1761...	1808
Selkirk, Alexander, Scot. sailor. Left on Juan Fernandez	?1676...	1723
Sella, Quintino, Ital. statesman	1827...	1884
Selwyn, George Augustus, Eng. bishop and author	1809...	.....
Semiramis, queen of Assyria	?2000 B. C.	.....
Semler, Johann Salomo, Ger. theologian	1725...	1791
Semmes, Raphael, Confederate naval officer	1809...	1877

SENECA—SHELBURNE

	BORN.	DIED.
Seneca , Lucius Annæus, Roman Stoic philosopher.	B. C. ? 5.	A. D. 65
Senefelder , Aloys, Ger. inventor of lithography.....	1771...	1834
Senior , Nassau William, Eng. political economist.....	1790...	1864
Sennacherib , king of Assyria.....	fl. ? 700 B. C.	
Sepulveda, de , Juan Ginez, Span. historian.....	1490...	1574
Sergeant , John, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1779...	1852
Serrano y Dominguez , Francisco, Duke de la Torre, Span. statesman.....	1810...	1885
Sertorius , Quintus, Roman general.....	B. C. ? 121...	72
Servetus , Michael, Span. theologian and author. Burned at the stake.....	1509...	1553
Sesostris , <i>Rameses</i> . King of Egypt.....	fl. ? 1400 B. C.	
Sestini , Domenico, Ital. antiquary.....	? 1750...	1832
Severus , Lucius Septimius, Roman emperor.....	146...	211
Sévigné, de , Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise, Fr. letter-writer.....	1626...	1696
Sewall , Samuel, Am. jurist.....	1652...	1730
Seward , Anna. <i>The Swan of Lichfield</i> . Eng. authoress	1747...	1809
Seward , William Henry, Am. statesman.....	1801...	1872
Sewell , William, Eng. clergyman and author.....	1805...	1874
Sewell , William Joyce, Am. senator from New Jersey	1835...	.....
Seydlitz, von , Friedrich Wilhelm, Pruss. general of cavalry.....	1721...	1773
Seyffarth , Gustav, Ger. archæologist.....	1796...	1885
Seymour , Horatio, Am. lawyer and politician.....	1810...	1886
Sforza , Francesco. <i>Son of Giacomuzzo Attendolo</i> <i>Sforza</i> . Duke of Milan. Ital. warrior.....	1401...	1466
Sforza , Giacomuzzo Attendolo, Ital. warrior and con- dottiere. Founder of the house of Sforza.....	1369...	1424
Sforza , Ludovico. <i>Il Moro</i> . <i>Son of F. S.</i> Duke of Milan.....	1451..?	1510
Shaftesbury , Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1621...	1683
Shaftesbury , Anthony Ashley Cooper, third Earl of. <i>Grandson</i> . Eng. philanthropist, author, and free- thinker.....	1671...	1713
Shaftesbury , Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh Earl of, Eng. philanthropist.....	1801...	1885
Shairp , John Campbell. <i>Principal Shairp</i> . Scot. ed- ucator and author.....	1825...	1885
Shakespeare , <i>Shakspeare</i> , or <i>Shakspere</i> , William, Eng. poet and dramatist.....	1564...	1616
Sharp , Granville, Eng. philanthropist and abolitionist	1734...	1813
Sharp , Solomon P., Am. legislator.....	1787...	1825
Shaw , Henry W. <i>Josh Billings</i> . Am. humorist.....	1818...	1885
Shaw , Lemuel, Am. jurist.....	1781...	1861
Shays , Daniel, leader in Shays's rebellion.....	1747...	1825
Shea , John D. Gilmory, Am. historian.....	1824...	.....
Shedd , William Greenough Thayer, Am. theologian...	1820...	.....
Shee , Sir Martin Archer, Irish painter.....	1770...	1850
Sheil , Richard Lalor, Irish statesman and orator.....	1791...	1851
Shelburne . See <i>Lansdowne</i> .		

SHELLEY—SIKES

	BORN.	DIED.
Shelley , Percy Bysshe, Eng. poet.....	1792...	1822
Shelton , William, Am. Episcopal divine.....	1798...	1883
Shenstone , William, Eng. pastoral poet.....	1714...	1763
Shepard , Charles Upham, Am. physicist.....	1804...	....
Shere Ali , ameer of Afghanistan 1863.....	1825...	1869
Sheridan , Philip Henry, Am. general.....	1831...	1888
Sheridan , Richard Brinsley, Irish dramatist and politician.....	1751...	1816
Sheridan , Thomas. <i>Father of R. B. S.</i> Irish elocutionist and lexicographer.....	1721...	1788
Sherlock , William, Eng. theologian and author.....	1641...	1707
Sherman , John. <i>Brother of W. T. S.</i> Am. statesman	1823...	....
Sherman , Roger, Am. statesman. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1721...	1793
Sherman , William Tecumseh, Am. general.....	1820...	....
Sherwood , Mrs. Mary Martha, <i>née</i> Butt, Eng. authoress	1775...	1851
Shirley , James, Eng. dramatist.....?	1594...	1666
Shirley , William, Brit. general and colonial governor of Massachusetts	1693...	1771
Shishkoff , Alexander Semenovitch, Russ. author and statesman.....	1754...	1841
Shovel , Sir Cloudesley, Eng. admiral.....	1650...	1707
Shrewsbury , Charles Talbot, Duke of, Eng. poet and statesman	1660...	1718
Shubrick , William Branford, Am. rear-admiral.....	1790...	1874
Sibley , John Langdon, librarian of Harvard College...	1804...	1885
Sicard , Roch Ambroise Cucurron, Abbé, Fr. teacher of deaf mutes	1742...	1822
Sichel , Julius, Ger. oculist in Paris.....	1802...	....
Sickingen, von , Franz, Ger. general and Lutheran reformer.....	1481...	1523
Sickles , Daniel Ephraim, Am. general and politician..	1822...	....
Siddons , Sarah, <i>née</i> Kemble, Eng. tragic actress.....	1755...	1831
Sidney , Algernon, Eng. republican patriot.....?	1622...	1683
Sidney , Sir Philip, Eng. statesman and poet.....	1554...	1586
Siebold, von , Karl Theodor Ernst, Ger. physiologist..	1797...	1885
Siebold, von , Philipp Franz, Ger. naturalist.....	1796...	1866
Siegen, von , Ludwig, Ger. artist. [<i>Mezzotinto engraving.</i>].....	1609...	1680
Siebert , August, Ger. painter.....	1820...	1883
Siegfried , semi-fabulous hero of Norse legends and of the Niebelungen-Lied.....		Unknown.
Siemens , Sir Charles William. <i>Brother.</i> Ger. inventor in London.....	1823...	1883
Siemens , Ernst Werner, Ger. inventor	1816...	....
Sieyès , Emmanuel Joseph, Comte. <i>Abbé Sieyès.</i> Fr. revolutionist.....	1748...	1836
Sigismund , emperor of Germany and king of Hungary	1368...	1437
Sigismund I. , king of Poland.....	1466...	1548
Sigismund III. , king of Poland and of Sweden.....	1566...	1632
Sigourney , Lydia Howard Huntley, Am. authoress....	1791...	1865
Sikes , William Wirt, Am. author and journalist.....	.....	1883

SILHOUETTE—SMITH

	BORN	DIED.
Silhouette, de, Étienne, Fr. financier. [<i>Silhouettes</i>].	1709...	1767
Silliman, Benjamin, Am. physicist.....	1779...	1864
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr. Son. Am. physicist.....	1816...	1885
Silvestre, de, Augustin François, Baron, Fr. rural economist.....	1762...	1851
Simeon Stylites, Syrian ascetic who lived on top of a pillar.....	? 390...	459
Simms, William Gilmore, Am. novelist.....	1806...	1870
Simon, Jules (Jules François Suisse-Simon), Fr. states- man and philosopher.....	1814...	....
Simon, Richard, Fr. philosopher and biblical critic....	1638...	1712
Simonides of Ceos, Greek lyric poet.....	B. C. 7556...	467
Simpson, Sir James, Eng. general in the Crimea.....	1792...	1868
Simpson, Sir James Young, Scot. physician.....	1811...	1870
Simpson, John Palgrave, Eng. dramatic author.....	1810...	1887
Simpson, Matthew, Am. bishop of the Methodist Epis- copal Church.....	1810...	1884
Simpson, Thomas, Eng. mathematician.....	1710...	1761
Simrock, Karl, Ger. poet.....	1802...	1876
Sims, James Marion, Am. physician and surgeon.....	1813...	1883
Simson, Robert, Scot. mathematician.....	1687...	1768
Sinclair, Catherine. <i>Daughter of Sir J.</i> Scot. authoress.	1800...	1864
Sinclair, Sir John, Scot. agriculturist and statistician.	1754...	1835
Sismondi, de, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde, Swiss historian and political economist.....	1773...	1842
Sixtus IV., Francesco d'Abescola della Rovere, pope.	1414...	1484
Sixtus V., Felice Perretti, pope.....	1521...	1590
Sjögren, Andreas Johann, Finnish philologist.....	1794...	1855
Skat, Walter William, Eng. philologist.....	1835...	....
Skelton, John, Eng. poet.....	? 1460...	1529
Skene, Colonel Philip, Brit. officer in America.....	.....	1810
Skoda, Joseph, Ger. physician.....	1805...	1881
Slater, John F., Am. philanthropist. [<i>Founder of the "Slater Fund" to help the freedmen.</i>]	1816...	1884
Sleidan, Johann, Ger. historian.....	1506...	1556
Slidell, John, Am. lawyer and politician.....	1793...	1871
Sloan, Samuel, Am. railroad president.....	1817...	....
Sloane, Sir Hans, Brit. physician and naturalist.....	1660...	1753
Slocum, Henry Wadsworth, Am. general.....	1827...	....
Small, Samuel, Am. evangelist.....	1851...	....
Smart, Benjamin Humphrey, Eng. lexicographer.....	? 1787...	1872
Smeaton, John, Eng. civil engineer. [<i>Eddystone Light- house.</i>]	1724...	1792
Smiles, Samuel, Scot. author.....	1816...	....
Smillie, James, Am. engraver.....	1807...	1885
Smirke, Sir Robert, Eng. architect.....	1780...	1867
Smith, Adam, Scot. political economist.....	1723...	1790
Smith, Albert, Eng. novelist and humorist.....	1816...	1860
Smith, Alexander, Scot. poet.....	1830...	1867
Smith, Benjamin Bosworth, Am. Protestant Episcopal bishop of Kentucky.....	1794...	1884
Smith, Erminie A., Am. writer on Indian topics.....	1838...	1886

SMITH—SONTAG

	BORN.	DIED.
Smith, George, Eng. orientalist.....?	1825	1876
Smith, Gerrit, Am. philanthropist.....	1797	1874
Smith, Goldwin, Eng. professor of modern history, and author.....	1823	.....
Smith, Green Clay, Am. soldier and legislator.....	1830	.....
Smith, Horace, Eng. miscellaneous writer.....	1779	1849
Smith, James. <i>Brother of Horace</i> . Eng. miscellaneous writer.....	1775	1839
Smith, Sir James Edward, Eng. physician and botanist	1759	1828
Smith, Captain John, Eng. adventurer. Founder of Virginia.....	1579	1631
Smith, John Lawrence, Am. mineralogist and chemist.	1818	.....
Smith, John Speed, Am. legislator.....	1792	1854
Smith, Joseph, founder of the sect of Mormons.....	1805	1844
Smith, Leigh, Eng. arctic explorer.....	1830	.....
Smith, Robert Payne, Eng. orientalist.....	1818	.....
Smith, Seba. <i>Major Jack Downing</i> . Am. author.....	1792	1868
Smith, Rev. Sydney, Eng. divine, essayist, and wit...	1771	1845
Smith, Thomas Kilby, Am. general.....	1820	1887
Smith, Thomas Southwood, Eng. physician.....	1788	1861
Smith, William, Eng. classical scholar.....	1814	.....
Smith, William. <i>The father of English geology</i> . Eng. geologist.....	1769	1839
Smith, Sir William Sidney, Eng. admiral.....	1764	1840
Smithson, James Lewis Macie, Eng. physicist. Founder of the Smithsonian Institution in Washington.....?	1765	1829
Smollett, Tobias George, Brit. novelist.....	1721	1771
Smyth, John F., Am. insurance expert.....	1825	1887
Snell, Willebrord, Dutch mathematician. [<i>Law of refraction of light</i> .].....	1591	1626
Snorri Sterluson, Icelandic poet and historian.....	1178	1241
Snyders, Franz, Flemish painter.....	1579	1657
Soane, Sir John, Eng. architect.....	1753	1837
Sobieski, John III., king of Poland.....?	1625	1696
Socinus, Faustus, Ital. religious reformer. [<i>Socinian- ism</i> .].....	1539	1604
Socrates, Athenian philosopher..... B. C.	?470	399
Sohn, Karl Ferdinand, Ger. painter.....	1805	1867
Solander, Daniel Charles, Swed. naturalist.....	1736	1782
Solis, de, Antonio, Span. historian and dramatist.....	1610	1686
Solis, de, Juan Diaz, Span. navigator. Killed and eaten by Indians.....	.....	1516
Solon, Athenian sage and lawgiver..... B. C.	?638	?558
Solyman. <i>The Magnificent</i> . Ottoman sultan.....?	1495	1566
Somers, John, Lord, Eng. statesman and lawyer.....	1651	1716
Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Eng. statesman.?	1500	1552
Somerville, Mrs. Mary, Scot. astronomer and physicist	1780	1872
Sömmering, von, Samuel Thomas, Ger. anatomist and physiologist.....	1755	1830
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, Fr. naturalist.....	1751	1812
Sontag, Mme. Henriette, Countess Rossi, Ger. vocalist	1806	1854

SOPHOCLES—SPRECKELS

	BORN.	DIED.
Sophocles , Greek tragic poet.....	B. C.	? 495...? 406
Sothern , Edward Askew, Am. actor.....	1830...	1881
Soubise, de , Benjamin de Rohan, Seigneur, Huguenot soldier.....	1583...	1642
Soulé , Pierre, Am. politician, born in France.....	1802...	1870
Soulié , Melchior Frédéric, Fr. novelist.....	1800...	1847
Soulouque , Faustin. <i>Faustin I.</i> Emperor of Hayti...?	1785...	1867
Soult , Nicolas Jean de Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia, mar- shal of France.....	1769...	1851
South , Robert, Eng. divine and author.....	1633...	1716
Southampton , Henry Wriothesley, third Earl of, Eng. statesman.....	1573...	1624
Southcott , Joanna, Eng. religious fanatic.....?	1750...	1814
Southey , Robert, Eng. poet and miscellaneous writer..	1774...	1843
Southworth , Emma D. E. (Nevitte), Am. novelist.....	1818...	....
Souvestre , Émile, Fr. author.....	1806...	1854
Sowerby , George Brittingham, Eng. artist and author	1812...	1884
Sowerby , James, Eng. artist and naturalist.....	1757...	1822
Soyer , Alexis, Fr. cook.....?	1800...	1858
Spada , Lionello, Ital. painter.....	1576...	1672
Spagnoletto , <i>José Ribera</i> . Span. painter.....	1588...	1656
Spalding , Lyman, Am. physician. [<i>Pharmacopœia of</i> <i>the United States.</i>].....	1775...	1821
Spalding , Martin John, Am. Roman Catholic prelate.	1810...	1872
Spalding , Rev. Solomon, author of the <i>Book of Mormon</i> .	1761...	1816
Spallanzani , Lazaro, Ital. anatomist.....	1729...	1799
Spangenberg , August Gottlieb, Pruss. founder of the Moravian Church in America.....	1704...	1792
Sparks , Jared, Am. historian and biographer.....	1789...	1866
Speed , James, attorney-general of the United States..	1812...	1887
Speke , John Hanning, Eng. explorer of Africa.....	1827...	1864
Spelman , Sir Henry, Eng. historian and antiquary....	1562...	1641
Spencer , Charles, Am. criminal lawyer.....	1824...	1887
Spencer , Herbert, Eng. philosopher.....	1820...	....
Spencer , John Canfield, Am. statesman.....	1788...	1855
Spener , Philipp Jakob, Ger. theologian. [<i>Pietists.</i>]....	1635...	1705
Spenser , Edmund, Eng. poet. [<i>Faerie Queen.</i>].....?	1553...	1599
Speranski , Mikhail, Count, Russ. statesman.....	1772...?	1839
Spiegel , Friedrich, Ger. orientalist.....	1820...	....
Spielhagen , Friedrich, Ger. novelist.....	1829...	....
Spieß , Heinrich, Ger. painter.....	1832...	1875
Spindler , Karl, Ger. novelist.....	1796...	1855
Spinola, de , Ambrosio, Marquis, Span. general.....	1569...	1630
Spinoza , Baruch, or Benedict, Dutch philosopher.....	1632...	1677
Spofford , Harriet, née Prescott, Am. authoress.....	1835...	....
Spohr , Ludwig, Ger. musical composer.....	1784...	1859
Spontini , Gasparo Luigi Pacifico, Ital. composer.....	1774...	1851
Spottiswoode , William, Eng. scientist and printer....	1825...	1883
Sprague , Charles, Am. poet.....	1791...	1875
Sprague , William Buell, Am. divine and author.....	1795...	1876
Sprat , Thomas, Eng. prelate and writer.....	1636...	1713
Spreckels , Claus, Am. sugar manufacturer.....	1831...	....

SPRENGEL—STEIN

	BORN.	DIED.
Sprengel , Kurt, Ger. physician and botanist.....	1766...	1833
Sprenger , Aloys, Swiss orientalist.....	1813...	....
Spring , Gardiner, Am. clergyman and author.....	1785...	1873
Spurgeon , Charles Haddon, Eng. Baptist preacher....	1834...	....
Spurzheim , Johann Gaspar, Ger. physician and phre- nologist.....	1776...	1832
Squier , Ephraim George, Am. archæologist.....	1821...	1888
Staël-Holstein, de , Anne Louise Germaine, Bar- onne. <i>Madame de Staël, née Necker</i> . Fr. authoress and leader in society.....	1766...	1817
Staempfli , Jakob, Swiss statesman.....	1820...	....
Stafford , William Howard, Viscount, Eng. statesman. Beheaded.....	1612...	1680
Stahl , Friedrich Julius, Ger. jurist.....	1802...	1861
Stahl , George Ernst, Ger. chemist. [<i>Phlogiston theory</i> .]	1660...	1734
Standish , Captain Miles, military leader at Plymouth, Mass.....	? 1584...	1656
Stanfield , Clarkson, Eng. marine painter.....?	1798...	1867
Stanford , Leland, Am. senator.....	1824...	....
Stanhope , Charles, third Earl. <i>Grandson of James</i> . Eng. inventor.....	1753...	1816
Stanhope , Lady Hester Lucy. <i>Daughter of Charles</i> . Eccentric Eng. woman.....	1776...	1839
Stanhope , James, first Earl, Eng. general and states- man.....	1673...	1721
Stanhope , Philip Henry, fifth Earl. <i>Lord Mahon</i> . <i>Grandson of Charles</i> . Eng. statesman and historian.	1805...	....
Stanislas Augustus (Poniatowski), king of Poland...	1732...	1798
Stanislas I. Leszczyński , king of Poland.....	1677...	1766
Stanley . <i>See Derby</i> .		
Stanley , Arthur Penrhyn. <i>Dean Stanley</i> . Eng. cler- gyman. Dean of Westminster and author.....	1815...	1881
Stanley , Henry M., <i>original name John Rowlands</i> , Am. explorer of Africa.....	1840...	....
Stanton , Edwin McMasters, Am. statesman.....	1814...	1869
Stanton , Elizabeth Cady, Am. reformer.....	1816...	....
Stanton , Henry B., Am. lawyer, politician, and writer.	1805...	1887
Stanton , Henry Thompson, Am. soldier and poet.....	1834...	....
Stanton , Richard H., Am. legislator.....	1812...	....
Stanwix , John, Brit. general in America.....	.....	1765
Stark , John, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1728...	1822
Stäudlin , Karl Friedrich, Ger. theologian.....	1761...	1826
Staunton , Howard, Eng. editor of Shakespeare.....	1810...	1874
Stedman , Edmund Clarence, Am. poet.....	1833...	....
Steele , Joel Dorman, Am. author of school books.....	1836...	1886
Steele , Sir Richard, Eng. essayist.....	1671...	1729
Steen , Jan, Dutch painter.....	1636...	1689
Steenwyk , Hendrik. <i>The Elder</i> . Flemish painter....	1550...	1604
Steevens , George, Eng. editor. [<i>Shakespeare</i> .].....	1736...	1800
Steffens , Heinrich, Norwegian philosopher.....	1773...	1845
Stein, von , Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron, Pruss. statesman.....	1757...	1831

STEIN—STOKES

	BORN.	DIED.
Stein, Lorenz, Ger. jurist and political economist.....	1815...	....
Stenhouse, John, Eng. chemist.....	1820...	1881
Steno, Nicolas, Danish anatomist. [<i>Steno's duct.</i>].....	1638...	1687
Stephen, Saint, first Christian martyr.....	stoned 36 or 37 A. D.	
Stephen, king of England. The last of the Anglo-Norman line.....	1105...	1154
Stephen I., Saint, king of Hungary.....	?979...	1038
Stephen Báthori, king of Poland.....	1532...	1586
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Am. statesman.....	1812...	1883
Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia, <i>née</i> Winterbotham, Am. authoress.....	1813...	1886
Stephens, James Francis, Eng. entomologist.....	1792...	1852
Stephens, John Lloyd, Am. traveler and author.....	1805...	1852
Stephens, Uriah Smith, Am. labor reformer.....	1821...	1880
Stephens, or Stephanus, Fr. family of printers.		
Stephenson, George, Eng. engineer. [<i>Locomotive-engine.</i>].....	1781...	1848
Stephenson, Robert. <i>Son.</i> Eng. engineer. [<i>Tubular bridge.</i>].....	1803...	1859
Sterling, John, Brit. critic and essayist.....	1806...	1844
Sterne, Rev. Laurence, Eng. humorous writer.....	1713...	1768
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron, Pruss.-Am. general.....	1730...	1794
Stevens, Edwin Augustus. <i>Brother of R. L. S.</i> Am. inventor and philanthropist.....	1795...	1868
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, Am. general.....	1818...	1862
Stevens, Robert Livingston, Am. inventor.....	1788...	1856
Stevens, Thaddeus, Am. statesman and abolitionist...	1793...	1868
Stevens, William Bacon, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pennsylvania.....	1815...	1887
Stevenson, Robert, Scot. engineer of light-houses....	1772...	1850
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Eng. novelist.....	1845...	....
Stewart, Alexander Turney, Am. merchant.....	1802...	1876
Stewart, Balfour, Brit. physicist.....	1828...	....
Stewart, Charles, Am. rear-admiral.....	1778...	1869
Stewart, Dugald, Scot. metaphysician.....	1753...	1828
Stewwit, Sir Herbert, Eng. soldier.....	1841...	1885
Stiles, Ezra, Am. theologian. President of Yale College	1727...	1795
Stilicho, Flavius, Roman general under Theodosius...	.....	408
Stillé, Alfred, Am. physician and medical writer.....	1813...	....
Stillingfleet, Edward, Eng. theologian and bishop of Worcester.....	1635...	1699
Stimpson, William, Am. naturalist.....	1832...	1872
Stirling, Sir William (Maxwell), Scot. author.....	1818...	....
Stockbridge, Francis B., Am. senator.....	1826...	....
Stöckhardt, Julius Adolf, Ger. chemist.....	1809...	....
Stockton, Richard, signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1730...	1781
Stockton, Robert Field. <i>Grandson.</i> Am. commodore.	1796...	1866
Stoddard, Richard Henry, Am. poet.....	1825...	....
Stokes, George Gabriel, Brit. mathematician. [<i>Refrangibility of light.</i>].....	1819...	....

STOLBERG—STUART

	BORN.	DIED.
Stolberg, von, Friedrich Leopold, Count, Ger. poet....	1750...	1819
Stone, Charles P., general United States army. Noted engineer.....	1824...	1887
Stone, Lucy, Am. advocate of "woman's rights".....	1818...	....
Stone, William Leete, Am. journalist and biographer.	1792...	1844
Stone, William Leete, Jr. Son. Am. author.....	1835...	....
Storch, von, Heinrich Friedrich, Russ. political economist.....	1766...	1835
Storey, Wilbur F., Am. journalist.....	1819...	1884
Storrs, Emery A., Am. lawyer and orator.....	1834...	1885
Storrs, Richard Salter, Am. clergyman.....	1821...	....
Story, Joseph, Am. jurist.....	1779...	1845
Story, William Wetmore. Son. Am. sculptor and poet	1819...	....
Stowe, Calvin Ellis, Am. clergyman and author.....	1802...	1886
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher. Wife of C. E. S. Am. authoress. [<i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i>.].....	1812...	....
Stowell, William Scott, Baron, Eng. judge.....	1745...	1836
Strabo, Greek geographer.....	B. C. ? 54..	A. D. ? 24
Stradella, Alessandro, Ital. musical composer.....	1645..?	1678
Stradivarius, or Stradivari, Antonio, Ital. violin-maker of Cremona.....	1644...	1737
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, Eng. statesman	1593...	1641
Strange, Sir Robert, Scot. engraver.....	1721...	1792
Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, Viscount. Sir Stratford Canning. Eng. diplomatist.....	1788...	1880
Stratico, Simone, Count, Ital. mathematician.....?	1730...	1824
Stratton, Charles Heywood. General Tom Thumb. Am. dwarf.....	1838...	1883
Strauss, David Friedrich, Ger. rationalistic theologian	1808...	1874
Strauss, Johann, Viennese musical composer.....	1804...	1849
Strauss, Johann. Son of Johann. Viennese musical composer.....	1825...	....
Street, Alfred Billings, Am. poet.....	1811...	....
Street, George Edmund, Brit. architect.....	1824...	1881
Strickland, Agnes, Eng. historical writer.....	1796...	1874
Stringham, Silas Horton, Am. rear-admiral.....	1798...	1876
Strong, James, Am. scholar and author.....	1822...	....
Strother, David Hunter. <i>Porte Crayon</i>. Am. artist and humorous writer.....	1816...	1888
Strozzi, Filippo, Florentine statesman.....	1438...	1538
Struensee, von, Johann Friedrich, Count, Danish physician and statesman.....	1737...	1772
Strutt, Joseph, Eng. antiquary and engraver.....	1742...	1802
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf, Pruss. jurist.....	1671...	1738
Struve, von, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, Ger. astronomer in Russia.....	1793...	1864
Struve, Otto Wilhelm. Son of F. G. W. S. Russ. astronomer.....	1819...	....
Strype, John, Eng. clergyman and biographer.....	1643...	1737
Stuart, Arabella, cousin to James I. of England.....?	1575...	1615
Stuart, Charles Edward. See Charles Edward Stuart.		

STUART—SWAN

	BORN.	DIED.
Stuart, Gilbert Charles, Am. painter	1756...	1828
Stuart, James Francis Edward. See James Francis Edward Stuart.		
Stuart, Moses, Am. theologian and philologist	1780...	1852
Stukeley, William, Eng. antiquary	1687...	1765
Sturgeon, William, Eng. electrician and inventor	1783...	1852
Sturm, Jacques Charles François, Swiss mathematician. [Sturm's theorem.]	1803...	1855
Sturm, Johann. The German Cicero. Ger. classical scholar	1507...	1589
Sturt, Sir Charles, Eng. explorer of New South Wales.	.....	1869
Stuyvesant, Petrus, last Dutch governor of New Netherland (New York)	1602...	1682
Suarez, Francisco, Span. Jesuit and theologian	1548...	1617
Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duke of Albufera, marshal of France	1770...	1826
Suckling, Sir John, Eng. poet and courtier	1609..?	1642
Sucre, de, Antonio José, South American patriot and general	1793...	1830
Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène, Fr. novelist	1804...	1857
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, Roman historian	? 72..?	? 140
Suhm, Peder Frederik, Danish historian	1728...	1798
Sulla, or Sylla, Lucius Cornelius (Felix), Roman dictator	B. C. 138...	78
Sullivan, Algernon Sidney, Am. orator and lawyer ...	1826...	1887
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, Eng. composer of comic operas, etc	1842...	....
Sullivan, James, Am. statesman	1744...	1808
Sullivan, John. Brother. Am. Revolutionary general	1740...	1795
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Baron de Rosny and Duc de, Fr. statesman	1560...	1641
Sully, Thomas, Am. painter, born in England	1783...	1872
Sumarokoff, Alexei, Russ. dramatist	1727...	1777
Summerfield, John, Am. pulpit orator	1798...	1825
Sumner, Charles, Am. statesman and lawyer	1811...	1874
Sumner, Edwin Vose, Am. general	1796...	1863
Sumter, Thomas, Am. Revolutionary general	1734...	1832
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, third Earl of. Son. Eng. statesman	1674...	1722
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, second Earl of, Eng. statesman	? 1641...	1702
Surajah Dowlah, Hindu prince. [Black Hole of Calcutta.].....	.....	1757
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, Eng. poet	? 1516...	1547
Sutherland, George Granville Leveson Gower, Duke of, Brit. peer, enormously rich	1758...	1833
Suvaroff, Alexei Vasilievitch, Count, and Prince Italski, Russ. field-marshal	1729...	1800
Swain, Charles, Eng. poet	1803...	1874
Swainson, William, Eng. naturalist	1789...	1855
Swammerdam, Jan, Dutch entomologist	1637..?	1680
Swan, Jabez, Am. Baptist exhorter	1799...	1884

SWARTZ—TARLETON

	BORN	DIED
Swartz , Olaus, or Olof, Swed. botanist.....	1760...	1818
Swayne , Noah Hayes, judge United States Supreme Court.....	1804...	1884
Swedenborg , Emanuel, Swed. philosopher and theosophist	1688...	1772
Swetchine , or Svetchin , Anne Sophie, Fr. authoress	1782...	1857
Sweyn , king of Denmark and father of Canute the Great.....	.....?	1014
Swieten , van, Gerard, Dutch physician.....	1700...	1772
Swift , Jonathan, dean of St. Patrick's. Brit. author...	1667...	1745
Swinburne , Algernon Charles, Eng. poet.....	1837...	....
Swinton , John, Am. editor and labor reformer.....	1830...	....
Swisshelm , Jane Grey, Am. philanthropist and author	1816...	1884
Sybel , von, Heinrich, Ger. historian.....	1817...	....
Sydenham , Thomas, Eng. physician.....	1624...	1689
Syme , James, Scot. surgeon. [<i>Syme's operation.</i>].....	1799...	1870
Széchenyi , István, Count, Hungarian statesman.....	1791...	1860
Tacitus , Caius Cornelius, Roman historian.....?	55..	after ? 117
Tagliacozzi . See Taliacotius .		
Taglioni , Maria, Swed. opera-dancer.....	1804...	1884
Taillandier , René Gaspard Ernest, Fr. philosopher and critic.....	1817...	....
Taine , Hippolyte Adolphe, Fr. author.....	1828...	....
Tait , Archibald Campbell, archbishop of Canterbury and author.....	1811...	....
Tait , Peter Guthrie, Brit. mathematician.....?	1825...	....
Talabot , Pauline François, Fr. engineer.....	1800...	1885
Talbot , William Henry Fox, Eng. author and discoverer of photography.....	1800...	1877
Talfourd , Sir Thomas Noon, Eng. tragic poet. [<i>Ion.</i>]	1795...	1854
Taliacotius , Gasparo, Ital. surgeon. [<i>Taliacotian operation.</i>].....	?	1546...1599
Taliaferro , Benjamin, Am. Revolutionary officer.....?	1751...	1821
Talleyrand-Périgord , de, Charles Maurice, Prince of, Fr. statesman.....	1754...	1838
Tallien , Jean Lambert, Fr. revolutionist.....	1769...	1820
Tallmadge , James, Am. jurist and statesman.....	1778...	1853
Talma , François Joseph, Fr. tragedian.....	1763...	1826
Talmage , Thomas De Witt, Am. clergyman.....	1832...	....
Tamberlik , Henri, Ital. tenor.....	1820...	1889
Tamburini , Pietro, Ital. theologian.....	1737...	1827
Tamerlane , or Timour , Asiatic conqueror.....	1336...	1405
Tancred , Norman leader in the first crusade.....	1078...	1112
Taney , Roger Brooke, Am. jurist.....	1777...	1864
Tann , von der, Ludwig, Pruss. general.....	1805...	1881
Tannahill , Robert, Scot. poet.....	1774...	1810
Tanucci , di, Bernardo, Marquis, Neapolitan statesman	1698...	1783
Tappan , Arthur, Am. merchant and philanthropist....	1786...	1865
Tappan , Henry Philip, Am. divine and writer.....	1805...	1881
Tarleton , Bannastre, Eng. officer in America.....	1754...	1833

TARNOWSKI—TENNEMANN

	BORN.	DIED.
Tarnowski , John, Polish general.....	1488...	1561
Tarquin the Proud , or Lucius Tarquinius Superbus , seventh and last king of Rome.....	B. C.?	495
Tartaglia , Niccolò, Ital. mathematician. [<i>Cubic equations.</i>].....	? 1500...	1559
Tartini , Giuseppe, Ital. violinist.....	1692...	1770
Taschereau , Jules Antoine, Fr. biographer and editor	1801...	1874
Tasman , Abel Janssen, Dutch navigator.....	? 1600..	aft 1644
Tasso , Torquato, Ital. poet.....	1544...	1595
Tassoni , Alessandro, Ital. poet and critic.....	1565...	1635
Tate , Nahum, Brit. poet. [<i>Psalms.</i>].....	1652...	1715
Tauchnitz , Christian Bernhard, Baron. <i>Nephew.</i> Ger. publisher in Lepsic. [<i>Tauchnitz editions.</i>]....	1816... ..	
Tauchnitz , Karl Christoph Traugott, Ger. publisher..	1761...	1836
Tauler , Johann, Ger. mystic.....	1290...	1361
Tavernier , Jean Baptiste, Baron d'Aubonne, Fr. traveler.....	1605...	1689
Taylor , Bayard, Am. traveler and author.....	1825...	1878
Taylor , Benjamin Franklin, Am. poet.....	1822...	1887
Taylor , Brook, Eng. mathematician. [<i>Taylor's theorem.</i>]	1685...	1731
Taylor , Sir Henry, Eng. poet and dramatist.....	1800... ..	
Taylor , Isaac, Jr., Eng. theologian and philosophical writer.....	1787...	1865
Taylor , Jane. <i>Sister of Isaac, Jr.</i> Eng. authoress....	1783...	1824
Taylor , Jeremy, Eng. bishop and author.....	1613...	1667
Taylor , John. <i>The Water Poet.</i> Eng. poet.....	1580...	1654
Taylor , John, third President Mormon Church.....	1808...	1887
Taylor , Thomas. <i>The Platonist.</i> Eng. scholar.....	1758...	1835
Taylor , Tom, Eng. dramatist.....	1817...	1880
Taylor , William, Am. Methodist missionary bishop and evangelist	1821... ..	
Taylor , Zachary, Am. general and twelfth President of the United States.....	1784...	1850
Tecumseh , a chief of the Shawnee Indians. Killed in the battle of the Thames.....	? 1770...	1813
Tegethoff, von , Wilhelm, Baron, Austrian admiral..	1827...	1871
Tegnér , Esaias, Swed. poet.....	1782...	1846
Teignmouth , John Shore, Lord, Eng. governor-gen- eral of India.....	1751...	1834
Telford , Thomas, Scot. engineer.....	1757...	1834
Tell , Wilhelm, legendary Swiss hero.....	fl. 1307	
Tellez , Balthazar, Port. Jesuit and historian.....	1595...	1675
Tellez , Gabriel. <i>Tirso de Molina.</i> Span. dramatist...?	1585...	1648
Tempesta . <i>Pietro Mulier.</i> Dutch storm-painter.....	1637...	1701
Temple , Sir William, Eng. statesman.....	1628...	1699
Tencin, de , Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, Fr. woman of society.....	1681...	1749
Tenerani , Pietro, Ital. sculptor.....	1789...	1869
Teniers , David. <i>The Younger.</i> Flemish artist.....	1610...	1685
Tennant , William, Scot. poet and philologist.....	1785...	1848
Tennemann , Wilhelm Gottlieb, Ger. historian of phi- losophy	1761...	1819

	BORN.	DIED.
Tennent, Sir James Emerson, Brit. author	1804...	1869
Tennyson, Alfred, Eng. poet laureate	1809...	.....
Tenterden. See Abbott.		
Terburg, Gerard, Flemish painter	1608...	1681
Terence (Publius Terentius Afer), Roman comic poet	B. C. ? 193...	? 159
Terhune, Mary Virginia, née Hawes. Marion Harland. Am. authoress	? 1835...	.....
Ternaux, Guillaume Louis, Baron, Fr. manufacturer	1763...	1833
Ternaux, Henri. Nephew. Fr. author	1807...	1864
Ternay, de, Charles Louis d'Arsac, Fr. admiral	? 1722...	1780
Terpander, Greek musician. [Seven-stringed lyre.]	fl. ? 680 B. C.	
Terry, Alfred Howe, Am. general	1827...	.....
Terry, Ellen, Eng. actress	1844...	.....
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus), an early Latin father of the church	born ? 150	died between.....
	220 and 240	
Testa, del, Tomaso G., Ital. novelist	1817...	1881
Tetzel, Johann, Ger. monk. Vender of indulgences	? 1460...	1519
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, Ger. philologist	1820...	.....
Texier, Charles Félix Marie, Fr. archæologist	1802...	.....
Thacher, James, Am. physician and author	1754...	1844
Thackeray, William Makepeace, Eng. novelist	1811...	1863
Thalberg, Sigismond, Swiss pianist	1812...	1871
Thales, Greek sage and philosopher	B. C. ? 636...	? 546
Theiner, Augustin, Ger. Catholic divine and church historian	1804...	1874
Thelwall, John, Eng. writer and elocutionist	? 1764...	1834
Themistocles, Athenian general and statesman	B. C. ? 514...	? 449
Thénard, Louis Jacques, Baron, Fr. chemist	1777...	1857
Theobald, Lewis, Eng. play-writer.....	.....	1744
Theocritus, Greek pastoral poet	fl. ? 270	
Theodora, empress of the East. Wife of Justinian.....	.....	548
Theodore, king of Abyssinia	? 1818...	1868
Theodoret, Syrian theologian and ecclesiastical historian	? 393...	? 457
Theodoric. The Great. King of the Ostrogoths	? 455...	526
Theodorus of Cyrene, Greek philosopher	fl. 310 B. C.	
Theodosius I., Flavius. The Great. Roman emperor	? 346...	395
Theophrastus, Greek philosopher	B. C. ? 372...	? 287
Theresa, or Teresa, Saint, Spån. Carmelite nun and mystic writer. [Barefooted Carmélites.]	1515...	1582
Théroigne de Méricourt. Anne Joséphe Terwagne. Fr. revolutionist	1762...	1817
Thesiger. See Chelmsford.		
Thévenot, de, Jean, Fr. traveler and author	1633...	1667
Thévenot, Melchisedech. Uncle. Fr. orientalist	? 1620...	1692
Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, Count, Fr. revolutionist	1765...	1854
Thibaut, or Theobold IV. or VI. as Count of Champagne, and I. as King of Navarre, Fr. troubadour ...	1201...	1253
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus, Ger. jurist	1774...	1840
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique, Fr. historian	1797...	1873

THIERRY—TICKELL

	BORN.	DIED.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. <i>Brother.</i> Fr. historian.....	1795...	1856
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, Fr. statesman and historian...	1797...	1877
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. philologist.....	1784...	1860
Thirlwall, Connop, Eng. bishop and historian.....	1797...	1875
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, Ger. theologian..	1799...	1877
Thom, James, Scot. sculptor.....	1799...	1850
Thomas, Antoine Léonard, Fr. writer.....	1732...	1785
Thomas, George Henry, Am. major-general.....	1816...	1870
Thomas, Isaiah, Am. printer and journalist.....	1749...	1831
Thomas, John, Am. revolutionary general.....	1725...	1776
Thomas, Joseph, Am. physician and biographer.....?	1811...	....
Thomas, Robert Baily, established the <i>Old Farmer's Almanack</i>	1766...	1846
Thomas, Theodore, Am. conductor.....	1838...	....
Thomasius, Christian, Ger. philosopher.....	1655...	1728
Thompson, Daniel Pierce, Am. novelist.....	1795...	1868
Thompson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Butler), Eng. painter.....	.....?	1850... ..
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, Am. divine and author...	1819...	....
Thompson, Launt, Am. sculptor, born in Ireland.....	1833...	....
Thoms, William John, Eng. antiquary. [<i>Notes and Queries.</i>]	.....	1802...1885
Thomson, Anthony Todd, Scot. physician.....	1778...	1849
Thomson, Charles, Am. patriot, born in Ireland.....	1729...	1824
Thomson, James, Scot. poet. [<i>The Seasons.</i>].....	1700...	1748
Thomson, James, Brit. civil engineer.....	1816...	....
Thomson, Thomas, Scot. chemist.....	1773...	1852
Thomson, Sir William, Brit. physicist and mathematician.....	.....	1824... ..
Thoreau, Henry David, Am. author and philosopher.	1817...	1862
Thornbury, George Walter, Eng. author.....	1828...	1876
Thornhill, Sir James, Eng. painter.....	1676...	1734
Thornwell, James Henley, Am. Presbyterian divine.	1812...	1862
Thorpe, Benjamin, Eng. philologist.....?	1808...	1870
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, Danish sculptor.....	1770...	1844
Thou, de, Jacques Auguste, Fr. statesman and historian.....	.....	1553...1617
Thouvenel, Édouard Antoine, Fr. diplomatist.....	1818...	1866
Thrasylbulus, Greek patriot and military leader. B. C.	390	
Throcmorton, Sir Nicholas, Eng. statesman.....?	1513...	1571
Thucydides, Athenian historian..... B. C. ?	471...?	400
Thulden, van, Theodor, Dutch painter.....	1607...	1676
Thunberg, Carl Peter, Swed. botanist.....	1743...	1828
Thurloe, John, Eng. statesman.....	1616...	1668
Thurlow, Edward, Lord, lord chancellor of England.	1732...	1806
Thurman, Allen Granbery, Am. statesman.....	1813...	....
Tibaldi, Pellegrino. <i>Pellegrino Pellegrini.</i> Ital. artist	1527...?	1598
Tiberius (Tiberius Claudius Nero Cæsar), Roman emperor.....	.....	B. C. 42.. A. D. 37
Tice, J. H., Am. astronomer.....	1809...	1883
Tickell, Thomas, Eng. poet and essayist.....	1686...	1740

TICKNOR - TOLLENS

	BORN.	DIED.
Ticknor , George, Am. author. [<i>History of Spanish Literature</i> .].....	1791...	1871.
Tieck , Ludwig, Ger. poet and novelist.....	1773...	1853
Tiedemann , Dietrich, Ger. historian of philosophy....	1748...	1803
Tiedemann , Friedrich. <i>Son.</i> Ger. anatomist and physiologist.....	1781...	1861
Tiedge , Christoph August, Ger. poet.....	1752...	1841
Tighe , Mrs. Mary, <i>née</i> Blachford, Irish poetess.....	1773...	1810
Tilden , Samuel Jones, Am. lawyer and statesman....	1814...	1886
Tilghman , William, Am. jurist.....	1756...	1827
Tillemont , de, Louis Sébastien le Nain, Fr. priest and historian.....	1637...	1698
Tillotson , John, Eng. theologian. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1630...	1694
Tilly , von, Johann Tserclaes, Count, Ger. general in the Thirty Years' War.....	1559...	1632
Tilton , John Rollin, Am. landscape-painter.....	1833...	1888
Timbs , John, Eng. journalist and compiler.....	1801...	1875
Timoleon , Greek statesman and general.....	B. C. ?400...	337
Timour . <i>See</i> Tamerlane.		
Tindal , Matthew, Eng. theological writer.....	?1657...	1733
Tintoretto , II, <i>real name</i> Giacomo Robusti, Ital. painter.....	1512...	1594
Tippoo Sahib , sultan of Mysore, India.....	1749...	1799
Tiraboschi , Girolamo, Ital. Jesuit and author.....	1731...	1794
Tischbein , Johann Heinrich Wilhelm. <i>The Younger</i> . Ger. historical painter.....	1751...	1829
Tischendorf , von, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin, Ger. philologist and biblical paleographer and critic.....	1815...	.....
Tissot , Charles Joseph, Fr. diplomat and author.....	1828...	1884
Tissot , Pierre François, Fr. journalist and politician..	1768...	1854
Tissot , Simon André, Swiss medical writer.....	1728...	1797
Titian , or Tiziano Vecellio , Venetian painter.....	1477...	1576
Titians , or Titjens , Therese, Ger. vocalist.....	1834...	1877
Titmann , Johann August Heinrich, Ger. Protestant theologian.....	1773...	1831
Titus , Roman emperor.....	40...	81
Tobin , John, Eng. dramatist. [<i>The Honeymoon</i> .].....	1770...	1804
Tocqueville , de, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel, Fr. statesman and political writer. [<i>Democracy in America</i> .].....	1805...	1859
Todd , Rev. Henry John, Eng. archdeacon, biographer, and editor.....	1763...	1845
Todd , James Henthorne, Irish archæologist.....	1805...	1869
Todd , John, Am. clergyman and author.....	1800...	1873
Todd , Robert Bentley, Brit. physiologist and anatomist	1809...	1860
Todhunter , Isaac, Eng. mathematician.....	1820...	1884
Todleben , Franz Eduard, Russ. military engineer....	1818...	1884
Toland , John, Irish deistical writer.....	?1669...	1722
Toledo , de, Pedro, Marquis of Villafranca, Span. statesman and viceroy of Naples.....	1484...	1555
Tollens , Hendrik Corneliszoon, Dutch poet.....	1780...	1856

	BORN.	DIED.
Tolstoï , Lyof N., Count, Russ. novelist.....	1828...	1889
Tomline , George. <i>Pretyman</i> . Eng. prelate. Bishop of Winchester and author.....	1750...	1827
Tommaso , Niccolò, Ital. statesman and scholar.....?	1804...	1874
Tompkins , Daniel D., Am. statesman.....	1774...	1825
Tone , Theobald Wolfe, Irish revolutionist. [<i>United Irishmen</i> .].....	1763...	1798
Tonna , Charlotte Elizabeth, <i>née</i> Phelan. <i>Charlotte Elizabeth</i> . Eng. authoress.....	1792...	1846
Tonstall , or Tunstall , Cuthbert, Eng. bishop and statesman.....?	1475...	1559
Tonti , Lorenzo, Ital. banker in France. [<i>Tontines</i> .]... fl.	1653	
Tooke , John Horne, Eng. politician and philologist....	1736...	1812
Toombs , Robert, Am. politician.....	1810...	1885
Töpffer , Rodolphe, Swiss novelist.....	1799...	1846
Tordenskjold , Peter. <i>Wessel</i> . Danish admiral.....	1691...	1720
Torelli , Giuseppe, Ital. mathematician.....	1721...	1781
Toreño, de , Don José Maria Queypo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Count, Span. statesman and historian.....	1786...	1843
Torfæus , or Tormodus , Icelandic scholar and antiquary.....	1636...	1719
Torlonia , Alessandro, Prince, Ital. capitalist.....	1800...	....
Torquemada, de , Juan, Span. theologian and cardinal	1388...	1468
Torquemada, de , Tomas, Span. inquisitor-general...?	1420...	1498
Torre, della , Giovanni Maria, Ital. physicist.....?	1712...	1782
Torrey , John, Am. botanist and chemist.....	1798...	1873
Torricelli , Evangelista, Ital. physicist. [<i>Barometer</i> .].	1608...	1647
Torriciano , Pietro, Ital. sculptor.....	1472...	1522
Torstenson , Lennart, Count of Ortala, Swed. general.	1603...	1651
Totila , <i>properly</i> Baduila , king of the Ostrogoths in Italy. Captured Rome in 546.....	.....	552
Tournefort, de , Joseph Pitton, Fr. botanist.....	1656...	1708
Tourville, de , Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Count, Fr. admiral and marshal.....	1642...	1701
Toussaint L'Ouverture , François Dominique, Haytian negro general and liberator.....	1743...	1803
Townshend , Charles, second Viscount, Eng. statesman.....	1676...	1738
Townshend , Charles. <i>Grandson of Charles</i> . Eng. statesman.....	1725...	1767
Towson , John Thomas, Eng. scientific writer on navigation.....	1827...	1881
Trajan (Marcus Ulpius Nerva Trajanus), Roman emperor.....	52...	117
Trall , Russell Thacher, Am. hydropathist.....	1812...	1877
Treadwell , Daniel, Am. inventor.....	1791...	1872
Tredgold , Thomas, Eng. civil engineer.....	1788...	1829
Tregelles , Samuel Prideaux, Eng. biblical scholar....	1813...	1875
Trench , Richard Chenevix, archbishop of Dublin. Brit. author.....	1807...	....
Trenchard , Stephen Decatur, Am. rear-admiral.....	1818...	1883
Trenck, von der , Franz, Baron, Austrian general....	1711...	1749

TRENCK—TUPPER

	BORN.	DIED.
Trenck, von der, Friedrich, Baron. <i>Cousin.</i> Prussian officer imprisoned by Frederick the Great. [<i>Memoirs.</i>].....	1726...	1794
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf, Ger. philosopher...	1802...	1872
Trentowski, Ferdinand Beonislav, Polish philosopher.....	1808...	.....
Tresckow, von, Udo, Pruss. general.....	1818...	1885
Trevelyan, George Otto, Eng. publicist.....	1838...	.....
Trevithick, Richard, Eng. engineer and inventor....	1771...	1833
Trevor, Sir John, Eng. statesman and diplomatist....	1626...	1672
Trew, Christoph Jakob, Ger. botanist and anatomist..	1695...	1769
Tribolo, di, Niccolò. <i>Pericoli.</i> Ital. sculptor.....	? 1485...	1550
Tricoupis, Spiridon, Greek historian and diplomatist.	1791...	1873
Triqueti, de, Henri, Baron, Fr. sculptor.....	1802...	1874
Trithen, Frederick Henry, Swiss linguist.....	1820...	1854
Trochu, Louis Jules, Fr. general.....	? 1820...	.....
Trollope, Anthony, Eng. novelist.....	1815...	1882
Trollope, Frances, née Milton, Eng. authoress.....	1778...	1863
Tromp, van, Cornelis, Dutch admiral.....	1629...	1691
Tromp, van, Maarten Harpertzoon. <i>Father of C. van T.</i> Dutch admiral.....	1597...	1653
Tronchin, Théodore, Swiss physician.....	1709...	1781
Troost, Gerard, Dutch chemist and geologist in America.....	1776...	1850
Troplong, Raymond Théodore, Fr. jurist.....	1795...	1869
Troughton, Edward, Eng. mechanician.....	1753..	1835
Trousseau, Armand, Fr. physician.....	1801..	1867
Trowbridge, John Townsend, Am. novelist and poet..	1827...	.....
Troyon, Constant, Fr. animal and landscape painter.	1813...	1865
Trumbull, Benjamin, Am. divine and historian.....	1735...	1820
Trumbull, James Hammond, Am. philologist.....	1821..	.....
Trumbull, John, Am. satirical poet.....	1750...	1831
Trumbull, John, Am. painter.....	1756...	1843
Trumbull, Jonathan, Am. revolutionary statesman...	1740...	1809
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Baron, lord high chancellor of England.....	1782...	1855
Truxtun, Thomas, Am. commodore.....	1755...	1822
Truxtun, William T., commodore United States navy	1824...	1887
Tryon, William, Brit. colonial governor in America....	.....	1788
Tschirnhausen, von, Ehrenfried Walter, Count, Ger. mathematician and philosopher.....	1651...	1708
Tschudi, Ægidius, or Gilles, father of Swiss history...	1505...	1572
Tucker, Abraham, Eng. metaphysician.....	1705...	1774
Tucker, St. George, Am. jurist and poet.....	1752...	1827
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, Am. essayist and art critic.....	1813...	1871
Tudor, William, Am. author.....	1779...	1830
Tulane, Paul, Am. philanthropist.....	1800...	1887
Tulloch, John, Scot. theologian and author.....	1822...	.....
Tuomey, Michael, Am. geologist.....	1805...	1857
Tupper, Martin Farquhar, Eng. author. [<i>Proverbial Philosophy.</i>].....	1810...	1889

TURENNE—ULLMANN

	BORN.	DIED.
Turenne, de, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte, marshal of France.....	1611...	1675
Turgeneff, Alexei, Russ. historian.....	1785...	1845
Turgeneff, Ivan, Russ. novelist.....	1818...	1883
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne, Fr. financier.....	1727...	1781
Turner, Edward, Brit. chemist.....	1797...	1839
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, Eng. landscape- painter.....	1775...	1851
Turner, Samuel Hulbeart, Am. biblical critic.....	1790...	1861
Turner, Sharon, Eng. historian.....	1768...	1847
Turner, William Wadden, Am. philologist.....	1810...	1859
Turpie, David, Am. lawyer and senator.....	1837...	.....
Turretini, François, Swiss theologian.....	1623...	1687
Turretini, Jean Alphonse. Son. Swiss theologian...	1671...	1737
Tusser, Thomas, Eng. poet.....	? 1515..?	? 1580
Tweed, William Marcy. Boss Tweed. Am. politician and embezzler.....	1823...	1878
Twosten, August Detley Christian, Ger. theologian...	1789...	1876
Twosten, Karl. Son. Ger. statesman and author....	1820...	1870
Twiggs, David Emanuel, Am. general.....	1790...	1862
Twiss, Sir Travers, Eng. jurist.....	1810...	.....
Tychsen, Olaus Gerhard, Ger. orientalist.....	1734...	1815
Tyler, John, tenth President of the United States....	1790...	1862
Tyler, Moses Coit, Am. professor of English litera- ture.....	1835...	.....
Tyler, Wat, Eng. rebel.....	.....	1381
Tyler, William Seymour, Am. linguist.....	1810...	.....
Tyndale, William, Eng. reformer and martyr.....	? 1484...	? 1536
Tyndall, John, Brit. physicist.....	1820...	.....
Tyng, Stephen Higginson, Am. clergyman and author.....	1800...	1885
Tyng, Stephen H. Son. Am. clergyman.....	1851...	.....
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, Eng. philologist and antiquary....	1730...	1786
Tyson, Edward, Eng. physician and anatomist.....	1649...	1708
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Scot. jurist and historian..	1747...	1813
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Son. Scot. historian. [<i>His-</i> <i>tory of Scotland.</i>].....	1791...	1849
Tzschirner, Heinrich Gottlieb, Ger. theologian.....	1778...	1828
Uccello, Paolo, Florentine painter.....	? 1390..?	? 1472
Udall, Nicholas, Eng. teacher and dramatist.....	1506...	1564
Ueberweg, Friedrich, Ger. philosopher. [<i>History of</i> <i>Philosophy.</i>].....	1826...	1871
Uffenbach, von, Zacharias Conrad, Ger. scholar.....	1683...	1734
Uhland, Johann Ludwig, Ger. lyric poet.....	1787...	1862
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis, Fr. general.....	1802...	.....
Ulfilas, or Ulphilas, bishop of the Goths. [<i>Meso-Gothic</i> <i>Bible, earliest known specimen of the Teutonic lan-</i> <i>guage.</i>].....	? 311..?	? 381
Ullmann, Karl, Ger. theologian.....	1796...	1865

ULLOA—VALLANDIGHAM

BORN. DIED.

Ulloa, de, Antonio , Span. mathematician and naval officer	1716...1795
Ulloa, de, Francisco , Span. discoverer of California... fl. 1540	
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus), Roman jurist.....	..... 228
Ulrich, Titus , Ger. poet.....	1813... ..
Ulrici, Hermann , Ger. philosopher and critic.....	1806... ..
Umbreit, Friedrich Wilhelm Karl , Ger. Protestant theologian.....	1795...1860
Uncas , sachem of the Mohegans in Connecticut.....	.....1685
Unger, Franz , Austrian paleontologist.....	1800...1870
Upham, Charles Wentworth , Am. author.....	1802...1875
Upham, Thomas Cogswell , Am. metaphysician.....	1799...1872
Upton, Emory , brigadier-general United States army. [<i>Upton's Tactics</i> .].....	1828...1881
Urban II. , Othon de Lagny, pope. [<i>First Crusade</i> .]...?	1042...1099
Urban V. , Guillaume de Grimoard, pope.....	1309...1370
Urban VI. , Bartolommeo Butilli-Prignanô, pope.....	1318...1389
Urban VIII. , Maffeo Barberini, pope.....	1568...1644
Ure, Andrew , Scot. chemist.....	1778...1857
Urich, Joseph Alexis , Fr. soldier.....	1802...1881
Urquhart, David , Scot. writer and politician.....	1805...1877
Urquiza, de, Juste José , Argentine general and statesman	1800...1870
Ursinus, Fulvius , Ital. classical scholar and antiquary	1529...1600
Usher, or Ussher, James , Irish prelate and author....	1580...1656
Uvaroff, Sergei , Count, Russ. statesman.....	1785...1855
Uwins, Thomas , Eng. painter.....	1783...1857
Vaccaj, Nicolo , Ital. musical composer.....	1791...1849
Vaccaro, Andrea , Ital. painter.....	1598...1670
Vacherot, Étienne , Fr. philosopher.....	1809... ..
Vaillant, Le, François , Fr. ornithologist and traveler	1753...1824
Vaillant, Sébastien , Fr. botanist and author.....	1669...1722
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Casper , Dutch philologist and critic.....	1715...1785
Valdemar. See Waldemar.	
Valdés, Juan , Span. reformer in Italy.....?	1495...1540
Valdez. See Melendez Valdez.	
Valdivia, de, Don Pedro , Span. conqueror of Chili...?	1510...1559
Valenciennes, Pierre Henri , Fr. landscape-painter...	1750...1819
Valenin, Gabriel Gustav , Ger. physiologist.....	1810...1883
Valentine, Saint , ecclesiastical martyr at Rome.....	..... 270
Valentine, William Winston , Am. philologist.....	1828...1885
Valentinian, or Valentinianus I. , Flavius, Roman emperor.....	321... 375
Valerian (Publius Lucinius Valerianus), Roman emperor.....	.....? 268
Valette, de la, Jean Parisot , grand master of the Knights of Malta.....	1494...1568
Valla, Lorenzo , Ital. philologist... ..?	1406...? 1457
Vallandigham, Clement Laird , Am. politician.....	1820...1871

VALLAURI—VAN SCHENDEL

	BORN.	DIED.
Vallauri , Tommaso, Ital. philologist.....	1805...	.....
Vallière, de la , Mlle. Françoise Louise de la Baume Le Blanc, Duchess, favorite of Louis XIV. of France	1644...	1710
Vallisneri , Antonio, Ital. naturalist.....	1661...	1730
Valois, de , Charles, Fr. antiquary. [<i>Valesiana</i> .].....	1603...	1676
Valpy , Richard, Eng. classical scholar.....	1754...	1836
Valsalva , Antonio Maria, Ital. anatomist.....	1666...	1723
Vámbéry , Arminius, Hungarian traveler and orient- alist.....	1832...	.....
Vanbrugh , Sir John, Eng. dramatist.....	1666...	1726
Van Buren , Martin, eighth President of the United States.....	1782...	1862
Vance , Zebulon Baird, Am. senator.....	1830...	.....
Vancouver , George, Eng. navigator.....	? 1758...	1798
Vandamme , Dominique, Count, Fr. general.....	1770...	1830
Vanderbilt , Cornelius, Am. capitalist.....	1794...	1877
Vanderbilt , William H. <i>Son</i> . Am. capitalist and railroad king.....	.....	1885
Vander Helst , Bartholomew, Dutch portrait-painter.?	1610..?	1670
Vanderlyn , John, Am. painter.....	1776...	1852
Van der Meer , Jan. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch painter.....?	1625...	1685
Van der Meer , Jan. <i>The Younger</i> . <i>Son</i> . Dutch painter.....	1660...	1704
Van der Meulen . <i>See Meulen, van der</i> .		
Van der Stucken , Frank, Am. musical conductor....	1841...	.....
Vandervelde , Willem. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch marine painter.....	1610...	1693
Vandervelde , Willem. <i>The Younger</i> . <i>Son</i> . Dutch marine painter.....	1633...	1707
Vanderwerf , Adriaan, Dutch painter.....	1659...	1722
Vandyke, or Van Dyck , Sir Anthony, Flemish por- trait-painter, for some years in England, where he died.....	1599...	1641
Vane , Sir Henry, Eng. republican statesman.....	1612...	1662
Van Erpen , Thomas. <i>See Erpenius</i> .		
Van Eyck . <i>See Eyck, van</i> .		
Van Helmont . <i>See Helmont, van</i> .		
Vanini , Lucilio, Ital. philosopher.....?	1585...	1619
Vanloo , Charles André. <i>Carle Vanloo</i> . Fr. painter...	1705...	1765
Vanloo , Jean Baptiste. <i>Brother</i> . Fr. painter.....	1684...	1745
Vanmander . <i>See Mander, van</i> .		
Van Mons . <i>See Mons</i> .		
Vanni , Francesco, Ital. painter.....?	1565...	1609
Vannucci , Pietro. <i>See Perugino, Il</i> .		
Van Oost , Jacob. <i>The Elder</i> . Flemish painter.....?	1600...	1671
Van Oosterzee , Jan Jacob, Dutch theologian.....	1807...	.....
Van Ostade . <i>See Ostade, van</i> .		
Van Praet , Jules, Belgian diplomate and historian...	1806...	1887
Van Rensselaer , Solomon, Am. general.....	1774...	1852
Van Rensselaer , Stephen. <i>The Patroon</i> . Am. statesman.....	1764...	1839
Van Schendel , Petrus, Belgian painter.....	1806...	.....

VANVITELLI—VELASQUEZ

	BORN.	DIED.
Vanvitelli , Luigi, Ital. architect.....	1700...	1773
Van Wart , Isaac, one of the captors of André.....	1746...	1828
Vapereau , Louis Gustave, Fr. biographer.....	1819...	....
Varchi , Benedetto, Ital. historian and poet.....	1502...	1565
Varen , Bernhard, Dutch geographer and physician....?	1610..?	1660
Vargas , José, Span. physician. President of Venezuela.....	1786...	1854
Vargas de , Luis, Span. painter.....	1502...	1568
Varignon , Pierre, Fr. mathematician.....	1654...	1722
Varnhagen de , Francisco Adolpho, Brazilian author	1816...	....
Varnhagen von Ense , Karl August Ludwig Philipp, Ger. biographical and miscellaneous writer.....	1785...	1858
Varoli , Constanzo, Ital. anatomist. [<i>Pons Varolii</i>]....?	1543...	1575
Varro , Marcus Terentius, Roman scholar and writer.....	B. C. 116...	28
Vasari , Giorgio, Ital. biographer of artists.....	1512...	1574
Vasco de Gama . See Gama .		
Vasquez de Coronado . See Coronado .		
Vassar , John Guy. <i>Brother of M. V.</i> Am. philanthro- pist.....	1821...	1888
Vassar , Matthew, Am. philanthropist. [<i>Vassar College</i> .]	1792...	1868
Vater , Johann Severin, Ger. philologist and theologian	1771...	1826
Vattel de , Emmeric, Swiss publicist. [<i>Law of Nations</i> .]	1714...	1767
Vauban de , Sébastien Leprestre, Marquis, Fr. mil- itary engineer and marshal.....	1633...	1707
Vaucanson de , Jacques, Fr. mechanician. [<i>Autom- ata</i> .].....	1709...	1782
Vaudreuil de , Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis, Fr. gov- ernor-general of Canada.....?	1641...	1725
Vaudreuil de , Pierre de Rigaud, Marquis. <i>Son.</i> Last Fr. governor of Canada.....	1698...	1764
Vaugelas de , Claude Favre, Fr. grammarian.....	1585...	1650
Vaughan , Henry. <i>The Silurist</i> . Brit. poet.....	1621...	1695
Vaughan , Sir John, Brit. general in America.....	1738...	1795
Vaughan , Robert, Eng. divine, historian, and editor of the <i>British Quarterly Review</i>	1795...	1868
Vaulabelle de , Achille Tenaille, Fr. historian and journalist.....	1799...	....
Vauquelin , Louis Nicolas, Fr. chemist. [<i>Chromium</i> .]	1763...	1829
Vaux , Roberts, Am. philanthropist.....	1786...	1836
Vaux de , Noël de Jourda, marshal of France.....	1705...	1788
Vecchi de , Giovanni, Ital. painter.....	1536...	1614
Vecellio , Marco di Tiziano, Venetian painter.....	1545...	1611
Vega . See Garcilaso de la Vega .		
Vega . See Lope de Vega Carpio .		
Vega von , Georg, Baron, Ger. mathematician. [<i>Log- arithmical Tables</i> .].....	1756...	1802
Vehse , Karl Eduard, Ger. historian.....	1802...	1870
Veit , Philipp, Ger. painter.....	1793...	1854
Veitch , John, Scot. metaphysician.....	1830...	1885
Velasquez , Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, Span. painter. [<i>Meninas</i> .].....	1599...	1660

VELDE—VICTOR

	BORN.	DIED.
Velde, van der , Franz Karl, Ger. novelist.....	1779...	1824
Velpeau , Alfred Armand Louis Marie, Fr. surgeon....	1795...	1867
Vendôme, de , Louis Joseph, Duc, Fr. general.....	1654...	1712
Venedey , Jakob, Ger. politician and author.....	1805...	1871
Veneziano , Agostino. <i>Augustinus de Musis</i> . Ital. engraver.....	?1490..?	1540
Veniero , Domenico, Venetian poet.....	1517...	1582
Ventura de Raulica , Gioacchino. <i>Father Ventura</i> . Ital. pulpit orator.....	1792...	1861
Verboeckhoven , Eugène Joseph, Belgian painter....	1799...	1881
Verdi , Giuseppe, Ital. musical composer.....	1814....	....
Vere, de , Sir Aubrey, Irish poet.....	1788...	1846
Vere, de , Edward, seventeenth Earl of Oxford, Eng. poet and courtier.....	?1540...	1604
Vere, de , Thomas. <i>Son of Sir Aubrey</i> . Eng. poet and miscellaneous writer.....	1814....	....
Vergennes, de , Charles Gravier, Count, Fr. statesman	1717...	1787
Vergil , Polydore, Ital. historian in England.....	?1470...	1555
Verniaud , Pierre Victurnien, Fr. revolutionist.....	1759...	1793
Vermigli , Pietro. <i>See Peter Martyr</i> .		
Vernet , Antoine Charles Horace. <i>Carle Vernet</i> . <i>Son</i> <i>of C. J. V.</i> Fr. painter. [<i>The Battle of Marengo</i> .]....	1758...	1836
Vernet , Claude Joseph. <i>Joseph Vernet</i> . Fr. marine painter.....	1714...	1789
Vernet , Jean Émile Horace. <i>Horace Vernet</i> . <i>Son of</i> <i>A. C. H. V.</i> Fr. painter of military subjects.....	1789...	1863
Vernon , Edward, Eng. admiral.....	1684...	1757
Véron , Louis Désire, Fr. journalist.....	1798...	1867
Veronese , Paul. <i>See Cagliari</i>	?1530...	1588
Verplanck , Gulian Crommelin, Am. author.....	1786...	1870
Verrazano , Giovanni, Florentine navigator.....	1485..?	1527
Verri , Pietro, Ital. political economist.....	1728...	1797
Verstegan , Richard, Eng. antiquary.....	.....?	1635
Vertot, de , René Aubert, Fr. historian.....	1655...	1735
Vertue , George, Eng. engraver.....	1684...	1756
Vesalius , Andreas, Dutch anatomist.....	1514...	1564
Vespasian (Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus), Ro- man emperor.....	9...	79
Vespucci , Amerigo (Lat. <i>Americus Vespucius</i>), Ital. navigator from whom America is named.....	1451...	1512
Vestris , Gaetano Apolino Baldassare, Fr. dancer.....	1729...	1803
Vestris , Lucia Elizabeth, Mme. (Mrs. Matthews), Eng. actress.....	1797...	1856
Veillot , Louis, Fr. journalist and author.....	1813...	1833
Viardot , Louis, Fr. author.....	1800...	1833
Viardot , Michelle Pauline Garcia, Fr. actress.....	1821....	....
Vicat , Louis Joseph, Fr. engineer. [<i>Hydraulic cement</i> .]	1786...	1861
Vicente , Gil, Port. dramatist.....	?1485..?	1557
Vico , Giovanni Battista, Ital. philosopher.....	1668...	1744
Vicq d'Azyr , Félix, Fr. anatomist.....	1748...	1794
Victor, or Victor-Perrin , Claude, Duke of Belluno, marshal of France.....	1764...	1841

VICTOR AMADEUS II.—VINCENT

	BORN.	DIED.
Victor Amadeus II. , duke of Savoy and king of Sardinia	1666...	1732
Victor Emmanuel I. , king of Sardinia	1759...	1824
Victor Emmanuel II. , of Sardinia, and first king of Italy	1820...	1878
Victoria , or Vitoria , Francisco, Span. theologian.....	.....?	1550
Victoria (Victoria Alexandrina), queen of Great Britain and Ireland and empress of India.....	1819...	.....
Vida , Marco Girolamo, Ital. Latin poet.....	?1485...	1566
Vidocq , Eugène François, Fr. convict and detective...	1775...	1850
Vien , Joseph Marie, Fr. historical painter.....	1716...	1809
Viennet , Jean Pons Guillaume, Fr. politician and author.....	1777...	1868
Vieta , Francis (François), Fr. mathematician.....	1540...	1603
Vieussens , Raymond, Fr. physician.....	1641..?	1720
Vieuxtemps , Henri, Belgian violinist.....	1820...	1881
Vignola , da, Giacomo Barozzio, Ital. architect.....	1507...	1573
Vigny , de, Alfred Victor, Comte, Fr. poet and novelist.....	1799...	1863
Vikramaditya I. , Hindu sovereign.....	fl. ?56 B. C.	
Villaneuva , de, Joaquín Lorenzo, Span. patriot and author.....	1757...	1837
Villani , Giovanni, Ital. historian.....	?1280...	1348
Villard , Henry, Ger. financier in America.....	1839...	.....
Villars , de, Claude Louis Hector, Duc, marshal of France.....	1653...	1734
Villegas , de, Estéban Manuel, Span. lyric poet.....	1596...	1669
Villehardouin , de, Geoffroy, Fr. historian and diplomatist.....	?1165..?	1213
Villèle , de, Jean Baptiste Séraphin Joseph, Count, Fr. statesman and minister of finance.....	1773...	1854
Villemain , Abel François, Fr. historian and educationist.....	1790...	1870
Villena , de, Don Enrique, Marquis, Span. scholar....	1384...	1434
Villeneuve , Mathieu Guillaume Thérèse, Fr. author...	1762...	1846
Villeneuve , de, Pierre Charles Jean Baptiste Silvestre, Fr. admiral.....	1763...	1806
Villermé , Louis René, Fr. medical and statistical writer.....	1782...	1863
Villeroi , de, François de Neufville, Duc, marshal of France.....	1644...	1730
Villers , de, Charles François Dominique, Fr. philosopher.....	?1765...	1815
Villiers , George. <i>See</i> Buckingham .		
Villoison , de, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse, Fr. Greek scholar.....	?1750...	1805
Vince , Samuel, Eng. mathematician and astronomer..	.....	1821
Vincennes , de, Jean Baptiste Bissot,† Sieur, Canadian founder of Vincennes, Indiana.....	1688...	1736
Vincent , Frank, Am. traveler and author.....	1841...	.....
Vincent , John Heyl, D.D., LL.D., Am. educator and Methodist Episcopal bishop.....	1832...	.....

VINCENT—VOSS

	BORN.	DIED.
Vincent, Marvin Richardson , Am. Presbyterian minister and author.....	1834...	.....
Vincent, William , Eng. classical scholar.....	1739...	1815
Vincent de Paul , Saint, Fr. Roman Catholic reformer. Founder of the "Sisters of Charity".....	1576...	1660
Vinci, da, Leonardo , Florentine painter. [<i>Last Supper</i> .].....	1452...	1519
Vincke, von, Ernst Friedrich George , Pruss. orator and statesman.....	1811...	.....
Viner, Charles , Eng. legal writer.....?	1680...	1756
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe , Swiss theologian and author.....	1797...	1847
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton , Am. Protestant Episcopal divine.....	1807...	1881
Viollet-Leduc, Eugène Emmanuel , Fr. architect.....	1814...	.....
Viotti, Giovanni Battista , Ital. violinist.....?	1755...	1824
Virchow, Rudolf , Ger. pathologist.....	1821...	.....
Viret, Pierre , Swiss Protestant reformer.....	1511...	1571
Virey, Julien Joseph , Fr. physician and medical writer.....	1775...	1846
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro) , Roman poet.....	B. C. 70...	19
Viriathus , Lusitanian warrior.....	B. C.	140
Viscaino, Sebastian , Span. navigator.....	fl. 1602	
Vischer, Peter , Ger. sculptor and founder.....?	1460...	1530
Visconti, Ennio Quirino , Ital. archæologist.....	1751...	1818
Visconti, Matteo I. <i>The Great</i> . Lord of Milan.....	1250...	1322
Vitellius, Aulus , emperor of Rome.....	15...	69
Vittorino da Feltre , Ital. educationist.....	1379...	1447
Vives, Juan Luis , Span. scholar and writer.....	1492...	1540
Viviani, Vincenzo , Ital. mathematician.....	1622...	1703
Vladimir. <i>The Great</i> . Grand duke of Russia.....	.....	1015
Voelcker, Augustus , Eng. chemist.....	1823...	1884
Vogel, Eduard , Ger. traveler in Africa.....	1829...	1856
Vogt, Karl , Ger. naturalist and physiologist.....	1817...	.....
Vogüé, de, Charles Jean Melchior , Count, Fr. archæologist.....?	1825...	.....
Voigt, Johannes , Ger. historian.....	1786...	1863
Voiture, Vincent , Fr. poet.....	1598...	1648
Volkman, Alfred Wilhelm , Ger. physiologist.....	1801...	1877
Volney, de, Constantin François Chassebœuf , Count, Fr. author and infidel.....	1757...	1820
Volta, Alessandro , Ital. physicist. [<i>Voltaic pile</i> .].....	1745...	1827
Voltaire, de, François Marie Arouet , Fr. author.....	1694...	1778
Volterra, da, Daniele. <i>Ricciarelli</i> . Ital. painter.....	1509...?	1566
Vondel, van den, Joost , Dutch poet.....	1587...	1679
Von Werder. <i>See Werder.</i>		
Vorontzoff, Mikhail , Prince, Russ. field-marshal.....	1782...	1856
Vörösmarty, Mihály , Hungarian poet. [<i>Szózat</i> .].....	1800...	1856
Vorstius, Conrad , Ger. Protestant divine and controversial writer.....	1569...	1622
Vortigern , king of the Britons.....	.....	485
Voss, Johann Heinrich , Ger. poet and philologist.....	1751...	1826

VOSSIUS—WALLACE

	BORN.	DIED.
Vossius , Gerard Jan, Ger.-Dutch philologist and author	1577...	1649
Vouet , Simon, Fr. painter.....	1590...	1649
Vuillaume , Jean Baptiste, Fr. violin-maker.....	1798...	1874
Vulpian , Edmond Felix Alfred, Fr. chemist and physician.....	1826...	1887
Vulpius , Christian August, Ger. writer. [<i>Rinaldo Rinaldini</i>]......	1762...	1827
Waagen , Gustav Friedrich, Ger. art critic.....	1794...	1868
Wace , Master Robert, Anglo-Norman poet.....?	1112...?	1184
Wachter , Johann Georg, Ger. scholar and archæologist.....	1673...	1757
Wächter , von, Karl Georg, Ger. jurist.....	1797...	....
Waddington , William Henry, Fr. archæologist and statesman, of English descent.....	1826...	....
Wade , Benjamin Franklin, Am. senator.....	1800...	1878
Wadsworth , James, Am. philanthropist.....	1768...	1844
Wagner , Moritz Friedrich, Ger. traveler and naturalist	1813...	....
Wagner , Richard, Ger. musical composer.....	1813...	1883
Wagner , Rudolph. <i>Brother of M. F. W.</i> Ger. physiologist.....	1805...	1864
Wagner , Rudolph Johannes, Ger. chemist.....	1823...	....
Wahab . See <i>Abd-el-Wahab</i> .		
Waite , Morrison Remick, chief-justice of the United States	1816...	1888
Wakefield , Gilbert, Eng. philologist and critic.....	1756...	1801
Wakefield , Mrs. Priscilla, Eng. authoress.....	1751...	1832
Wakley , Thomas, Eng. physician. Founder of the London <i>Lancet</i>	1795...	1862
Walch , Christian Wilhelm Franz, Ger. ecclesiastical historian.....	1726...	1784
Walckenaër , Charles Athanase, Baron, Fr. author... 1771...1852	1771...	1852
Waldemar I. <i>The Great</i> . King of Denmark.....	1131...	1181
Waldseemüller , Martin, Ger. compiler.....?	1470...	aft. 1522
Walewski , Alexandre Florian Joseph Colonna, Count and Duke, Fr. statesman, born in Poland.....	1810...	1868
Walker , Amasa, Am. political economist.....	1799...	1875
Walker , Frederick, Eng. painter.....	1840...	1876
Walker , James, Am. clergyman. President of Harvard College.....	1794...	1874
Walker , John, Eng. lexicographer.....	1732...	1807
Walker , Robert James, Am. statesman.....	1801...	1869
Walker , Sears Cook, Am. mathematician.....	1805...	1853
Walker , William, Am. filibuster in Nicaragua. Executed.....	1824...	1860
Wallace , Alfred Russel, Eng. naturalist.....	1822...	....
Wallace , Horace Binney, Am. author.....	1817...	1852
Wallace , Sir William, Scot. hero and patriot.....?	1270...	1305
Wallace , William Vincent, Irish musical composer... 1815...1856	1815...	1856

WALLACK—WARREN

	BORN.	DIED.
Wallack, James William, Eng.-Am. actor.....	1795...	1864
Wallack, Lester. <i>Son of J. W. W.</i> Am. actor.....	1818...	1888
Wallenstein, von, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius, Count, Austrian general. Assassinated.....	1583...	1634
Waller, Edmund, Eng. poet.....	1605...	1687
Waller, Sir William, Eng. parliamentary general....	1597...	1668
Wallin, Johan Olof, Swed. poet and preacher.....	1779...	1839
Wallis, John, Eng. mathematician.....	1616...	1703
Wallon, Henri Alexandre, Fr. author.....	1812...	....
Walmesley, Charles, Eng. Benedictine monk and mathematician.....	1721...	1797
Walpole, Horace, fourth Earl of Orford. <i>Son of Sir Robert.</i> Eng. author and wit.....	1717...	1797
Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, Eng. statesman.	1676...	1745
Walsh, Robert, Am. author and journalist.....	1784...	1859
Walsingham, Sir Francis, Eng. statesman.....?	1536...	1590
Walter, Johann Gottlieb, Ger. physician and anat- omist.....?	1735...	1818
Walter, John, founder of the <i>London Times</i>.....	1739...	1812
Walter, Thomas Ustick, Am. architect.....	1804...	....
Walther von der Vogelweide, Ger. minnesinger...?	1170...?	1228
Walton, George, signer of the Declaration of Inde- pendence.....?	1740...	1804
Walton, Izaak, Eng. writer. [<i>The Complete Angler</i>.]..	1593...	1683
Walworth, Reuben Hyde, Am. jurist.....	1789...	1867
Warbeck, Perkin, pretender to the crown of England. Hanged.....	.....	1499
Warburton, Adolphus F., Am. stenographer.....	1828...	1888
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George, Irish author.	1810...	1852
Warburton, William, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Gloucester and author.....	1698...	1779
Ward, Andrew Harrison, Am. lawyer and legislator..	1815...	....
Ward, Artemas, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1727...	1800
Ward, Durbin, Am. soldier and politician.....	1819...	1886
Ward, Edward Matthew, Eng. painter.....	1816...	....
Ward, John Quincy Adams, Am. sculptor.....	1830...	....
Ward, Marcus A., governor of New Jersey.....	1812...	1884
Ward, Robert Plumer, Eng. statesman and miscel- laneous writer.....	1765...	1846
Wardlaw, Ralph, Scot. Non-conformist divine.....	1779...	1853
Ware, Henry, Am. clergyman and professor of divinity	1764...	1845
Ware, Henry, Jr. <i>Son of H. W.</i> Am. clergyman....	1794...	1843
Ware, William. <i>Son of H. W.</i> Am. author. [<i>Zenobia</i>.]	1797...	1852
Waring, Edward, Eng. mathematician.....	1736...	1798
Warner, Charles Dudley, Am. author.....	1829...	....
Warner, Colonel Seth, Am. Revolutionary officer....	1743...	1784
Warner, Susan. <i>Elizabeth Wetherell.</i> Am. authoress. [<i>Wide, Wide World</i>.].....	1818...	1885
Warren, Gouverneur Kembrie, Am. general.....	1830...	....
Warren, John. <i>Brother of General Joseph.</i> Am. phy- sician.....	1753...	1815
Warren, Sir John Borlase, Eng. admiral.....	1754...	1822

WARREN—WEDEL

	BORN.	DIED.
Warren, John Collins. <i>Son of Dr. John.</i> Am. physi- cian and anatomist.....	1778...	1856
Warren, General Joseph, Am. physician and patriot. Killed at Bunker Hill.....	1741...	1775
Warren, Sir Peter, Brit. admiral.....	1703...	1752
Warren, Samuel, Eng. novelist. [<i>Ten Thousand a Year.</i>]	1807...	1877
Warren, William, Jr., Am. comedian.....	1812.....	
Warrington, Lewis, Am. naval officer.....	1782...	1851
Warton, Joseph, Eng. poet and critic.....	1722...	1800
Warton, Thomas. <i>Brother.</i> Eng. poet-laureate and critic.....	1728...	1790
Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, and Duke of North- umberland. Father of Lord Guilford Dudley. Be- headed.....	1502...	1552
Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of. <i>The King-maker.</i> Eng. warrior.....?	1420...	1471
Washburn, Edward A., Protestant Episcopal rector in New York.....	1819...	1881
Washburn, Elihu Benjamin, Am. diplomatist.....	1816...	1887
Washburn, William B., governor of Massachusetts...	1820...	1887
Washington, George, general and first President of the United States.....	1732...	1799
Waterloo, Antoni, Dutch painter and engraver.....?	1600...	1662
Waterton, Charles, Eng. naturalist and traveler.....	1782...	1865
Watson, James Craig, Am. astronomer.....	1838...	.....
Watson, John Fanning, Am. author.....	1779...	1860
Watson, Richard, Eng. prelate. Bishop of Llandaff and author.....	1737...	1816
Watt, James, Scot. inventor.....	1736...	1819
Watteau, Jean Antoine, Fr. painter.....	1684...	1721
Watterson, Henry, Am. editor and congressman. [<i>Louisville Courier-Journal.</i>].....	1840...	.....
Watts, George Frederick, Eng. painter.....	1820...	.....
Watts, Isaac, Eng. dissenting minister and poet. [<i>Watts's Hymns.</i>].....	1674...	1748
Waugh, Alexander, Scot. minister in London.....	1754...	1827
Way, A. J. H., Am. artist.....	1826...	1888
Wayland, Francis, Am. divine and moral philosopher	1796...	1865
Wayne, Anthony, Am. Revolutionary general.....	1745...	1796
Webb, James, Eng. swimmer. <i>Drowned in Niagara</i> <i>Rapids</i>	1848...	1883
Webb, James Watson, Am. journalist.....	1802...	1884
Weber, Paul, Ger. landscape-painter.....?	1820...	.....
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, Ger. physicist.....	1804...	.....
Weber, von, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Baron, Ger. musical composer.....	1786...	1826
Webster, Daniel, Am. statesman and orator.....	1782...	1852
Webster, John, Eng. dramatist.....	fl. 17th c.	
Webster, Noah, Am. lexicographer.....	1758...	1843
Wedderburn, Alexander, Baron Loughborough and Earl of Rosslyn, Brit. jurist and statesman.....	1733...	1805
Wedel, Georg Wolfgang, Ger. physician and writer...	1645...	1721

WEDGWOOD—WHEATLEY

	BORN.	DIED.
Wedgwood, Josiah, Eng. potter.....	1730...	1795
Weed, Thurlow, Am. journalist.....	1797...	1882
Weeninx, Jan Baptist. <i>The Old</i> . Dutch painter.....	1621...	1660
Wehli, Charles, composer and pianist.....	1822...	1887
Weigel, von, Christian Ehrenfried, Ger. naturalist...	1748...	1831
Weil, Gustav, Ger. orientalist.....	1808.....	
Weilen, Joseph, <i>real name Weil</i> , Ger. poet.....	1828.....	
Weir, Robert Walter, Am. painter.....	1803.....	
Weisbach, Julius, Ger. mathematician.....	1806...	1871
Weishaupt, Adam, Ger. professor of canon law, and founder of the order of the "Illuminati," a humanitarian society.....	1748...	1830
Weisse, Christian Felix, Ger. author.....	1726...	1804
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, Ger. archæologist.....	1784...	1868
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis. <i>Brother of the Duke of Wellington</i> . Brit. statesman and governor-general of India.....	1760...	1842
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, first Duke of, Brit. field-marshal.....	1769...	1852
Wells, Clark H., rear-admiral United States navy....	1822...	1888
Wells, David Ames, Am. economist.....	1828.....	
Wells, Gideon, secretary of the United States navy....	1807...	1878
Wells, Horace, Am. dentist. [<i>Anæsthesia</i> .].....	1815...	1848
Wells, Samuel Roberts, Am. phrenologist.....	1820..	1875
Wenceslaus, emperor of Ger. and king of Bohemia..	1361...	1419
Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire..	1696...	1770
Wentworth, Sir John. <i>Nephew of B. W.</i> Governor of New Hampshire.....	1736...	1820
Werder, von, August, Pruss. general.....	1808...	1887
Werder, Ludwig, Ger. inventor of the Werder gun....	.....	1885
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold, Norwegian poet.....	1808...	1845
Werner, Abraham Gottlob, Ger. geologist and mineralogist. [<i>Neptunian theory</i> .].....	1750...	1817
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, Ger. dramatist	1768...	1823
Wesley, Charles. <i>Brother</i> . Eng. Methodist preacher.	1708...	1788
Wesley, John, Eng. founder of Methodism.....	1703...	1791
Wessel, Jan. <i>Gansfort</i> . Dutch theologian and reformer.....	1419...	1489
West, Benjamin, Am. painter in England.....	1738...	1820
Westall, Richard, Eng. painter in water-colors.....	1765...	1836
Westcott, Brooke Foss, Eng. professor of divinity....	1825.....	
Westergaard, Niels Ludwig, Danish orientalist.....	1815...	1878
Westmacott, Sir Richard, Eng. sculptor.....	1775...	1856
Wettstein, Johann Jakob, Swiss theologian.....	1693...	1754
Wharton, Francis, Am. jurist and theologian.....	1820.....	
Wharton, Henry, Eng. clergyman and eccles. writer	1664...	1695
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. <i>Son of Thomas</i> . Eng. orator and poet.....	1698...	1731
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of, Eng. statesman.....?	1640...	1715
Wharton, Thomas, Eng. anatomist. [<i>Wharton's duct</i> .]?	1610...	1673
Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin and author.	1787...	1863
Wheatley, Phillis, Am. Negro poetess, born in Africa.?	1753...	1794

WHEATON—WILDENOW

	BORN.	DIED.
Wheaton, Henry, Am. publicist and diplomatist.....	1785...	1848
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, Eng. physicist.....	1802...	1875
Whedon, Daniel D., Am. Methodist minister and com- mentator	1807...	1885
Wheeler, William Adolphus, Am. lexicographer.....	1833...	1874
Wheeler, William Almon, nineteenth vice-president of the United States.....	1819...	1887
Wheelock, Eleazer, Am. clergyman. Founder and first president of Dartmouth College.....	1711...	1779
Wheelright, John, Am. clergyman, born in England. Founder of Exeter, New Hampshire.....	1594...	1679
Whewell, William, Eng. philosopher and scholar....	1794...	1866
Whipple, Abraham, Am. naval officer.....	1733...	1819
Whipple, Edwin Percy, Am. essayist and critic.....	1819..	1886
Whiston, William, Eng. divine and mathematician....	1667...	1752
White, Andrew Dickson, Am. scholar. President of Cornell University.....	1832...	....
White, Henry Kirke. <i>Kirke White</i> . Eng. poet, born in Spain.....	1785...	1806
White, Joseph Blanco, Eng. author.....	1775...	1841
White, Richard Grant, Am. author.....	1822...	1885
Whitefield, George, Eng. preacher and founder of Calvinistic Methodists.....	1714...	1770
Whitehead, William, Eng. poet.....	1715...	1785
Whitelock, Bulstrode, Eng. statesman.....	1605 ..	1676
Whitgift, John, Eng. prelate. Archbp. of Canterbury	1530...	1604
Whiting, William, Am. lawyer.....	1813...	1873
Whitman, Walt, Am. poet.....	1819...	....
Whitmore, Thomas, Am. clergyman and author.....	1800...	1861
Whitney, Adeline D., <i>née</i> Train, Am. authoress.....	1824...	....
Whitney, Eli, Am. inventor. [<i>Cotton-gin</i> .].....	1765...	1825
Whitney, Josiah Dwight. <i>Brother of W. D. W.</i> Am. geologist.....	1819...	....
Whitney, William Dwight, Am. comparative philol- ogist.....	1827...	....
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Am. poet.....	1807...	....
Whittington, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London....	fl. 1393...	1419
Whittlesey, Charles, Am. soldier and geologist.....	1808...	....
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, Eng. engineer and mechani- cian.....	1803...	1887
Wichern, Johann Heinrich, Ger. philanthropist.....	1808...	....
Wieland, Christoph Martin, Ger. poet.....	1733...	1813
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Belgian painter.....	1806...	1865
Wieselgren, Peter, Swed. philanthropist and author.	1800...	....
Wight, Orlando Williams, Am. author and translator.	1824...	....
Wikoff, Chevalier, Am. author, diplomate, and traveler	1813...	1884
Wilberforce, William, Eng. philanthropist and statesman.....	1759...	1833
Wilbrord, or Willibrood, Saint, apostle of the Frisians	? 657...	738
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Am. poetess. [<i>Poems of Pas- sion</i> .].....	1854...	....
Wildenow, Karl Ludwig, Ger. naturalist.....	1765...	1812

WILDER—WILLIS

	BORN.	DIED.
Wilder, Marshall P. , Am. humorist.....	1851...	....
Wiley, Isaac W. , one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	1821...	1884
Wilfred, or Wilfrid , Saint, Anglo-Saxon prelate. Bishop of York.....	? 634...	709
Wilkes, Charles , Am. rear-admiral.....	1801...	1877
Wilkes, John , Eng. political agitator.....	1727...	1797
Wilkie, Sir David , Scot. painter.....	1785...	1841
Wilkins, Sir Charles , Eng. Sanskrit scholar.....	1749...	1836
Wilkinson, James , Am. general.....	1757...	1825
Wilkinson, Jemima , Am. religious impostor.....	1753...	1819
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner , Eng. Egyptologist....	1797...	1875
Willan, Robert , Eng. physician.....	1757...	1812
Willard, Emma C. , <i>née</i> Hart, Am. educationist.....	1787...	1870
Wille, Johann Georg , Ger. engraver.....	1715...	1806
Willems, Jan Frans , Flemish philologist and historian	1793...	1846
William I. Conqueror . King of England.....	1027...	1087
William II. William Rufus	1056...	1100
William III. (William Henry of Nassau, Prince of Orange).....	1650...	1702
William IV. , uncle of Queen Victoria.....	1765...	1837
William I. (Frederik Wilhelm), king of the Netherlands.....	1772...	1843
William II. (Wilhelm Frederik Georg Lodewijk)....	1792...	1849
William III. (Wilhelm Alexander Paul Frederik Lodewijk).....	1817...	....
William I. (Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig), king of Prussia and emperor of Germany.....	1797...	1888
William of Nassau. <i>Same as Orange</i> , William, Prince of.....	1533...	1584
Williams, Eleazar , Am. clergyman. Claimed to be the son of Louis XVI. of France and Marie Antoinette.....	? 1787...	1858
Williams, Colonel Ephraim , Founder of Williams College, Mass.....	1715...	1755
Williams, John. <i>The Redeemed Captain.</i> Am. divine	1644...	1729
Williams, John. <i>The Apostle of Polynesia.</i> Eng. missionary.....	1796...	1839
Williams, John Stuart. <i>Cerro Gordo Williams.</i> Am. soldier.....	1820...	....
Williams, Monier , Eng. Sanskrit scholar.....	1819...	....
Williams, Roger , Eng. minister, born in Wales. Founder of Rhode Island.....	1599...	1683
Williams, Rowland , Eng. clergyman and author.....	1817...	1870
Williams, Samuel Wells , Am. Chinese scholar.....	1812...	1884
Williams, William , signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1731...	1811
Williamson, Hugh , Am. physician and scholar.....	1735...	1819
Willis, Francis , Eng. physician for the insane.....	1718...	1807
Willis, Nathaniel Parker , Am. poet and journalist....	1806...	1867
Willis, Robert , Eng. physicist and mechanician.....	1800...	1875
Willis, Thomas , Eng. physician. [<i>Anatomy of the Brain.</i>]	1621 ..	1675

WILLISTON—WLADIMIR

	BORN.	DIED.
Williston , Samuel, Am. philanthropist.....	1795...	1874
Willoughby , Sir Hugh, Eng. arctic navigator.....	.....	1554
Wilmot , David, Am. statesman. [<i>Wilmot proviso.</i>]...	1814...	1868
Wilson , Alexander, Scot. ornithologist in America....	1766...	1813
Wilson , Sir Erasmus, Eng. physician.....	1809...	1884
Wilson , George, Scot. chemist and physician.....	1818...	1859
Wilson , Henry (<i>original name Jeremiah Jones Colbath</i>), eighteenth vice-president of the United States.....	1812...	1875
Wilson , Horace Hayman, Eng. orientalist.....	1786...	1860
Wilson , James, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1742...	1798
Wilson , John. <i>Christopher North</i> . Scot. author.....	1785...	1854
Wilson , Richard, Eng. painter.....?	1713...	1782
Wilson , William Dexter, Am. scholar and author.....	1816...	....
Wiman , Erastus, Am. capitalist.....	1832...	....
Wimpffen , de, Emmanuel Félix, Fr. general of German descent.....	1811...	1884
Winchell , Alexander, Am. geologist.....	1824...	....
Winckelmann , Johann Joachim, Ger. archæologist..	1717...	1768
Windham , William, Eng. orator and statesman.....	1750...	1810
Windthorst , Ludwig, Pruss. politician.....	1834...	....
Winebrenner , John, Am. clergyman. [<i>Winebrennerians.</i>].....	1797...	1860
Winer , George Benedict, Ger. theologian and orientalist.....	1789...	1858
Winkelried. See Arnold von Winkelried.		
Winslow , Edward, governor of Plymouth colony.....	1595...	1655
Winslow , Forbes Benignus, Eng. physician.....	1810...	1874
Winslow , Hubbard, Am. clergyman and author.....	1800...	1864
Winslow , Jacques Bénigne, Fr. anatomist.....	1669...	1760
Winslow , John A., Am. rear-admiral.....	1811...	1873
Winslow , Miron. <i>Brother of Hubbard</i> . Am. missionary.....	1789...	1864
Winsor , Frederick Albert, Eng. introducer of gas-lights.....?	1762...	1830
Winthrop , John, governor of Massachusetts colony...	1588...	1649
Winthrop , John. <i>Son</i> . Governor of Connecticut colony.....	1606...	1676
Winthrop , Robert Charles, Am. statesman and author	1809...	....
Winthrop , Theodore, Am. author.....	1828...	1861
Wirt , William, Am. lawyer and author.....	1772...	1834
Wiseman , Nicholas, Eng. cardinal and author.....	1802...	1865
Wishart , George. <i>The Martyr</i> . Scot. religious reformer.....	.....	1546
Wither , George, Eng. poet. [<i>Abuses Stript and Whipt.</i>]	1588...	1667
Witherspoon , John, Am. divine, statesman, and author. Signer of the Declaration of Independence...	1722...	1794
Wittekind . <i>The Great</i> . Saxon warrior.....	.....	807
Witzleben , von, Karl August Friedrich. <i>Von Tromlitz</i> . Ger. novelist.....	1773...	1839
Wladimir. See Vladimir.		

WÖHLER—WOTTON

	BORN.	DIED.
Wöhler, Friedrich , Ger. chemist.....	1800...	1882
Wolcott, John . <i>Peter Pindar</i> . Eng. satiric poet.....	1738...	1819
Wolcott, Oliver , governor of Connecticut. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1726...	1797
Wolcott, Oliver . <i>Son of Oliver</i> . Am. statesman.....	1760...	1833
Wolf, von, Christian , Baron, Ger. philosopher.....	1679...	1754
Wolf, Fried. August , Ger. classical scholar and critic.	1759...	1824
Wolfe, Charles , Irish poet. [<i>Burial of Sir John Moore.</i>]	1791...	1823
Wolfe, James , Eng. general, killed at Quebec.....	1726...	1759
Wolff, Albert , Ger. sculptor.....	1814...	....
Wolff, Emil , Pruss. sculptor.....	1802...	....
Wolff, Joseph , Eng. missionary.....	1795...	1862
Wolff, Wilhelm . <i>Thierwolf</i> . Ger. sculptor.....	1816...	....
Wollaston, William Hyde , Eng. naturalist and phil.	1766...	1828
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), Eng. authoress	1759...	1797
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond , Fr. political economist.....	1810...	1876
Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph , Brit. general.....	1833...	....
Wolsey, Thomas , Eng. cardinal and minister of state.	1471...	1530
Wolzogen, von, Karoline , née von Lengefeld, Ger. authoress.....	1763...	1847
Wood, Fernando , Am. statesman.....	1812...	1881
Wood, George B. , Am. physician and medical writer..	1797...	....
Wood, Mrs. Henry , Eng. novelist. [<i>East Lynne.</i>].....	1820...	1887
Wood, Robert . <i>Palmyra Wood</i> . Brit. archæologist...	1716...	1771
Wood, William Page , Lord Hatherley, Eng. jurist....	1801...	1881
Woodbury, Levi , Am. jurist and statesman.....	1789...	1851
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon , Am. lawyer and soldier.	1835...	....
Woods, Leonard , Am. clergyman and author.....	1774...	1854
Woods, Leonard, Jr. <i>Son</i> . Am. scholar. President of Bowdoin College.....	1807...	1878
Woods, William B. , justice of U. S. Supreme Court...	1823...	1887
Woodworth, Samuel , Am. poet. [<i>Old Oaken Bucket.</i>]	1785...	1842
Wool, John Ellis , Am. general.....	1789...	1869
Woollett, William , Am. engraver.....	1735...	1785
Woolman, John , Am. Quaker preacher.....	1720...	1773
Woolner, Thomas , Eng. sculptor.....	1825...	....
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight , Am. clergyman and author. President of Yale College.....	1801...	....
Wooster, David , Am. Revolutionary general.....	1710...	1777
Worcester, Edward Somerset , Marquis of, Eng. inventor of steam-engine.....?	1601...	1667
Worcester, Joseph Emerson , Am. lexicographer.....	1784...	1865
Worcester, Noah , Am. clergyman. [<i>Massachusetts Peace Society.</i>].....	1758...	1837
Wordsworth, Christopher , bishop of Lincoln.....	1807...	1885
Wordsworth, William , Eng. poet.....	1770...	1850
Work, Henry Clay , Am. song-writer.....	1832...	1884
Woronicz, John Paul , Polish pulpit orator and poet..	1757...	1829
Worsaae, Jens Jakob Asmussen , Danish antiquary...	1821...	1885
Worth, William Jenkins , Am. general.....	1794...	1849
Wotton, Sir Henry , Eng. diplomatist and author.....	1568...	1639

WOUVERMAN—YARRELL

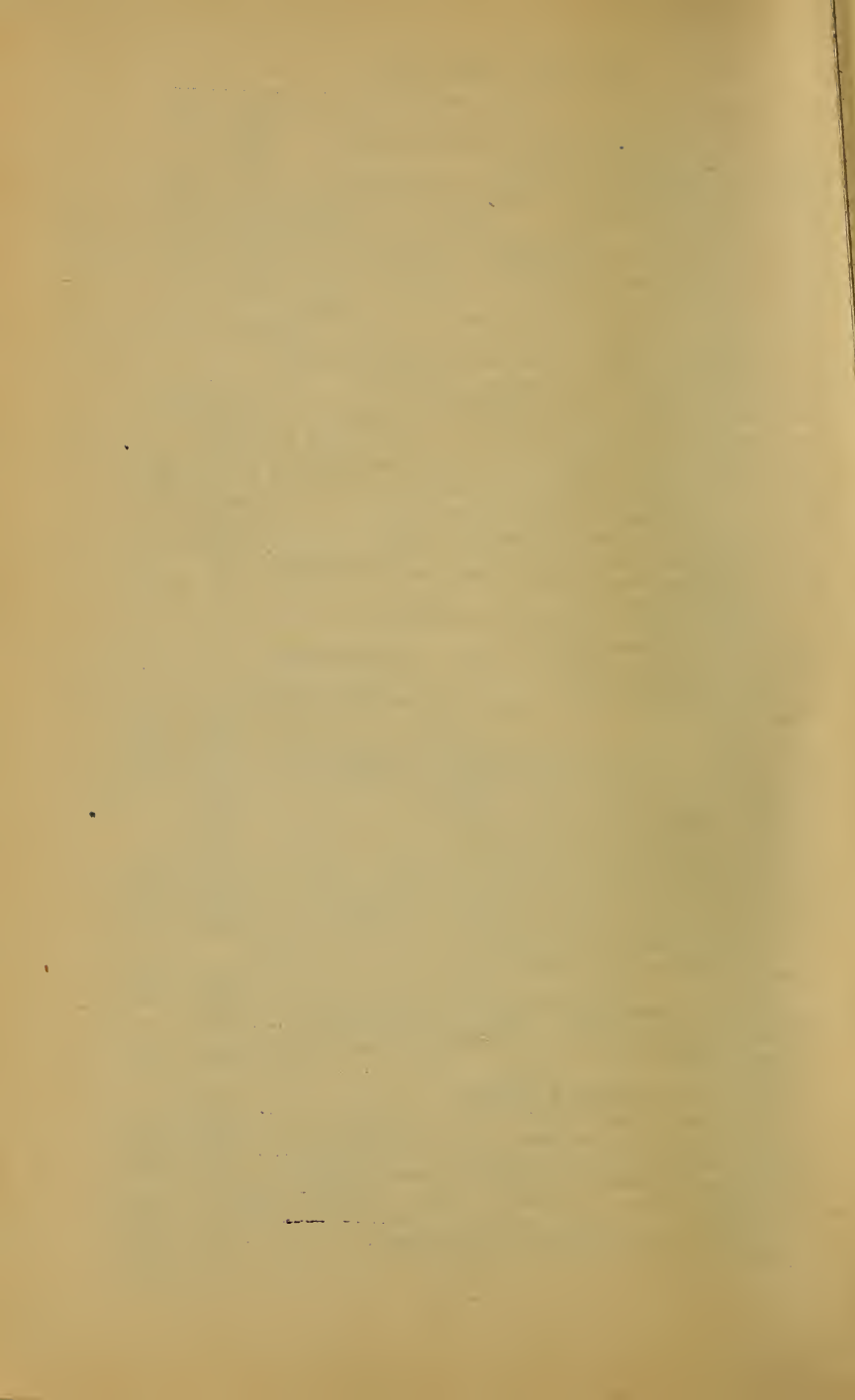
	BORN.	DIED.
Wouverman , Philip, Dutch painter.....	1620...	1668
Wrangel, von , Karl Gustaf, Count, Swed. high admiral, grand marshal, and generalissimo.....	1613...	1676
Wrangell, von , Ferdinand Petrovitch, Baron, Russ. explorer and governor of Russian America.....?	1795...	1870
Wraxall , Charles Lascelles. <i>Grandson</i> . Eng. author.	1828...	1865
Wraxall , Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., Eng. author..	1751...	1831
Wrede , Karl Philipp, Prince, Ger. field-marshal.....	1767...	1838
Wren , Sir Christopher, Eng. architect.....	1632...	1723
Wright , Frances (Mme. D'Arusmont). <i>Fanny Wright</i> . Scot. social reformer.....	1795...	1852
Wright , Silas, Am. statesman.....	1795...	1847
Wright , Thomas, Eng. antiquary, born in Wales.....	1810...	....
Wright , William, Brit. orientalist, born in India.....	1830...	....
Wrisberg , Heinrich August, Ger. anatomist.....	1739...	1808
Wrottesley , John, Baron, Eng. astronomer.....	1798...	1867
Wurmser , Dagobert Sigismund, Austrian general...?	1724...	1797
Wurtz , Charles Adolphe, Fr. chemist.....	1817...	1884
Wuttke , Heinrich, Ger. historian.....	1818...	1876
Wyatt , James, Eng. architect.....	1746...	1813
Wyatt , Sir Matthew Digby, Eng. architect.....	1820...	1877
Wyatt , Richard James, Eng. sculptor.....	1795...	1850
Wyatt , Sir Thomas, Eng. courtier, statesman, and poet	1503...	1542
Wycherley , William, Eng. dramatist.....?	1640...	1715
Wycliffe , Wiclif , or Wickliffe , John de, Eng. reformer and translator of the Bible.....?	1324...	1384
Wykeham , William of, bishop of Winchester. Lord high chancellor of England.....	1324...	1404
Wyman , Jeffries, Am. comparative anatomist.....	1814...	1874
Wyndham , Sir William, Eng. statesman.....	1687...	1740
Wyss , Johann Rudolf, Swiss author. [<i>Swiss Family Robinson</i> .].....	1781...	1830
Wythe , George, Am. jurist. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.....	1726...	1806
Wytenbach , Daniel, Dutch philologist.....	1746...	1820
Xavier , Saint Francis (Francisco de Xavler). <i>The Apostle of the Indies</i> . Span. Jesuit and missionary.	1506...	1552
Xenocrates , Greek philosopher.....	B. C. 396...	314
Xenophanes , Greek philosopher and poet.....	B. C. ? 570...	? 480
Xenophon , Athenian historian and general.....	B. C. ? 445...	? 355
Xeres , de, Francisco, Span. historian with Pizarro... fl.	1547	
Xerxes . <i>Xerxes the Great</i> . King of Persia.....	B. C.	465
Ximenes de Cisneros , Francisco. <i>Cardinal Ximenes</i> . Span. prelate and statesman.....	1436...	1517
Ximenes de Quesada , Gonzalo, Span. explorer.....?	1495...	1546
Yale , Elihu, patron of Yale College.....	1648...	1721
Yancey , William Lowndes, Am. politician.....	1814...	1863
Yarrell , William, Brit. naturalist.....	1784...	1856

YATES—ZEISBERGER

	BORN.	DIED.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson, Eng. novelist	1831...	.....
Yates, William, Eng. missionary at Serampore	1792...	1845
Yeardley, Sir George, governor of Virginia.....	.....	1627
Yolland, William, Eng. military eng. and scientist	1810...	1885
Yonge, Charles Duke, Eng. philologist and author	1812...	.....
Yonge, Charlotte Mary, Eng. novelist	1823...	.....
York, Edmund Plantagenet, first Duke of, founder of the house of York	1341...	1402
York von Wartenburg, Hans David Ludwig, Count, Pruss. field-marshal	1759...	1830
Youatt, William, Eng. veterinary surgeon	1777...	1847
Youmans, Edward Livingston, Am. chemist	1821...	1887
Young, Arthur, Eng. agriculturist	1741...	1820
Young, Brigham, leader and high-priest of the Mor- mons	1801...	1877
Young, Charles Augustus, Am. astronomer	1834...	.....
Young, Edward, Eng. poet. [<i>Night Thoughts</i>]	1684...	1765
Young, Thomas, Eng. physicist	1773...	1829
Ypsilanti, Alexander, Prince, Greek revolutionary patriot	1783...	1828
Ypsilanti, Demetrius. Brother. Roumanian military commander	1793...	1832
Yriarte, Ignacio, Span. painter	1620...	1685
Yriarte, de, Juan, Span. scholar	1702...	1771
Yriarte, de, Tomas. Nephew of Juan de Yriarte. Span. author. [<i>Fábulas literarias</i>]	1750...	1791
Ysabeau, Clément Alexandre, Fr. Jacobin?	1754..?	1823
Yves, Saint, Fr. monk and jurist, and patron of lawyers	1253...	1303
Yvon, Adolphe, Fr. historical painter	1817...	.....
Zabarella, Francesco. <i>The Cardinal of Florence</i>. Ital. theologian and author	1339...	1417
Zach, von, Franz, Baron, Ger. astronomer	1754...	1832
Zachariä, Just Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. poet and satirist	1726...	1777
Zagoskin, Mikhail, Russ. dramatist and novelist	1789...	1852
Zahn, Johann Karl Wilh., Ger. architect and painter ..	1800...	1871
Zalinski, Edmund Louis Gray, lieutenant United States army. [<i>Dynamite gun</i>]	1849...	.....
Zaluski, Jozef Andrzej, Polish bibliophile. [<i>Zaluski Library</i>]	1701...	1774
Zamojski, Andrzej, Count, Polish statesman	1716...	1792
Zamojski, Jan, Polish statesman and general	1541...	1605
Zamoyski. See Zamojski.		
Zampieri. See Domenichino.		
Zanchi, Girolamo, Ital. religious reformer	1516...	1590
Zarate, de, Agostin, Span. historian. [<i>Conquest of Peru</i>]	.....?	1560
Zarco, João Gonzalez, Port. navigator	fl. 1419	
Zea, Don Francisco Antonio, South Am. statesman ...	1770...	1822
Zeisberger, David, Moravian missionary among the Indians	1721...	1808

ZELLER—ZWIRNER

	BORN.	DIED.
Zeller, Eduard, Ger. theologian and philosopher.....	1814...	.....
Zeller, Jules Silvain, Fr. historian.....	1820.....	.....
Zelter, Karl Friedrich, Ger. musical composer.....	1758...1832	
Zeno, Greek philosopher. Founder of the Stoic school.....	B. C. ? 358...?	? 260
Zeno, of Elea, Greek philosopher. [<i>Dialectics.</i>]... B. C.	? 490.....	
Zeno. <i>The Isaurian.</i> Emperor of the East.....	? 426... 491	
Zeno, Apostolo, Ital. poet.....	1668...1750	
Zeno, Carlo. <i>Brother of Niccolò and Antonio.</i> Grand admiral of Venice.....	? 1334...1418	
Zeno, Niccolò (b. ? 1330, d. ? 1395), and Antonio (b. ? 1336, d. ? 1405), Venetian navigators. Brothers.		
Zenobia, Septimia, queen of Palmyra.....	.....aft.	274
Zetterstedt, Johan Wilhelm, Swed. naturalist.....	1785...1874	
Zeuxis, Greek painter. [<i>Helen.</i>].....	B. C. ? 450.....	
Zhukovski, Vasili Andreievitch, Russ. poet.....	1783...1852	
Ziegler, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. actor and dramatist	1760...1827	
Ziethen, von, Hans Joachim, Pruss. general.....	1699...1786	
Zimmermann, Albert, Ger. painter.....	1809.....	
Zimmermann, von, Clemens, Ger. painter.....	1789...1869	
Zimmermann, von, Johann Georg, Swiss physician and philosopher.....	1728...1795	
Zingarelli, Niccolò, Ital. musical composer.....	1752...1837	
Zingis. <i>See Gengis Khan.</i>		
Zinzendorf, von, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count, restorer of the Moravian sect.....	1700...1760	
Ziska, John, Bohemian general. Leader of the Hussites.....	? 1360...1424	
Zobeidah, wife of Haroun-al-Raschid.....	? 765... 831	
Zoëga, Georg, Danish archæologist. [<i>Obelisks.</i>].....	1755...1809	
Zollikofer, Georg Joachim, Swiss pulpit orator.....	1730...1788	
Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz, Span. statesman.....	1834.....	
Zorilla y Moral, José, Span. poet.....	1817.....	
Zoroaster, founder of the ancient Persian religion...	unknown.	
Zrinyi, Miklós, Count, Hungarian general.....	1518...1566	
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, Ger. author,.....	1771...1848	
Zuccarelli, Francesco, Ital. landscape-painter.....	1702...1788	
Zuccaro, Federigo, Ital. painter.....	? 1543...1609	
Zumala-Carreguy, Don Tomas, Span. Carlist general.....	1788...1835	
Zummo, Gaetano Giulio, Sicilian artist in wax.....	1656...1701	
Zumpt, August Wilhelm. <i>Nephew.</i> Ger. Latinist.....	1815.....	
Zumpt, Karl Gottlob, Ger. philologist. [<i>Latin Grammar.</i>].....	1792...1849	
Zuñiga. <i>See Ercilla y Zuñiga.</i>		
Zuuz, Leopold, Ger. Hebraist.....	1794.....	
Zurbaran, Francisco, Span. painter of Seville.....	1598...1662	
Zurita, Gerónimo, Span. historian.....	1512...1581	
Zwinger, Theodore. <i>The Elder.</i> Swiss physician.....	1533...1588	
Zwingli, Ulric, or Huldreich, Swiss reformer and patriot.....	1484...1531	
Zwirner, Ernst Friedrich, Ger. architect.....	1802...1861	



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 183 881 4